



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



RIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · S

LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFO

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSI

FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UN

RSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY U

RIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · S

LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFO

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSI

FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UN

RSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY U

RIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · S

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

FORD LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

LIBRARY

LIBRARY

LIBRARY

LIBRARY

FORD LIBRARY

LIBRARY

LIBRARY

LIBRARY







1

2

6  
LIBRARY  
STACKS  
AUG 11 1905

THE REGISTER  
OF  
BOLTON-BY-BOLLAND,  
IN THE  
COUNTY OF YORK.

---

PART II.

---

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
1905



LIBRARY  
STACKS  
AUG 11 1900

THE REGISTER  
OF  
BOLTON-BY-BOLLAND,  
IN THE  
COUNTY OF YORK.

---

PART II.

---

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
1905.



The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society  
Vol. 22.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1905.





# The Parish Register

OF

## Bolton-by-Bolland,

IN THE

### County of York,

1725 - 1812.

EDITED BY

W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A.,

RECTOR OF BURNSALL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1905.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

CS 435

Y4 Y6

v. 22

## PREFACE.

---

In this volume the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland is continued from April, 1725 to the end of 1812. The original is in three books.

"C" has 86 parchment leaves ( $13\frac{1}{2}$ in.  $\times$   $8\frac{1}{2}$ in.) and contains the marriages from May, 1725 to February, 1754, and the baptisms and burials from April, 1725 to the end of 1812. There are blank pages on 18 v., 32 v., 33 v., 41 v. and 43 r. The copy is a literal one till fol. 71 r. (p. 348) after which an economy has been followed in the case of dates and words which are of common occurrence.

"D" and "E" have respectively 24 and 45 leaves. They are paper books in the form published by authority at the time. "D" contains the marriages from 1754—1781 and "E" those from 1782—1812. In copying both of them, while no fact has been omitted, it has not been thought necessary to repeat the words of the form over and over again.

An index of names and places for those parts of the register which have been published so far, will be found at the end of this book.

The Editor would thank, on the part of the Society and himself, the Rector of Bolton-by-Bolland for permitting them to publish an interesting book.

W. J. S.



# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE .. .. .	X
NOTES OF PRESENTATION OF RECTORS .. ..	257
REGISTER, 1725—1754 .. ..	257
CHR. AND BUR. 1754—1812 .. ..	298
MAR. 1754—1812 .. ..	379
INDEX OF NAMES .. ..	417
INDEX OF PLACES .. ..	469



# THE REGISTERS

## OF THE

### PARISH OF BOLTON-BY-BOLLAND.

---

#### VOLUME II.

---

[C fly leaf v.

John Wetherherd, A: B:, of X<sup>th</sup> Coll:, Camb:, was presented to y<sup>e</sup> Rectory of Bolton by Ambrose Pudsay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Instituted by his Grace Lancelot, A: B<sup>e</sup> of York & Inducted thereto by Josias Dawson, Vic: of Giggleswick, Octob<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1726.

Mr Henry Nowell was presented to the Rectory of Bolton by Christopher Dawson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Madam Bridget Pudsay, and Instituted by his Grace Matthew, Lord Arch Bishop of York, and Inducted thereto by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lister, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Giggleswick, on Saturday, the 8<sup>th</sup> of July, 1748.

R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, LL.B. of Lincoln Coll:, Oxford, was presented to the Rectory of Bolton by C<sup>r</sup> Dawson, Esq., in August, 1773, and instituted by Doct. Drummond, then Arch-Bishop of York.

[C fol. 1 r.

West Riding of y<sup>e</sup>    The Register Book for y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Bolton Juxta  
County of York.                    A<sup>o</sup> 1725.                    [Bolland.  
Imprimis Christnings.

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Shaw, Bap: April 25<sup>th</sup>  
Eleoner, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel Stockdale, Bap: April 26  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Boocock, Bap: May 4<sup>th</sup>  
Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Guy, Bap: May 17  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Howgill, Bap: June 27<sup>th</sup>  
Judeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Ryley, Bap: July y<sup>e</sup> 14  
James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Wilkinson, Bap: July y<sup>e</sup> 18  
James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Keyley, Bap: August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Whittaker, Bap: Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
Anthony, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Suttle, was Bap: Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Anderson, Bap: Septemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Walker, Bap: Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Preston, Bap: Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Wilman, Bap: octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Moor, Bap: Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>



John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Dugdale, Bap: Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill, Bap: January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Brown, alias, was Bap: Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Thompson, a Bastard child, Bap: Jan<sup>r</sup>  
     y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ralph Waddington, Bap: Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hargreaues, Baptized Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Seed, Bap: February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Brotherton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Bap: Febr<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Tippin, Bap: Febr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Ratcliff, Bap: March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher Holgate, Bap: March 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomazin Slaiden, a Bastard child, Bap: Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>

#### Marriages.

Thomas Williamson & Ann Geldard were married May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Thornton of Coln & Sarah Atkinson were married May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Williamson & Jane Butterfield were married May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William Parkinson & Ann Clark were married May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 William Wildman & Catherine Ellis were married May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmond Hargreaves & Mary Smith were married Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Holgate & Mary Nowell were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 17

Burials.      A<sup>o</sup> 1725.      [C fol. 1 v.

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Laytham, buried April 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Wood, Widdow, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Hill, Widdow, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Walk<sup>r</sup>, was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Shakleton, was Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Dickinson, was Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Seed Smith was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Walker was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Josine, the wife of Richard Smith, was Buried Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jonathan Scott, was Buried Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Tetlow, Buried Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 John Preston, Sen<sup>r</sup>, was Buried Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Walk<sup>r</sup>, Buried Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Scott, was Buried Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hargreaves, was Bap: Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John Turner was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 18

#### Christnings A<sup>o</sup> 1726

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Wiglesworth, was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Cockshet, was Baptized April 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Butterworth, was Bap: May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Henry Atkinson, Baptiz'd the 26<sup>th</sup> of June

Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Lawson, Baptiz'd the 3<sup>rd</sup> July  
 Robert, the Son of John Jackson, Baptiz'd the 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
 William, the Son of Edmond Hargraves, Baptiz'd the 16<sup>th</sup> of July  
 John, the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Parkinson, Baptiz'd the 21<sup>st</sup> of July  
 Grace, the Daughter of Henry Bullcock, Baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup> July  
 Josuah, the Son of George Langfield, Baptiz'd the 28<sup>th</sup> August  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John & Ellin Peel, Baptiz'd 23 October  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Whittiker, within the Monastery  
     of Sawley, Baptiz'd November 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Esther Whittiker, Bap: Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd January 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Peel, Baptiz'd January 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Kaley of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bap:  
     Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Mr Thomas Shaw, Baptiz'd Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Smith of Harrup } Bap: Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>  
     In the Forest of Bolland }

[C fol. 2 r.]

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Hill, Baptiz'd Feb: 22<sup>d</sup>, 1726

Marriages A<sup>o</sup> 1726.

William Batty of Long Preston p<sup>sh</sup> & Ann Dickson were married  
 April 27<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Willcock w<sup>th</sup>in the Monastery of Sawley & Hannah Sedewick  
 w<sup>th</sup>in the Parish of Gisborn married by Mr Booker, by Vertue of  
 Banns published here, & Certified by Mr Mitton, Curate of  
 Gisborn; married 28 July, 1726

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1726.

[C fol. 2 v.]

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Hartley, was Buried April 9<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Jackson, Sen<sup>r</sup>, was Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 28

Ambrose Broxup hanged himself May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, & was Buried May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

John Frankland, a poor man, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Grace Dickinson, a poor woman, was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, the Widow of W<sup>m</sup> Battersby of Champion, was buried the  
 13<sup>th</sup> of June

Rachel, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson within the Monastery  
 of Sawley, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of June

Mr Giles Sedgwick, Rector of Bolton, was Buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June

Peter, the Son of Mr Giles Sedgwick, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of June

Thomas, the Son of Henry Atkinson, Baptized 26<sup>th</sup> of June (plac'd  
 by mistake among the Burials)

Mary, the Wife of John Howson, Yeoman, buried 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>br</sup>

Thomas, the Son of John Howson, an infant, buried 18<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>br</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Stanin of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, bu:  
 11<sup>th</sup> October

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Jackson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, bu: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Novem<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Walker of Cowhouse-hill, Dyed at Sawley, Buried 11<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Geldard within y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ellin Peel, Bur<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Elizabeth Bradley of Barrow Brow in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Bur<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Bradley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Bu: Decem<sup>br</sup> 28

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Swinglehurst, Bury'd January 20<sup>th</sup>

Ann Hudson, Widow, Buried February 21<sup>st</sup>

Mathew Gregson, widower, Buried March 19<sup>th</sup>

1727.

[C fol. 3 r.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Williamson, Bap: privately, March 25

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brotherton, Baptiz'd } June 4<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Carr, Baptiz'd }

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Oddy, Baptiz'd June 11<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Howgill, Baptiz'd June 18<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Walker, Baptiz'd July 6<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Tower, Baptiz'd July 16<sup>th</sup>

[John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, Bap: Aug: 3<sup>d</sup>]

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund Hargraves } Baptized

Annis, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Carr } Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Turner, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Day, Baptiz'd September 27<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Slater of Foodin, Baptiz'd October 5<sup>th</sup>

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Hill of Holden, Baptiz'd Novem<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Suttle, Baptiz'd Novem<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Ellin Tippin, Bap: privately Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Parkinson, Bap: privately, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Maud, Bap: privately Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Laytham, Bap: Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Willman of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bap: January 03<sup>d</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hargraves of the Monastery of Sawley, Baptiz'd February 18<sup>th</sup>

Frances, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker of Hungrill, Baptiz'd Privately March 2<sup>d</sup>. Receiv'd into y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of X<sup>ts</sup> X<sup>ch</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1728

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Willman, Bap: March 10<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Preston, Bap: Privately March 14<sup>th</sup> Receiv'd into y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of X<sup>ts</sup> X<sup>ch</sup> March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1728

1727. Marriages.

[C fol. 3 v.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Kay & Elizabeth Broxup, Widow, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolton, Married by vertue of Banns Published here April 24<sup>th</sup>

William Fearnside & Elizabeth Foster, Both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolton, married by vertue of Banns Published here May 23<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Barwick of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kighley & Elizabeth Hartley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, married by Banns, August 24<sup>th</sup>, by M<sup>r</sup> Mitton of Gisborn

John Hargreaves & Ellin Batty, both of this Parish, married by  
Banns, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1727

James Varley & Ann Wade, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns,  
December 20<sup>th</sup>

1727.

[C fol. 4 r.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Sedgwick, Bur: April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1727

Susanna Boocock, widow, Buried April 21<sup>st</sup>, 1727

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Lawrence Clark of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley,  
Buried May 09<sup>th</sup>, 1727

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hargraves of the Monastery of Sawley,  
Buried May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1727

John Waterworth of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1727

John, The Son of William Brown, Buried August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1727

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Widow Seed, Buried August 25<sup>th</sup>, 1727

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Willcock, Buried September 16<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Battersby of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Whittam of Howden, Bur<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Mr Charles Pudsay, Buried October 28<sup>th</sup>

Alice Varley, a Poor Woman, Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund Hargraves, Bur: Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Edward Foster, Parish Clerk, Buried December 7<sup>th</sup>

William Whitiker belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Thornton, Bur<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
22<sup>d</sup>

William Willman of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: February 3

Isabel Willman, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Bur: Febru. 3

William Hartley of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: March 8<sup>th</sup>

William Bradley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried March 13<sup>th</sup>

Agnes Whiteside, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Brotherton of Holden,  
Buried March 16<sup>th</sup>

Margret West of Wikengill in this Parish, Buried March 17<sup>th</sup>

Burials, A<sup>o</sup> 1728.

[C. fol. 4 v.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Briggs of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried  
April 10<sup>th</sup>

Ambrose Pudsay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Bolton Hall, Buried April 22<sup>d</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Walker of Fooden, Buried June 20<sup>th</sup>

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Smith of Harrup, Buried July 26<sup>th</sup>

Robert Jackson of Gill in y<sup>e</sup> Forrest of Gisborn, Buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Beatrice, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Charnley of Harrup in y<sup>e</sup> Par: of  
Mitton, Bu: Aug: 9<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Timothy Metcalf of Bolton, Yeoman, Buried  
August 17<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Jackson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolton, Yeoman, Bur: Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

Mary Holdsworth, Widow, Buried August 30<sup>th</sup>

John Swinglehurst of Sawley, a Poor Man, Bur: September 01<sup>st</sup>

Thomas Preston of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> Par: of Mitton, Bur: Octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Bernard Roberts of Holden in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Yeoman, Bur: Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Mary Willman, Widow, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Isabel Waterworth, Widow, of Bolton, Buried Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Tomlinson of Harrup, Bur: Jan: 16<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Ainsworth of Sawley, Buried January 30<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Brotherton of Bay-gate, Bur: Feb: 4<sup>th</sup>

John Cook, Yeoman, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>

Stephen Hargreaves, a poor Man, Bur: March 2<sup>d</sup>

Burials, A<sup>o</sup> 1729.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Haworth of Tosside in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley  
Buried March 27<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: Dickenson, Buried April 4<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Read, Buried April 22<sup>d</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho: Slater of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried May 2<sup>d</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brigg of Sawley, Buried May 2<sup>d</sup>

Susanna Ellil, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried May 3<sup>d</sup>

Jenet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Laytham of Bolton, Buried May 7<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Lawson of Rayhead in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried May 11<sup>th</sup>

Issabel, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Bernard Howson in y<sup>e</sup> Forrest of Gisburn, Bur:  
May 15<sup>th</sup>

John Arbor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Aged 83 years, Buried May 17<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Tomlinson of Barrow Brow, Buried June  
12<sup>th</sup>

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of y<sup>e</sup> late M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Walker of Alderhouse, Buried July  
21<sup>st</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Pinder of Sawley, Buried August 24<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Battersby of Bolton Carpenter, Buried August 29<sup>th</sup>

James Varley, a young Man, Buried September 5<sup>th</sup>

William Peel of Foxgill, Buried September 11<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Ratclif of Harrup in y<sup>e</sup> Par: of Mitton,  
Bur: 7<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Howgill, Buried September 30<sup>th</sup>

John Ryley, Millner, Buried October 1<sup>st</sup>

Jane Battersby, an old woman, Buried October 6<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, A<sup>o</sup> 1728.

[C fol. 5 r.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Ratcliff, Baptiz'd April 21<sup>st</sup>

Matthias, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Carr, Baptiz'd May 4<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Cockshutt of Bay-gate, Baptiz'd May 5<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Moore of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Baptiz'd  
May 12<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Tasker of y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley,  
Bap: May 19<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Ellis of Holden, Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Varley, Baptiz'd June 24<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomlinson of Barrow Brow, Baptiz'd July 27<sup>th</sup>

Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Butterworth, Bap: Septem<sup>br</sup> 01<sup>st</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Swinglehirst, Baptiz'd Private Bap:  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, & received into y<sup>e</sup> congregation of X<sup>ts</sup> flock, Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1728

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Laytham, a Bastard Child by James  
Frankland, y<sup>e</sup> Putative Father, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Peel of Holden, Baptiz'd November 10<sup>th</sup>

Bernard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Roberts, Baptiz'd Privat: Bap: Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>, receiv'd into y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of X<sup>ts</sup> flock, Novemb<sup>r</sup> the  
26<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Wigglesworth, Baptiz'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Tippin of Rodhill in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery  
of Sawley, Baptiz'd Private Baptizm, March 20<sup>th</sup>, Receiv'd into  
y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of X<sup>ts</sup> Flock, April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1729

Christnings, A<sup>o</sup> 1729.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Guy of Cowhouse hill, Baptiz'd April 13<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Hargreaves of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Mitton, Baptiz' May 11<sup>th</sup>

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Waddington of Wittons, Baptiz'd May 22<sup>d</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Walker of Lodge, Baptiz'd May 27<sup>th</sup>

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Longfield of Sawley, Bap: June 29<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hitchin of Holden, Bap: July 20<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Shaw of Bolton, Baptiz'd July 23<sup>d</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brotherton of Holden, Bap: August 3<sup>d</sup>

Margerie, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm, Baptiz'd August 17<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, Baptiz'd August 24<sup>th</sup>

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Venables, Baptiz'd August 31<sup>st</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Martha Seed, a bastard Child, Baptiz'd August 31<sup>st</sup>

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bap:  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Suttle, Baptiz'd September 24<sup>th</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Day, Baptiz'd December 31<sup>st</sup>

Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Inman of Flas in y<sup>e</sup> Par: of Gisborn, Bap:  
Jan: 13<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Battersby of Alderhouse, Bap: Jan: 15<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Preston of Wikengill, Baptiz'd  
February 26<sup>th</sup>

Huc usq' Exhib: J<sup>n</sup> Wetherherd, Rect<sup>r</sup>

Marriages, An<sup>o</sup> 1728.

[C fol. 5 v.

Robert Battersby of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolton & Jane Puncaby w<sup>th</sup>in the  
Monastery of Sawley, Married by Banns, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Marriages, An<sup>o</sup> 1729.

John Dickenson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish & Rachel Wairing of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Gisborn, Married by Banns April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1729

Roger Hartley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Barnoldswick & Mary Jackson of y<sup>e</sup>  
Parish, Married by Banns, April 17<sup>th</sup>

William Young of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Giggleswick & Margret Carr of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by License, September 3<sup>d</sup>  
Francis Peel of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Long Preston & Mary Haworth of this Parish, Married by Banns, Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>

Marriages, An'o 1730.

William Scott & Ann Ellis, both of this Parish, Marry'd by Banns April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Duckworth belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley & Alice Wildman of Twiston in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Whalley, Marry'd by Banns Certified by y<sup>e</sup> Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Matthews, Vicar of Whalley, January 9<sup>th</sup>, 1730  
Huc usq' Exhibt Johan: Wetherherd, Rect:

Burials, Anno Dom: 1729.

[C fol. 6 r.

Thomazin, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Foster, Buried October 7<sup>th</sup>  
Jane Walton of Houlden, Buried October 19<sup>th</sup>  
Tho: Ratcliff of Harrup in y<sup>e</sup> Par: of Mitton, Bur: December 10<sup>th</sup>  
Tho: Hargreaves of Moses's Clough w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bu: 10<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Wilcock of Knotts w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Mon: of Sawley, Bu: 10<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup>o Jackson of Knots in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bu: Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Whittam of Holden, Buried January 31<sup>st</sup>  
James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hargreaves of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Buried March 1<sup>st</sup>  
March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1729-30. Memorand: y<sup>t</sup> no Affidavit was y<sup>a</sup> brought of James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hargreaves of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, as Imediatly above Regester'd, bein bury'd in Woollen & y<sup>t</sup> I, J<sup>n</sup>o Wetherherd, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Bolton, did then Certifie y<sup>e</sup> same Under my hand in writing to John Thornber, one of y<sup>e</sup> Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor for chapelry of Grindleton, in w<sup>ch</sup> chapelry y<sup>e</sup> deceac'd did dye.  
Elizabeth Swinglehurst, widow, w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: March 20<sup>th</sup>

Huc usq' Exhibt J: Wetherherd, Rect:

Burials, An'o Dom: 1730.

Will<sup>m</sup> Hardaker of Dockber w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried March 25<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Tasker w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monast<sup>ry</sup> of Sawley, Bur: March 29<sup>th</sup>  
J<sup>n</sup>o Peel, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: March 30<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Robert Tetlow of Skirden, Buried April 2<sup>d</sup>  
Margret Tasker, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur: April 3<sup>d</sup>  
John Peel of Holden, Buried April 6<sup>th</sup>

Margret, the Wife of Mr Richard Tetlow of Stooplane, Bur: April 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Seed of Bolton, Widow, Buried April 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John Laytham, a Poor Man, Buried April 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Edward Bradley of Bay gate w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Township of Grindleton, Buried  
 May the 3<sup>d</sup> Day  
 John Moore of Moses Clough w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, was  
 Buried May the 7<sup>th</sup> Day  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Rimmington of Tosside w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of  
 Sawley, Bur: August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Fearnside, an old man, Buried September 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker of Hungrill, Buried September 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Peel, Buried September 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen Inskip, a Widow, formerly of Baygate, Buried September 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Preston from Upper Alderhouse, Buried October 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Preston of Wittons, Widow, Buried October 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Widow of John Tasker, Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 James Banks of Green-head w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried  
 December 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Haworth w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried January 12<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, Anno 1730.

[C fol. 6 v.

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Lister of Hill Top, Baptizd April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Laytham of Baygate, Baptiz'd April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 David, the Son of William Parkinson, Baptiz'd April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Brown of Ellerhead, Widow, Baptiz'd April  
 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Howgill, Baptiz'd May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Hill, Taylor, Baptiz'd May 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Roberts, Baptiz'd June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson of Knots w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of  
 Sawley, Baptiz'd June 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Alice Dobson, a Bastard Child, Baptiz'd  
 July 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Whitaker, Baptiz'd July 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Beatrice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jane Parr, a Bastard Child, Baptiz'd  
 July 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Pemberton, Baptiz'd August 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Hanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Jackson, Baptiz'd August 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Scott & Ann, his Wife, Baptiz'd August  
 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Slater, Baptiz'd September 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Seed, Blacksmith, Baptiz'd September 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Lettice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Faucett of Holden, Baptiz'd October  
 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Hill of Holden, Baptiz'd November 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendal, Baptiz'd December 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Gabbott, Baptiz'd January 21<sup>st</sup>



Hugh, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hugh Charnley of Harrup w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton,  
Bap: Feb: 28<sup>th</sup>

Huc usq' exhib<sup>t</sup> J: Wetherherd, Rect:

Christnings, Anno Dom: 1731.

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Carr of Holm, Baptiz'd March 25<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Frankland of Bay Gate, Baptiz'd April 4<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Sanderson of Foxgill, Baptiz'd  
April 4<sup>th</sup>

William, the Son of John & Mary Suttle, Baptiz'd April 13<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Peel, Baptiz'd April 14<sup>th</sup>

Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Tomlinson of Barrow Brow,  
Baptiz'd April 24<sup>th</sup>

Hanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd May 21<sup>st</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Cockshutt of Baygate, Baptiz'd May  
y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Walker of Lodge, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Caverley w<sup>th</sup>in Sawley, Baptiz'd June  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm, Baptiz'd July 14<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Wiglesworth, Baptiz'd July 25<sup>th</sup>

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Willman, Baptiz'd July 25<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Shaw, Officer of Excise, Baptiz'd  
July 29<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Howgate of Sawley, Baptiz'd September  
2<sup>d</sup>

Robert & Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Sons of Peter Venables, Baptiz'd September  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Lister of Meal Bank, Baptiz'd September  
13<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sh<sup>d</sup> have been entered first

Anna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Longfield of Sawley, Baptiz'd Septem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Foster o' th' Nook, Baptiz'd Octobr  
24<sup>th</sup>

Ruth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isabel Parker, a Bastard Child, Baptiz'd  
October 31<sup>st</sup>, George Broxup y<sup>e</sup> reputed Father of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Child

Burials continu'd for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1730. [C fol. 7 r.

Ann Bond, Widow, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried February 4<sup>th</sup>

James Gifford of Foxgill, Yeoman, Buried February 13<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: Scott of Hall-bank, Bur: February 13<sup>th</sup>

Ellin Johnson of Knotts w<sup>th</sup>in ye Monastery of Sawley, Buried Feb:  
20<sup>th</sup>

Jennet Sanderson of Foxgill, Buried March 15<sup>th</sup>. Huc usq' Exhib<sup>t</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wetherherd, Rector.

Burials, Anno Dom: 1731.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Walker of Greaves, Buried March 26<sup>th</sup>

Easter, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Wilkinson w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley,  
Buried April 2<sup>d</sup>

James Brogden, an Orphan, Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Boocock, Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Robinson from y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Slaidburn, Buried  
April 25<sup>th</sup>

Mary Walker of Flass w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Slater, Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Alice Dobson, a Bastard, Buried May 14<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brotherton of Holden, Buried May  
y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Richard Williamson belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Bur: June 21<sup>st</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Suttle, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Hanna, y<sup>e</sup> Widow of William Peel, Buried July 21<sup>st</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Mary Suttle, Buried September 2<sup>d</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Lister of Meal Bank, Buried September  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Scott, Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Whittaker, Taylor, Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm, Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Henry Inskip of Bay-gate, Yeoman, Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, the Daughter of Francis Peel, Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Wiglesworth, Buried November the 9<sup>th</sup>

Matthew, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Cockshutt of Baygate, Buried November  
11<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Green, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Mitton, Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Sanderson of Foxgill, Buried  
December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Tetlow of Wikengill, Buried December  
y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Walker, deceas'd, Bury'd  
January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Christopher Batty of Holden, Bury'd Feb:  
y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Smith w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Grindleton,  
Bur: March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, Ann: Dom: 1731. [C fol. 7 v.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tasker of Moses Clough w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monast<sup>ry</sup> of  
Sawley, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Ellis, Schoolmast<sup>r</sup>, of Bolton, Baptiz'd  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Battersby o' th' Hague, Bap: Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>

Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Tetlow of Skirden, Baptiz'd January 9<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Slater, Shoemaker, Baptiz'd January 9<sup>th</sup>

Elijah, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Atkinson of Threap Green, Baptiz'd January  
     y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Carr, Baptiz'd January the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Gradder (?) of Fooden, Baptiz'd February  
     y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Elsabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brotherton of Holden, Baptiz'd  
     Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd February  
     y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Pemberton, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Hitchin, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
     Christnings, Anno Dom: 1732.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Day of Westmorehead, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenny, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Slater, Serv<sup>t</sup> to Will<sup>m</sup> Day, Baptiz'd  
     April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Parkinson, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Howgil of Bolton, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Widow Inskip of Baygate, Baptiz'd April 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Whettham of Holden, Baptiz'd June  
     y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Giles Spencer, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Tower of Holden, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Martin Walker of New-hirst, Baptiz'd Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Fernside, Baptiz'd September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Scott, Baptiz'd October ye 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm, Baptiz'd October ye 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Esther, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Whitaker, Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Peel of Baygate, Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Roberts of Holden, Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Frankland of Baygate, Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Whittam of Holden, Baptiz'd  
     November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Carr of Holm, Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brenand of Harrup, Baptiz'd  
     December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Brogden, a poor man, Baptiz'd January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Wigglesworth of Bolton, Baptiz'd January  
     y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Peel, w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Baptiz'd  
     January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Brigg, Baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Holgate of Sawley, Baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Ellis of Bolton, Mercer, Baptiz'd  
     February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
     Marriages, Anno Dom: 1731. [C fol. 8 r.  
 James Bancroft of Coln w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Whaley & Grace Parkinson  
     of this Parish, Marry'd by Banns, May 22<sup>d</sup>, Certifd by H:  
     Smaley, Curat of Coln

Edward Forter of y<sup>e</sup> Parish & Alice Miers of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Barnoldswick, Marryd by Banns, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, Certifid by Mr. Tempest, vicar of Bracewell

James Brigg & Isabel Waterworth, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns December 27<sup>th</sup>

Marriages, Anno Dom: 1732.

Mr Richard Tetlow of Stoop Lane in y<sup>e</sup> Parish & Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Oddie of Stirkhouse in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Marry'd by License, April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

William Smith of Clayton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Whaley & Ellin Roberts of this Parish, Married by Banns, July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Mr William Rathmell of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton & Mr<sup>s</sup> Ellen Tippin, Widow, of this Parish, Marry'd by License, Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

William Coates of Grindleton w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parochial Chapelry of Waddington & Mary Varley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns, October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

William Coates of Grindleton in y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Waddington & Ann Turner of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns, November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

John Scholes of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Eccles & Mary hartley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns, December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Burials, Anno Dom: 1732.

[C fol. 8 v.

Elizabeth Hird, Widow, from y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Grindleton, Buried May 2<sup>d</sup>

Ellin Roberts of Holden, Widow, Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

John Anderton of Holden, Labourer, Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brennand of Harrup, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Rimmington of Tosside, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Gabbot, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Bury'd July 11<sup>th</sup>

Esther, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Mr Richard Tetlow of Gisborn, Buried 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Siceley Bolland, Widow, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Forest of Gisborn, Buryed October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Esther, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Whitaker, Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Esther, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Whitaker, Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Cook, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Ann Frankland, of Holden, a Poor Woman, Bur<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Isabel Whettam, of Holden, a Poor Woman, Buried January 28<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Brigg, of Green Head, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried February 17<sup>th</sup>

Burials Anno Dom: 1733

Thomas Williamson, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Bur<sup>d</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Lister, of Fooden, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Alice Bolland, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Richard Bold of Sawley, Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1733

[James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Brown, Bury'd 8<sup>th</sup> June]

Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Stephen More w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Slaidburn, Buried  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence Clark of Rodhill w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William Battersby of Alderhouse, Buried August the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomlinson, Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Clark w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine Battersby, Widow, of Hague, Buried September the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Ainsworth, w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton,  
 Bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Bullcock, offic<sup>r</sup> of Excise, Bury'd Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Lawson of Rayhead, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Widow Lawson, Bury'd Jan:  
 y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Ainsworth, Widow fro' Sawley, Bury'd Febr<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Lawson w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Bury'd  
 March 9<sup>th</sup>

Christnings Anno Dom: 1732. [C fol. 9 r.

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Francis Peel, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Atkinson, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Tetlow Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Marriages Anno Dom: 1733

Benjamin Barstow of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kildwick & Mary Lawson of this  
 Parish, Marry'd by Banns, April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel Walker & Elizabeth Anderton, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish, Marry'd  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Parsons & Alethea Fell, Both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Giggleswick,  
 Marry'd by Licence, May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John Whitiker of This Parish & Elizabeth Tasker w<sup>thin</sup> the Monastery  
 of Sawley, Married by Banns, July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Skirrow w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bingley & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett  
 Walker of Hungril in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by License, July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
 William Wade & Ellin Peel, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Alexander Scott & Mary Brown, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by  
 Banns, December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen Carr & Maudlin Seed, Both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns,  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John Baldwin & Ann Brigg both w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley,  
 Marry'd by Banns, Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Marriages, Anno Dom : 1734 [C fol. 9 v.

Ralph Jackson of Knotts w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley & Hannah  
 Clough of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Slaidbourn, Marry'd by License, May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard Hardacre of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Long-preston & Ann Lancaster of  
 This Parish, Marry'd by License, May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Stephen Watson & Sarah Kaley, both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns  
August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

John Stott & Thomasin Slaidinn, both of this Parish, Married by  
Banns, October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Robert Tetlow of Skirden, Tanner, & Elizabeth Turner of Forest  
Becks, Mary'd by Banns, February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, Anno Dom: 1733. [C fol. 10 r.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Lister of Fooden, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Brown, a Basterd Child, Bap: April 26<sup>th</sup>

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Cartmal of Champion, Baptiz'd April  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Gabbott of Gill, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Edmund, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ephrim Smith, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Lucy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Walker of Lodge, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Austin of Green Fore, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Gabbot, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Laytham, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Jackson of Flass, Baptiz'd June 17<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Suttle, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Pemberton, Baptiz'd September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd September y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Coat of Champion, Baptiz'd Septem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Alice Dobson, a bastard Child. Baptiz'd Sep-  
tember y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Chatburn of Downham, Baptiz'd  
October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Venables, Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Hugh Charnley of Harrup, Baptiz'd  
october y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Wade, Miller, Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Atkinson, Baptiz'd November  
y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Lawrence, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Wilkinson, Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Slater, Baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Houlden of Harrup, Baptiz'd  
January y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Kendal, Baptiz'd, February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, Anno Dom: 1734.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Longfield of Sawley, Baptiz'd April 11<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Squire, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Peel of Baygate, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Frankland, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Beatrice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Bastow, Widow, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Seed, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, The Daughter of Thomas Howgil, Baptiz'd Septembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Kendal of Sawley, Baptiz'd Septembr<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Watson, Baptiz'd Septembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tasker of Moses Clough, Baptiz'd Septembr<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

1734

[C fol. 10 v.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Ellis of Moses Clough, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sarah Brewer, a Bastard Child, Baptiz'd  
 8<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Willman of Bolton, Carpenter, Baptiz'd  
 9<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Brotherton of Holden, Baptiz'd Novembr<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Parkinson of Bolton, Baptiz'd 10<sup>br</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ralph Jackson of Gill in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd  
 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Taylor w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Forest of Gisborn,  
 Bap: Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Willson w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bap:  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Whitiker, Taylor, Baptiz'd }  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Brenand of Holden } Jan: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Clough, Bap: }  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Slater of Baygate, Baptiz'd February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Giles Spencer of Harrup, Baptiz'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Lister of Fooden, Bap: Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Ellis, Bap: March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, 1735.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Spencer of Holden, Bap: March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gabbot, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Martin Walker, Baptiz'd April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Scott, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Boocock, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Butterworth, Baptiz'd April 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson of Knotts, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup>  
 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Lister, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Ellis of Bolton, Mercer, Bap: May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Peter Venables, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pemberton of Bolton Hall, Bap: June y<sup>e</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Henry Walker of Lodge, Bap: June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Fearnside, Bap: June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Burials, 1734.

[C fol. 11 r.

Richard Clark, Shoemaker, Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho:, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Jackson of Knots w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley,  
 Bur<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Slaidin w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Battersby w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Hargreaves, a Widow w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monast'ry of Sawley, Buried  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Isabel Willman, a Widow of Bolton, Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jane Brigg w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monast'ry of Sawley,  
 Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Brennand of Clough, Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Battersby w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monast'ry of Sawley,  
 Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1734  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Kaley of Sawley, Bury'd September y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Atkinson of Threap Green, Bury'd  
 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendal, Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Kendal, Bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thos. Guy of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Mitton,  
 Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Atkinson of Vepans, Bury'd October  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Margret Green of Champion, Bury'd Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Geldard of Harrup, Bury'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frankland of Baygate, Mitton Parish,  
 Bury'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Caverley of Wikengill Head, Bury'd  
 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Stephen Carr of Gill, Bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Martin Walker of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Willson w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur:  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Widow of John Porter, late of Holden, Bury'd January  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Hugh, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hugh Charnley of Harrup in y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Mitton, Bur:  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of George Ibbotson of Holden, Bury'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Charnley of Harup in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Bury'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Holden of Harrup, Bury'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>b</sup>  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Towler of Holden, Bury'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Burials, 1735.

Maudlen, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Stephen Carr, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Carr from y<sup>e</sup> Holm, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Widow, Bury'd May the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1735



Ann Charnley of Harup, Bury'd July the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Boocock of the p<sup>sh</sup> of Mitton, Bury'd July 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Ellin Walker, a poor Widow, Buryed Septembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Marriages in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1735. [C fol. 11 v.]

Ambrose Grimeshaw in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Waddington & Margret Fell of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Bolton, Marry'd by Banns, May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 James Alston w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley & Jane Oddie of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish, Marry'd by Banns, May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard Broxup & Mary Scott, Both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns,  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Stead & Alice Bond, both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Mary'd by Banns,  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Leeming of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Giggleswick & Ann Rycroft of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Bolton, Marry'd by Banns, November y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day,  
 1735  
 Thomas Lawson & Isabel Jackson, both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Marry'd by  
 Banns, November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William Clegg & Martha Seed, Both of this Parish, Marri'd by Banns,  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1735  
 John Shepherd of the Parish of Long Preston and Margaret Baxter  
 of this Parish, Marri'd by Banns, Feb: 7<sup>th</sup>

Christnings Continued for the year 1735. [C fol. 12 r.]

Henry, the Son of Michael Miers, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of John Wilman of Knots, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Ann, the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitham, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Frankland of Winengil, Baptiz'd  
 August y<sup>e</sup> Seventeenth, 1735  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Kendall, Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hitchin of Holden, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Preston of Wikengill, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Slater of Peel, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Johanathan, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stott, Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Green of Westmore head, Baptiz'd  
 Jan: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Wignal of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Baptiz'd  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wigglesworth, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Christinings for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1736.

Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Coats of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Mitton, Baptiz'd  
 April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cartmal, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Adam, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tetlow of Skirden, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, an adult, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson, late of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Thornton, Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Parker of Stoney Bank w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Slaidburn, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Preston of Champion, Baptiz'd July 11<sup>th</sup>  
George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tomlinson of Barrow Brow, Baptiz'd Aug: 1<sup>st</sup>  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Lawson, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Barrow Brow, Baptiz'd  
Aug: 19<sup>th</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Watson, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Broxup of Newing, Bapt. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Carr of Gill, Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Longfield of Sawley, Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clegg, Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
Peter Robinson of Holden, Baptiz'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
Sabra, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Slaidin, Bap: 10<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardacre, Baptiz'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
John, the Son of William Hill, Baptiz'd January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
Patience, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Eph<sup>r</sup>im & Mary Smith, Baptiz'd February  
20<sup>th</sup>

Burials Continued, 1735. [C fol. 12 v.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Preston of Wikengill, Bury'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Richard Tetlow of Stoop Lane, Bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
Henry Lund of Fatt Hill, Bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
William Gabbot of Mill Gill w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn, Bury'd  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Frankland of Bolton, a poor person, Burd Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
Margaret Wildman of Gisburn, Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Slaiden of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, a Poor Man, Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Roger Preston of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Bury'd March 6<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Wood of Bolton, Bury'd March 14<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisburn, Bury'd  
March 16<sup>th</sup>

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> year 1736

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Tetlow of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Bury'd  
March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
John, the Son of William Laytham of Bolton, Bury'd Ap: 8<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Geldard w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chapeldry of Grindleton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Mitton, bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
Isabel Slaiden, Widow, Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
William Day, Yeoman, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Catharine Pullman, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of George Pullman, Deceac'd, Bury'd  
May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Broxup of Forest Becks, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
John, The Son of Tho: Brennand of Vepans, Bury'd June 29<sup>th</sup>  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Walker of Newhurst, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
Richard Frankland of Wikengill, Buryed July 31<sup>st</sup>  
Alice Laytham, a poor Woman, Bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Walker of Hungril, Buryed  
November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1736  
Margret Battersby of Bolton, an old Woman, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hitching of Holden, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, the wife of Francis Peel, bury'd January y<sup>e</sup> 15  
William, the Son of Widdow Geldard of Champian in the parish of  
Mitton, Bury'd February 2, 1736

Mariages, Anno Dom: 1736. [C fol. 13 r.

Hugh Stanning of y<sup>s</sup> Parish & Ellin Walker w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monast<sup>y</sup> of  
Sawley, mary'd by Ban's, 9<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
George Slater & Susanna Laytham, both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Mary'd by  
Banns, Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1736

Christenings continued for the year 1736.

James, the son of John Frankland of this parish, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>, 1736

Christning for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1737.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Bond of Harup, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>,  
1737

Robert, the son of Robert Parkinson of Fooden, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup>, 1737

Isabell, the Daughter of Thomas Brennand of Veepans, Baptiz'd  
April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1737

Ellin, the Daughter of Thomas Ellis within the Monastery of Sawley,  
Baptiz'd May the 19, 1737

Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Slaiden, baptiz'd June the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1737

Thomas, the Son of James Swindlehurst, Baptiz'd June 16<sup>th</sup>

Mary, the daughter of Robert Barlow, Baptiz'd July 10<sup>th</sup>

Elisabeth, the daughter of John Slayter (?) of the parish of Mitton,  
Baptiz'd July the 17

Burials for the year 1737. [C fol. 13 v.

John, the son of William Preston of Champian in the parish of Mitton  
Buried March 27

George Broxup from White Stones, Bury'd March 31

Elisabeth, the wife of James Tetlow of Sawley, Bury'd May the 18<sup>th</sup>

Mary, the wife of Henry Atkinson, Bury'd May 19

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Swinglehurst of Gill, Bury'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

J<sup>n</sup>°, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawson, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Barrow Brow, Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Edmund, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>o</sup> Bond w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Forest of Gisborn, Bury'd  
9<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barlow, Bury'd 9<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Ann Gregson from Alderhouse, Bury'd 9<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

J<sup>n</sup>°, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Hungril, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

W<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup>° Kayley of Sawley, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Mary Clark w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monast<sup>y</sup> of Sawley, Bury'd Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Dixon from Wikengill, Bury'd February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Lettice Walker, y<sup>e</sup> Relict of y<sup>e</sup> late M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker of Hungrill,  
Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Christnings for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1737 continued.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frankland of Westmorehead, Baptized  
July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Venables, Bap: Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Martin Walker, Baptiz'd Aug: 7<sup>th</sup>

[Ellin, the Daughter of James Swinlehurst, Aug<sup>st</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup>]

Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Slater, Baptiz'd Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gabbott, Baptiz'd Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Solomon, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Stott, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Slater of Peel, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Bond of Sawley, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Walker, Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Ellis of Bolton, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Forest of Gisborn, Bap:  
8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkinson of Nook, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Matthew, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thos. Willkinson, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Hungril Ten<sup>t</sup>, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Fearnside, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howgil, Baptiz'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Mariages, 1737. [C fol. 14 r.

Will<sup>m</sup> Batty & Marry Laytham, both of this Parish, Mary'd by Banns  
April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Lawrence Dodgson of Paythorn in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisborn & Elizabeth  
Barlow in y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Lawrence Watson within the Parish of Whaley & Mary Baxter of y<sup>s</sup>  
Parish, Marry'd by Ban's, 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Billington & Alice Harrison, Both of this Parish, Marry'd by  
Banns January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Christnings continu'd, 1737.

Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willman, Carpenter, Baptiz'd 10<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho : Lawson, Baptiz'd 10<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Varley of Howden, Bap: Jan: 15<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Atkinson of Threap Green, Bap: Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tasker w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastr'y of Sawley, Bap:  
Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Alstin of Howden, Bap: March 5<sup>th</sup>

Hanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Paul Helm of Bolton Hall, Bap. March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Christnings for y<sup>e</sup> year 1738.

Jenet, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Wilson of Bay-gate, Baptiz'd March  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1738

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Butterworth of y<sup>s</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Bap: April 10<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Green of Height, a Carrier, Bap: May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 \*Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carr } Both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Bap: May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 \*Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hitchin }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mather, offic<sup>r</sup> of Excise, Bap: May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brotherton of Holden, Baptized June  
 y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson, a Bastard  
 Child, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1738.

[C fol. 14 v.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Jackson of Knotts w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastr'y  
 of Sawley, Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parkinson in y<sup>s</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Bury'd Apr<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Hanah, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Paul Helm of Bolton Hall, Bury'd April 11<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Austin, Bury'd May 12<sup>th</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mather, offic<sup>r</sup> of Excise, Bur: May 27<sup>th</sup>

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Peel of Bolton, Bury'd May 27<sup>th</sup>

Erata—Enter y<sup>s</sup> 2 Lines above. Maudlen Walker, an old Woman,  
 Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Edward Harrup, a Poor Man, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Barlow of Stoop Lane, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawson of Barrow Brow, Bury'd August  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Slater, a Poor Man, Bury'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Agnes Allton from y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Slaidbourn, Bury'd September y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Parkinson, Bury'd  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, a Basterd Childe

Thomas Carr of Holm, Yeoman, Bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Robert Frankland, a Poor Man, Bury'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Brotherton, a Poor Man, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

John Cook of Sawley, A young Man, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Venables, Bury'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Mariages for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1738.

[C fol. 15 r.

Francis Peel & Dorothy Todd, both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Ounsworth & Jane Woodworth, Both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Married by  
 Banns, June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Richard Walker & Jennet Oddie, Both of this Parish, Marry'd by  
 Banns, June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Isaac Atkinson w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chapel'ry of Grindleton & Parish of Mitton  
 & Mary Roberts of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns, Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 12<sup>th</sup>, 1738

Will<sup>m</sup> Battersby of Hague in y<sup>s</sup> Parish & Alice Parkinson of Champion  
 w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton, Marry'd by Licence, Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

## Christing Continued, Anno 1738.

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Swinglehurst of Gill, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 7<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Enter'd here because not giv'n in in due Time.

\* These entries have been scored out.—Ed.

## Christnings Continued, 1739.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Carr of Gill, Baptiz'd 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas & Richard, Twinns of Tho<sup>s</sup> Howgill, Bap: 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Parkinson, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Bell, a Basterd Child, Baptiz'd September  
 y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brigg Within Sawley, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Robt, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Leeming of Barrow Brow, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Clegg, Baptiz'd Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Eleanor, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Hungril, Tent, Baptiz'd  
 January the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1738  
 Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Venables, Baptiz'd Jan: 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robt Tomlinson of Wikengill, Baptiz'd Feb:  
 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robt Tetlow of Skirden, Baptiz'd Feb: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ounsworth of Bolton, Bap: Feb: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Allice, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Coats w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Mitton, Bap: Feb: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Atkinson of Braken-Hurst, Bap:  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Hitchin, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Insert  
 y<sup>s</sup> in its prop<sup>r</sup> place.

Christnings for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1740. [C fol. 15 v.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ralph Jackson of Gill, Bap: March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Allice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gabbott, Baptiz'd April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Atkinson of Holden, Bap: April 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bren'and of Veepins, Bap: Apr<sup>l</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Jackson w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Grindleton,  
 Bap: May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Helm of Bolton Hall, Baptiz'd May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond of Sawley, Bap: May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Batty of Chadwicks, Bap: July 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Slater Within y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton,  
 Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frankland of Westmorehead, Baptiz'd Aug: 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Isabel & Elizabeth, Twin's, y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stott of Forrest  
 Becks, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Ellis, Schoolmast<sup>r</sup> of Bolton, Bap:  
 7<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Core, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 William & John, y<sup>e</sup> Sons of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howgill, Clark of Parish Church of  
 Bolton, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Judith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michal Miers, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cartmal, Shoemak<sup>r</sup>, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kaley of Sawley, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Parkinson, of Bolton Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Cunliffe of Bay-gate w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry  
of Grindleton & Parish of Mitton, Baptiz'd N<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
Peter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Willman of Knotts w<sup>thin</sup> Sawley, Bap<sup>td</sup> 9<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Chatburn of Champion in y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Mitton,  
Bap: 9<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Day, Baptiz'd Decembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund Rob<sup>ts</sup> of Holden, Baptiz'd Decembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wigglesworth of Bolton } Baptiz'd  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Martin Walker of Newhurst } 10<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson, Baptiz'd Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Ellis of Bolton, Mercer, Baptiz'd  
Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Preston of Champion, Baptiz'd March 2<sup>d</sup>  
Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
Christoph<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robt Slater w<sup>thin</sup> Sawley, Baptiz'd March 9<sup>th</sup>

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1739.

[C fol. 16 r.]

James of Holden, Buryed April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
Ann Brotherton, a Poor woman, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gabbott, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
James Tetlow of Sawley (Mercer), Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Read of Ellerhead, Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, The Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark of Bolton, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Edward Barlo of Houlden, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Peter Venables of Bolton, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook of Sayley, a Young Man, Buryed July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Leeming of Barrow Brow, Bury'd Aug: 6<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Margret Battersby of Rayhead, Buryed  
September y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Howgill, Clark of y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Bolton,  
Bury'd October the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gabbot, Buryed Novembr<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Baxter, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
William Fearnside of Bolton, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Brigg of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Bury'd Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>  
William Slater of Sawley, Bury'd February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua Haworth of Tosside, Bury'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Sara, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Peter Venables, Bury'd March 6<sup>th</sup>  
[Sarah, the Daughter of Peter Venables, Bury March 6]

Marriages for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1739.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker & Susan Turner, Both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns,  
Novembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Tayler and Ann Silverwood, Both of this Parish, married by  
Banns, November y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

## Christnings for 1739 Continu'd.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Gifford of Foxgill, Bap: March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Buryals for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1740. [C fol. 16 v.]

Isabel Parker of Houlden, Buryed April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Phillipa, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Wigglesworth, late of Fooden, Bury'd  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence Fearnside of Bolton, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1740  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Peel of Hungril, Buryed June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendal of Sawley, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Chatharine Rimington from y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Clapham, Bury'd July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendal of y<sup>s</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Walker from y<sup>e</sup> Poor-house, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> James [Ellis], Mercer, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Newhouse of Bolton, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup> of Giggleswick,  
 Bury'd July 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tower, Buryed July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Fleetwood Brown, Bury'd August 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Guy w<sup>th</sup>in Slaidburn, Bury'd August 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Ellin of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Bured September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth Turner of Forest Becks, Widow, Bury'd 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Day of This Parish, Buryed 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stott of Forrest Beck, Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Laytham of Green Side, Bury'd  
 8<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stott of Forest Becks, Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tower [of Greenfore] Bury'd 9<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hartley of Green Head w<sup>th</sup>in Sawley, Bury'd  
 9<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Geldard from Clithero, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Emor Gabbot, a young Man from Flass, Bury'd Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth Butterfield, Widow, from y<sup>e</sup> Poor-house, Bury'd Jan: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Tayler of Bolton, Buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Atkinson of Holden, Bury'd Feb. 6  
 George Ibbotson of Houlden, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Bury'd Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 [John], The Son of James Willson w<sup>th</sup>in Slaidburn, Bur<sup>d</sup> Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr. James Ellis, Bury'd Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Brigg of Bolton, Bury'd Feb. 28  
 Easter, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Brigg of Huggan Ing, Bury'd Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Woodward of Bolton, Bury'd Mar: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Atkinson of Holden, Bury'd March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wiglesworth of Bolton, Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Christnings for y<sup>e</sup> year 1741. [C fol. 17 r.]

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson of Knotts w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastr'y of  
 Sawley, Baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine, the daughter of George Ibbotson of Holden, Butcher,  
 Baptiz'd April the 2<sup>d</sup>



Ann, the daughter of Thomas Kendal of Sawley, Baptiz'd April the 6<sup>th</sup>

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elizabeth Fernside, widow, Bap: April 27<sup>th</sup>

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Longfield of Sawley, Bap: May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pinder of Sawley, Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Varley of Holden, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Fleetwood Brown, a Basterd, Child Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Peel of Hungril, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kendal of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Baptiz'd July 6<sup>th</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Towers of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Leeming of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Green, Carrier, Bap: July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ann Brewer, a Basterd Child, Baptiz'd Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup>, Y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frankland of Westmorehead, Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup>

Jen'ent, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Stanning, Baptiz'd N<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Atkinson of Holden }  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Clegg of Bolton } Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Brigg of Bolton, Baptiz'd 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Coats of Holden, Baptiz'd January 11<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Watson of Bolton, Bap: Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Gyles Lawson of Barrow-brow, Bap: Jan: 18<sup>th</sup>

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomlinson, Tinker, Baptiz'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Matthew, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Isherwood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish } all y<sup>e</sup> { Bap-  
Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond of Sawley } three { tized

Catheriene, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish } Bapt'd { Feb: 22

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Atkinson of Threap Green, Bap: March 8<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Ellil, Baptiz'd March the 15<sup>th</sup>

#### Mariages, 1740.

[C fol. 17 v.]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitehead & Martha Bradshaw, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns, May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark & Agnes Preston, Both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns, Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Silverwood & Hanna Harrison, both w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Marry'd By Banns, 10<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Henry Brigg & Jane Tomlinson, Both of this Parish, Marry'd by Banns, February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

#### Burials for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1741.

[C fol. 18 r.]

Isabell Peel, a Poor old Woman, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brigg w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley & Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> [y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendal, Sawley], Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Frankland of Wikengill, widow, Bury'd May 10<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kaley of Sawley, Bury'd June 1<sup>st</sup>

Isabell Walker, an antient woman, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Crosdale w<sup>th</sup>in Waddington, Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wigglesworth of Bolton, Bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Robert Brigg of Sawley, Bury'd October y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Frankland of Priest Biggins, Buryed  
October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1741

Paul Helm, Tenant at Bolton Hall, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Charnley of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Bury'd Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Mayry Bond of Forrest Becks, Bury'd January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Ruth Iveson, Widow, from Priest Biggins in y<sup>s</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Bur: Jan: 22<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Peel, an old Man, Buryed February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Cartmal w<sup>th</sup>in Gisborn Forrest, Bur<sup>d</sup> Feb:  
8<sup>th</sup>

John Whiteacre of Bolton, Tayl<sup>r</sup>, Bury'd February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Ellil, Tayl<sup>r</sup>, Bur<sup>d</sup> Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>

Jane Broxup, Widow, in y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Aged 90, Bury'd Feb: 14<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Dobson from y<sup>e</sup> Poor House, Bury'd February 27<sup>th</sup>

Jane Brigg from y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Bur<sup>d</sup> March 5<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Brigg of Huggon Ing w<sup>th</sup>in Sawley, Bur<sup>d</sup>  
March 6<sup>th</sup>

Christnings, An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1741. [C fol. 19 r.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Hellm, Bap: April 12<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Walker, Bap: May 29<sup>th</sup>

J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Tayler of Moss Close, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Susan, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Thornber w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Townsh<sup>p</sup> of Grindleton,  
Bap: June 14<sup>th</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Ellis of Bolton, Mercer, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Samson, y<sup>e</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Stott of Forest Becks, Bap: 7<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Anthony Tompson of Tenters in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Gisborn, Bap: 8<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Agnes, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Batty of Chadwicks, Baptis'd 9<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Day of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd Jan 31<sup>st</sup>

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Brigg w<sup>th</sup>in Sawley, Bap: Feb: 2<sup>d</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Stannin in Gisburn Forrest, Bap:  
Feb: 2<sup>d</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Bolland, Baptiz'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Ellis of Moses Clough, Baptiz'd Feb:  
14<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Slaidin of Fooden, Baptiz'd Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Chatburn of Bay Gate, Baptiz'd Feb: 28<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Atkinson of Houlden, Baptiz'd Feb: 28<sup>th</sup>

[Joseph, the Son Thomas Whitehead, Baptized 12 Marc]

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Slater w<sup>th</sup>in Sawley, Baptiz'd March 14<sup>th</sup>

Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Slater of Bay-gate, Bap: M: 21

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Atkinson of Brakenhurst, Bap:  
July 30<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph Jackson of Knotts, Bap:

Marriages for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1741. [C fol. 19 v.

Henry Haighton & Ann Wilkinson, Both w<sup>th</sup>in The Parish of Mitton,

Mary'd By Licence, August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

John Richardson of Settle w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Giggleswick, Mercer,  
 & Margret Bateson of Malham in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkby Malham-  
 Dale, Mary'd By Licence, August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Kendal & Ann Nowel, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns,  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Frankland of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisburn & Ann Harrison of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish, Marry'd by Banns, February 16<sup>th</sup>

Mariages for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1742.

Richard Seed & Isabel Slater, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns,  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Kaley & Frances Spencer, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns,  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Saunderson and Isabel Preston, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married  
 by Banns, October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Oddie w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monast'ry of Sawley & Jennet Waddington of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns, Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen Caverley w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Slaidbourn & Ann Camm of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish, Marry'd by Banns, Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison of Foulrige near Coln & Elizabeth Shaples of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parrish, Married by Banns, December y<sup>e</sup> 23  
 James Hargreaves & Alice Gabbot, both of the Parish, Married by  
 Banns, January the 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Alexander Scott & Elizabeth Fearnside, both of this Parish, Married  
 by Banns, February the 15<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the year 1742. [C fol. 20 r.

Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Towers of Greenfore, Bap: Mach 28  
 Margaret, the daughter of William Coats of Champion within the  
 Parish of Mitton, Baptiz'd April the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Slater of th' Hague, Bap: Apr<sup>l</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parkinson of Bolton, Bap: May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Rayhead, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph Jackson of Knotts, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Roberts of Houlden, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Jocina, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Martin Walker, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Peel of Hungril, Baptiz'd July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond of Sawley, Baptiz'd July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Cunliff of Bay-gate, Baptiz'd July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark of Bolton, Baptiz'd July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kaley of Sawley, Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson of Knotts, Bap: Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker of Bolton, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson of Bucksteps, Bap: 9<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner of Forest Becks, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
 10<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 1743, Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Birch of Worston, Baptiz'd Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Isherwood o' Ellerhead, Baptiz'd Feb:  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Isabel Parker, a Bastard Child, Bap: Feb: 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Gyles Lawson, Baptiz'd Febr'y 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Whitehead, Bap: March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of William Gifford, Bap; March 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Stephen Watson, Bap: March 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of Henry Varley of Holden, Bap: March 20<sup>th</sup>

Christenings, Anno Domini 1743.

Isabel, the Daughter of Thomas Lawson, Baptiz'd March 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Henry Ormeroy'd of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd  
 Apr<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clegg of Bolton, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Walker of Y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd }  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daugther of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cartmal of Flass, Baptiz'd } May 15<sup>th</sup>

Burials, Anno Dom: 1742. [C fol. 20 v.

Ann Riley of Bolton, Widow, Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Battersby of Hague, Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Kaley of Wikengill, Bury'd May 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Coats of Champion, Bury'd June 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Watson of Bolton, Bury'd June 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Scott of Hall Bank, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Howgate of Sawley, Bury'd Aug: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Easter, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lawson of Harrup, Bury'd 7<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna Slater of Grindleton, a Widow, Bury'd 8<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Riley of Bolton, Bury'd November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Walker of Wigglesworth, Buried  
 December the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha Harrison of Rayhead, Widow, Buried 10<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Rayhead, Bury'd 10<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary Foster of Bolton, Widow, Bury'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Woollsenden w<sup>th</sup>in Tosside, Bury'd Feb:  
 y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year of our Lord, 1743.

Joseph Jackson of Flass Gate in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gisburn, Bury'd  
 Apr<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Howgill of Bolton, Buried Apr<sup>l</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Cicely Carr, late of Holm, Widow, Bury'd April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Lauceloth Laytham, Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker of Fooden, Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 of James Frankland of Priests Biggins, Buried May the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cartmal of Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Carr of Gill, Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbary Walker of Hill in y<sup>s</sup> Parish, Bury'd July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Allice Lawson from Forrest Becks, Buried August 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Woofendel from Tosside, Bury'd Aug<sup>st</sup>  
 21<sup>st</sup>

Christopher, the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Saunderson, Bury'd 7<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Bond of Sawley, Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Alexander Scott of Bolton, Bu: Ja: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Thornton, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Thornton, late of  
 Halton Park in Lancashire, House-keeper to Jn<sup>o</sup> Wetherherd,  
 y<sup>e</sup> Rect<sup>r</sup> of Bolton, Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Lancelot Laytham of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Buried Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

## Baptisms, 1743.

[C fol. 21 r.

Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Seed, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coates of Holden, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornber w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Grindleton,  
 Bap: June 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Saunderson of Foxgill, Bap<sup>t</sup>ed June 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frankland of Westmore-head, Baptiz'd  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Tomlinson, Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of  
 Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Atkinson of Barrow, Bap: Aug: 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Leeming, Baptiz'd August 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Coat of Bay Gate, Baptiz'd Aug: 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Kaley of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>rs</sup>, Bap: 9<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Bolland, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Green, Carrier, Baptis'd Jannuary y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dickenson of Forest Becks, Baptiz'd February 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Preston of Champion, Baptiz'd Feb: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Isaac Atkinson of Holden, Baptiz'd Feb: 12  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark of Bolton, Baptized Feb: 26  
 Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Stott of Forest Becks, Baptiz'd March 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Hargreaves of Ray-head, Bap<sup>t</sup>ed March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ounsworth of Bolton, Baptiz'd March 18<sup>th</sup>

Marriages In y<sup>e</sup> Year of our L<sup>d</sup> 1743. [C fol. 21 v.

The Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James King of Clithero in Lancashire & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
 Walker of Hungril in y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Licence, Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence Sanderson and Mary Stanning, both of this Parish,  
 Married by Banns, January 15<sup>th</sup>  
 James Boocock of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolton & Elizabeth Livsey of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Blackburn in y<sup>e</sup> Diocese of Chester, Married by  
 Licence, January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Marriages In y<sup>e</sup> Year of our L<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Alexander Scott & Dorothy Wigglesworth, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish,  
 Married by Banns, May 15  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Seed of the Parish of Bolton and Catherine Middlebrook within  
 y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley, Married by Banns, 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Geldard & Sarah Wilkinson, both of this Parish, Married  
by Banns 9<sup>mo</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Maud of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley and Grace Helis of y<sup>e</sup> Parish,  
Married by Banns 10<sup>mo</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

John Barlow & Fleetwood Brown, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by  
Banns, January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Burials In y<sup>e</sup> Year of our L<sup>d</sup> 1743. C fol. 22 r.

Edmund, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jane Brown of Clough, Bury'd March 2<sup>d</sup>

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Slater fro' y<sup>e</sup> Place call'd Height, Bury'd  
Mar: 9<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Brigg w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monastrey of Sawley, Bury'd March 24<sup>th</sup>

Burials for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1744. [C fol. 22 v.

Jn<sup>o</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Oonsworth, Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Kaley from Sawley, Bury'd March 28<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy Hargraves from Sawley, a Widow, Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Esther, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Geldard from Clithero, Bury'd May 18<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Lawrance Saunderson, Bury'd 7<sup>mo</sup> 14

Elizabeth Broxup, Widow, from y<sup>e</sup> Poor House, Bur'd 7<sup>mo</sup> 21

Mary Barlow, Widow, Bury'd October the 31<sup>st</sup>

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Foster, Bury'd 9<sup>mo</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Whiteacre of Bolton, Widow, Bury'd Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Parkinson of Bolton, Bury'd February 21<sup>st</sup>

Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hill, Taylor, Bury'd Feb: 21<sup>st</sup>

George Russell of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolton, Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>d</sup>

Thus far Exhibited.

Burials for the Year 1745.

Richard Briggs from Sawley, Buried April 6<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Slaidin of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Bury'd April 16<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>rs</sup> Mariana Walker of Hungrill, Bury'd May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Emmot, Bury'd June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Ann, the Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Slayter of Baygate, Bury'd June 8<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomlinson of Baygate, Bury'd July 10<sup>th</sup>

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Lawrence Saunderson, Bury'd July 20<sup>th</sup>

Mary Sedgewick, Widow, Bury'd July 28<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund Lord, Bury'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Hargreaves of White Stones, Bury'd 7<sup>mo</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frankland of Westmorehead, Bury'd 8<sup>mo</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Riley of Bolton, Bury'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Margret Lawson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Bury'd February 6<sup>th</sup>

Ellin Ellis, a Widow, Bury'd February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1744. [C fol. 23 r.

Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Slaidin of Bolton, Baptiz'd April 22<sup>d</sup>

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Batty of Chadwicks, Bap: April 29<sup>th</sup>

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Garner of Holden, Baptiz'd May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edmund Roberts of Holden, Bap: July 29<sup>th</sup>

Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Smith, Baptiz'd July 29<sup>th</sup>

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Lawrance Saunderson, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Slater of Hague, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Tomlinson of Harrup, a Bastard  
 Child, Jn<sup>o</sup> Lawson of Alderhouse y<sup>e</sup> Putative Father, Baptiz'd  
 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner of Forrest Becks, Baptiz'd Septemb<sup>r</sup> 20  
 David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Parkinson, of Bolton Baptiz'd 8<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Ellis, Mercer, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Nowel of Gill, Baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornber Within the Chapeldry of  
 Grindleton, Baptiz'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker of Bolton, Baptiz'd 10<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Ellil of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Baptis'd 10<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Patrick, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Sim'ons, an Itenerant, Baptized Decem-  
 ber y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Watson } Baptiz'd Jan: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Martin Walker }  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Whitehead, Baptiz'd Feb: 24  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Thomlinson of Sawley, Bap: Feb: 24  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of y<sup>e</sup> Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James King, Baptiz'd Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Chatburn of Baygate, Baptiz'd March 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Roberts of Champion, Baptiz'd  
 March 24<sup>th</sup>

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1745. [C fol. 23 v.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Suttle, Jun<sup>r</sup>, w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Sawley,  
 Baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ounsworth, Bap: June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Walker } Baptiz'd July 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clegg }  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cartmal of Flass, Bap: Aug: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Kaley of y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>sh</sup>, Baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornber w<sup>th</sup>in Grindleton, Bap: 9<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barlow of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Baptiz'd Jan: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Atkinson of Threap Green w<sup>th</sup> Mitton, Bap:  
 Jan: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Walker, Baptiz'd Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Clark of Bolton, Baptiz'd March 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Atkinson, Bap: March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Burials, 1746.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Laytham, Bury'd April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy Medcalf, a Poor Man, Bury'd April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 William Billington of Monibent, Buried May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daugther of William Gifford, Buried June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elis<sup>th</sup>, the Daughter of Robert Thomlinson, Buried July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elis Caley of Sawley, Widow, Buried August the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Battersby, Widow, Buried Agust the 29<sup>th</sup>

William Charnley Widow, Buried November the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher Baxter of Bolton, Buried January the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Abraham, the Son of William Hill, Buried February the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Henry Chatburn, Buried February 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Samson, the Son of John Stott, Buried February 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Matthew Isherwood, Buried February 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of William Sanderson, Buried March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Garet, the Son of John Frankland, Buried April 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of James Atkinson, Buried April 26<sup>th</sup>

## Baptisms, 1746.

[C fol. 24 r.]

Tho:, son of Matthew Isherwood, Baptiz'd April 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of David Leeming, Bap: May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Laytham, Bap: August 31  
 William, the Son of William Simson, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Ann Brewer, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Garet, the Son of John Frankland, Baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of James Hargreaves, Baptiz'd October 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Laurance Stott, Baptiz'd No<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the Son of William Towers, Baptiz'd No<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Coats, Baptiz'd No<sup>br</sup> 30  
 Margit, the Daughter of Tho: Whitehead, Baptiz'd No<sup>br</sup> 30  
 Susanna, the Daughter of William Sanderson, Baptiz'd Des<sup>br</sup> 28  
 1747. Margit, the Daughter of Henry Holgate of Sawley, Baptiz'd  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Abraham, the Son of William Hill, Taylor, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of John Slayter of Bay Gate, Baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the Son of Robert parkinson, Baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Barnard, the Son of Edmund Robarts, Baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Stephen Watson, Baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of Robert Turner, Baptiz'd March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Barker, Baptiz'd March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of John parkinson, Baptiz'd April 26  
 Henry, the Son of William Gifford, Baptiz'd May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Richard Walker, Baptiz'd June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Gill of Sawley, Baptiz'd August the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of William Caley, Baptiz'd August the 30<sup>th</sup>

## Marriages, 1745.

[C fol. 24 v.]

Henry Atkinson of Threap Green w<sup>thin</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mitton & Mary  
 Guy of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Married by Banns, April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1745  
 John Battersby of Higher Hague in y<sup>e</sup> Parish & Jane Riley, y<sup>e</sup>  
 Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Riley off Green Side in y<sup>e</sup> Town of Bolton,  
 Married by Licence, May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Boocock & Elizabeth Parsons of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by Banns,  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard Scott of y<sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Clithero & Amey Laytham of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish, Married by Banns Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>



Thomas Varley & Elizabeth Hide, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish, Marry'd by  
Banns, Feb: 4<sup>th</sup>  
Will<sup>m</sup> Hill & Elizabeth Slaidin, both of this Parish, Married by  
Banns, Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Marriages, 1746.

Lawrence Saunderson and Mary Bastow, both of this Parish,  
Married by Banns, April 1<sup>st</sup>  
John Hardacre of the Parish of Long-Preston and Agnes Hill of  
this Parish, Married by Banns, April 1<sup>st</sup>

Mariges for the year 1747

Marmaduke Coats and Ellin Walker, Both of this parish, Marrid  
by Banns August the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Brig and Alice Robinson, Both of this parish, Marrid by  
Banns, Desember the 30<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Dodgson of the parish of Longpreston and Ann Woan of  
this Parish, Married by Banns, the 29 Octobr, 1748

Buriels for the year 1747

[C fol. 25 r.

Margret, the wife of John Ridman, Buried April the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Richard Wolsenden of Tosite, Buried May the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Towler, Blacksmith, Buried July the 10<sup>th</sup>  
John Robarts, Buried July the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Johanna, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Tetlow of Skirden, Buried  
July the 20<sup>th</sup>  
John Seed of Bolton, Blacksmith, Buried August the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Peter Venables of Bolton, Joyner, Buried August the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, the Daughter of Jenet Helm, Widow, Buried August  
the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah, the Wife of William priston, Buried September the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, the Wife of Henry Hill, Buried October the 4<sup>th</sup>  
John Battersby of Height, Buried October the 26<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, the Daughter of John Willman, Buried Decsemer the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Elisabeth, the Wife of Stephen Atkinson, Buried Desember the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Stephen Harison of mossend, Buried Desember the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Margit, the Daughter of Robart Wallbank, Buried Desember the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Jane, the Wife of John Willman, Buried Desember the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes Walker, Widow, Buried Janvary the 29<sup>th</sup>  
Edward Battersby of Rayhead, Buried Janvary the 30<sup>th</sup>  
Elisabeth priston of Champion, Widow, Buried February the 12<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> John Wetherherd, Rector of Bolton, was Buried February  
the 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1747. Abiit nos statim sequemur

Burials for the Year 1748.

Margret, the wife of Robert Barley, buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of April  
Robert Calverley of Bolton, buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of May  
Ann, the Wife of William Hill of Wicongill, buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
August

Henry Laytham of Bolton, buried the 22 August  
Mary, the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Inskip, buried the 20 Oct<sup>r</sup>. She was  
buried in the Church

More Baptisms for the year 1747. [C fol. 25 v.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Simson, Baptiz'd September the 27  
Ann, the Daughter of James Ellis, Baptiz'd September the 26  
Mary, the Daughter of Robart Varley, Baptiz'd October the 10  
Thomas, the Son of William Oddy, Baptiz'd October the 13  
Barbery, the Daughter of Martin Walker, Baptiz'd October the 18  
Agnes, the Daughter of John Seede, Baptiz'd nouember the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Ann, the Daughter of Henry Kendal, Baptiz'd nouember the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Robart, the Son of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd Desember the 7<sup>th</sup>  
James, the Son of William Cleg, Baptiz'd Desember the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Hanna, the Daughter of Henry Ormeroyd, Baptiz'd January the 10<sup>th</sup>  
John, the Son of George Boland, Baptiz'd January the 30<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, the Daughter of Micael pickels, Baptiz'd February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, the Daughter of John Howson, Baptiz'd February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, the Son of James Robarts, Baptiz'd February the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, the Daughter of John Frankland, Baptiz'd February the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Will'm, son of John Thornber of Marsdens in the Chapelry of  
Grindleton, bapt'ed Febr'y 1747-8

John, the Son of Thomas Clark, Baptiz'd March the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Jenet, the Daughter of Thomas Ellis, Baptiz'd March 20<sup>th</sup>

Marriages for the year 1748.

John Parsons and Margret Rausthorn, both of this parish, married  
by Banns, the 29<sup>th</sup> of June.

Robert Dodgson of Longpreston parish and Ann Woan of this  
parish, Married by Banns the 29 October

Marriages for the year 1749.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Calverley and Margret Robinson, by Banns, 23 April  
James Roberts and Elizabeth Bentley, Married by Banns, 22 May  
William King of the parish of Slaitburn and Ellin Battersby of  
this parish, maried by Licence, october the 3<sup>rd</sup>

Charles Geldard and Cattern Cartmal, Both of this parish, Maried  
by Banns, Nouember the 2<sup>nd</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1748. [C fol. 26 r.

Ellin, the Daughter of Mathew Isherwood, Baptiz'd March the 27  
James, the Son of James Atkinson, Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of May  
Jennet, the Daughter of James Ellison, Baptized the 22 May  
John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tipping of Grange, Baptized the 29 May  
Ellen, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson of Knotts, Baptized 29 May  
John, the Son of John Tomlinson of Holden, Baptized 5<sup>th</sup> June  
John, the Son of John Suttle, jun<sup>r</sup>, Baptized 5<sup>th</sup> June  
John, the Son of John Barley, Baptized 31 of July  
Anthony, the Son of William Hill, Baptized 21 of August  
John, the Son of John Cartmell, Shoemaker, Baptized 28 of August

Thomas, the Son of Henry Atkinson of Threapgreen, Baptized 11 September

Isabel, the Daughter of John Ainsworth of Sawley, Baptized 18 September

Francis, the Son of Leonard Clark of Gisburn Forrest, Baptized 2 October

James, the Son of Stephen Watson, Baptized 23 Octobr

Isabel, the Daughter of Ann Seed, a Bastard Child, Baptized 30 Octobr

Ann, the Daughter of Marmaduke Coats, Baptized 13 Novr, 1748

Sarah, the Daughter of John Howgill, Clark, Baptized 30 Novr

Ann, the Daughter of Tho: Guy, Baptized 7 December

William, the Son of James Hargraves, Baptized 10 December

John, and Margret Twins, Son & Daughter of Tho: Varley, Baptized on Chrismas day

John, the Son of James Ellil, Baptized the 8 January

Robart, the Son of David Leeming, Baptized 8 January

Mary, the Daughter of John Barker, Baptized 15 January

Margret, Daughter of William Clarkson, Taylor, Baptized 5 Febr

George, the Son of Tho: Whitehead, Baptized 19 Febr

1749. Margret, Daughter of John Cam, Baptized 26 Marc, 1749

John, the Son of John Ownsworth, Baptized 2<sup>d</sup> April

John, the Son of John Parsons, Baptized 15 April

Ambrose, the Son of William Batty, Baptized 6 of August

John, the Son of John Slayter of paythorn, Baptiz'd the 17<sup>th</sup> of August

William, the Son of William Sanderson, Baptiz'd August the 20<sup>th</sup>

Robart, the Son of Tho: Brig of Sawley, Bloksmith, Baptiz'd August the 20<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, the Daughter of Thurston Thomlinson of Harrap, Baptiz'd august the 20<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, the Daughter of Jonathan Nutter of Rodil, Baptiz'd August the 20<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, the Daughter of Thomas Baxter of Height, Baptiz'd September the 17<sup>th</sup>

Jenny, the Daughter of Richard Walker, Baptiz'd October the 29<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Daughter of William Batty of Greenfore, Baptiz'd Nouember the 5<sup>th</sup>

Jane, the Daughter of Jonas Booth, Baptiz'd Nouember the 12<sup>th</sup>

More Burials in the year 1748. [C fol. 26 v.

Ellin, the wife of John Wade, Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of November

Ann, the wife of Tho: Guy within Grindleton, buried in th' Church, 7 December

Isabel Anderson of the Forrest of Gisburn, buried the 22 Decr

Mary Clark, Widdow, buried 26 February

Jane Williamson, buried 28 Febr

Widdow Williamson, buried 4 March } both within Gisburn

Burials in the Year 1749.

Edward Peell of The Forrest of Gisburn, buried 19 May  
 Elizabeth Tomlinson of the Township of Mitton, Buried 30 June  
 , the Son of George Bolland, buried the 12 of August  
 Mary, the Daughter of Henry Houlgate of Sawley, Buried August  
 the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna, the Wife of Cristopher Battersby of Rayhead, Buried  
 October the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Wife of John Isherwood of Sawley, Buried January the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 James Hargreaues of Raygillmoss, Buried March the 10<sup>th</sup>

Burials for the year: 1750.

Edward Charnley of Haroop, Buried march the 26  
 Henry Walker of the monastry of Sawley, Buried April the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hargreaues from Harop, Buried Apriel the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Brotherton, Buried June the 27<sup>th</sup>

Marriages for the year 1750.

George Hartley of new Church in pendle and Jane Battersby of  
 This parish, married by Licence, may the 30<sup>th</sup>

Burials Continued for the year 1750.

Thurstan Charnley from Harrop, Buried July the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Geldard of this town, Buried Agust the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 William Batty from Greenfore, Buried the 12 of September  
 Marey, the wife of John Suttle, Buried 23 of September  
 Thomas Cokshut from Cowhoushill, Buried the 2 of October  
 Marienna, the Daughter of Mr James King, Vicker of Clitherow,  
 was Buried the 18 of October  
 William Boland from Tosite, Buried nouember the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Caterine, the wife of John Siluerwood, Buried January the 3<sup>rd</sup>

Marges for the year 1749, Continued. [C fol. 27 r.

William Hunter of the parish of Gigleswick and marey Batty of  
 this parish, married by Banns, nouember the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William Ingam of the parish of Slaitburn and Isabel Willman of  
 this parish, married by Banns, January the 21<sup>st</sup>

Baptisms Continued for the year 1749.

Grace, the Daughter of William Kenion of Slipin, Baptiz'd Nouember  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, the Daughter of Thomas Wadinton, Baptiz'd nouember  
 the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of Robert parkinson, Baptiz'd Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, the Daughter of William Clegg, Baptiz'd Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Simion, the Son of Laurance Frier, Baptiz'd January the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Simson, Baptiz'd January the  
 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the Daughter of Richard Caluerley, Baptiz'd January the 20<sup>th</sup>

Elisabeth, the Daughter of James Robarts, Baptiz'd February the 4<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Ellis, Mercer, Baptiz'd February the 11<sup>th</sup>

Baptisms for the year 1750.

Siseley, the Daughter of George Bolland of Gill, Baptiz'd Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Clough of Rodil, Baptiz'd May the 13<sup>th</sup>

Henry, the Son of William Ingam, Baptiz'd June the 17<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of John Greene, Baptiz'd July the 8<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Martin Walker, Baptiz'd September the 16<sup>th</sup>

Robert, the Son of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd September the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Henry, the Son of Thomas Laytham, Baptiz'd September the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Clark, Baptiz'd September the 30<sup>th</sup>

Richard, the Son of Matthew Isherwood, Baptiz'd nouember the 4<sup>th</sup>

Milison, the Daughter of George Rideing, Baptiz'd nouember the 25<sup>th</sup>

Crisings for the year 1750 Continued.

[C fol. 27 v.

Robert, the Son of James Ellin, Baptiz'd Desember the 7<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Daughter of John Robarts, Baptiz'd Desember 14<sup>th</sup>

James, the Son of William Hargreaues, Baptiz'd Desember the 19<sup>th</sup>

William, the Son of William Coats, Baptiz'd Desember the 19<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd Desember the 21<sup>st</sup>

Betty, the Daughter of William Brigg, Baptiz'd Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>

Jane, the Daughter of Stephen Watson, Baptiz'd Desember the 29<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of John Barlow, Baptiz'd Janvary the 13<sup>th</sup>

George, the Son of John pollard, Baptiz'd January the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Robart, the Son of Thomas Brigg, Baptiz'd March the 17<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1751.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Anthony Ellis, Buried april the 20<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Wife of Robert Carr, Buried May the 4<sup>th</sup>

Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Thomlinson, Buried may the 14<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of John parsons, Buried may the 29<sup>th</sup>

Jane, the Wife of William Gifford, Buried June the 5<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Daughter of John Robarts, Buried June the 8<sup>th</sup>

William, the Son of Robart Thomlinson, Buried June the 12<sup>th</sup>

Richard Hartley from Greenehead, Buried June the 26<sup>th</sup>

Agnes Fearnside, Widow, Buried July the 14<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, the wife of Robert parkinson, Buried July the 29<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of James Frankland, Buried August the 30<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Wife of John Slayter, Buried September the 26<sup>th</sup>

John Geldard, A yong mann, Buried October the 18<sup>th</sup>

Margret, the Daughter of Thomas Varley, Buried October the 21<sup>st</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Whitehead, Buried October the 29<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Wife of Thomas Broxup, Buried Nouember the 18<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Daughter of John Siluerwood, Buried Desember the 4<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Batty, Widow, Buried January the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 philipia Woodworth, Widow, Buried January the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Barker, Buried January the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Foster from foristbecks, Buried February the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Slayter, Buried February the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Cartmal, Buried March the 1<sup>st</sup>

Buriels for the year 1750, Continued. [C fol. 28 r.

William Hargreaues from mosis Clough, Buried January the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Broxup from Houdin, Buried January the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Thomlinson, Buried January the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 William preston from Gill, Buried January the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 William Wigglesworth from Hungril, Buried February the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Wife of Thomas peelee, Bured February the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 William Ingam, Buried February 27<sup>th</sup>

Crisinings for the year 1751.

John, the Son of John Frankland, Baptiz'd April the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 James, the Son of James Ellison, Baptiz'd May the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Marmaduke Coats, Baptiz'd June the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Henry Attkinson, Baptiz'd August the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Richard Gurner, Baptiz'd August the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles, the Son of Charles pinder, Curate of Bolton, Baptiz'd  
 August the 28  
 Christopher, the Son of John Aynsworth of Sawley, Baptiz'd  
 September the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Grace parker, A Bastard Child, Henry Hill the  
 Reputed father, Baptiz'd September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd September the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Thornber, Baptiz'd September the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the Son of Isabel Thomlinson, A Bastard Child, John  
 Lawson, the Reputed father, Baptiz'd September the 22  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of margret Hill, A Bastard Child, John  
 Lawson, the Reputed father, Baptiz'd September the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Josias, the Son of John Howgill, Clerk, Baptiz'd October the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John parsons, Baptiz'd October the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Barker, Baptiz'd Nouember the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daugter of Thomas Wadington, Baptiz'd nouember  
 the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Richard Scot, Baptiz'd nouember the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, and Barbary daughters of Richard Walker, Baptiz'd Desember  
 the 21  
 John, the Son of Daidid Dugdall of Hurrop, Baptiz'd Desember the 22  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thurstan Charnley, Baptiz'd Desember  
 the 22

Marriages for the Year 1751. 1751. [C fol. 28 v.

Cristopher Dunn and Judith Ryley, Both of This parish, married  
 by Banns, June the 3: 1751

William Hill and Mary Sergantson, Both of this parish, married By Lisance, June the 24: 1751

John Swinglehirst and Alice Simson, Both of this parish, married by Banns September the 15<sup>th</sup>

Henry Hill and Grace parker, Both of this parish, Married by Banns, October the 19<sup>th</sup>

Mariges for the yeare 1752.

William Walker of the parish of Garstang and Mary Tipping of this parish, married by Lisance, May the 13<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Sutton of the Chappelry of whitewell and Elisabeth Rausthorn of this parish, married by Lisance, agust the 22<sup>nd</sup>

James Cockshut and Mary Walm, both of this parish, married by Lisance, October the 4<sup>th</sup>

Richard Baxter and Mary Jackson, both of this parish, married by Banns, October the 21<sup>st</sup>

James Thomlisson and Luce Walker, Both of This parish, Married by Banns, January the 1<sup>st</sup>

John Willman and Mary Lund, Both of This parish, Married by Banns, January the 1<sup>st</sup>

Thomas Hargreaues and Jennet Charnock, Both of This parish, Married by Banns, January the 1<sup>st</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1751, continued. [C fol. 29 r.

Martin, the Son of William Kenion, Baptiz'd Desember the 29<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Catteran Butterworth, A Bastard Child, Thomas Astley, the Reputed father, Baptiz'd January the 19<sup>th</sup>

William, the Son of John Slayter of Baygate, Baptiz'd January the 26

Margret, the Daughter of John Wadinton, Baptiz'd February the 16<sup>th</sup>

Cristopher, the Son of William Sanderson, Baptiz'd February the 23<sup>rd</sup>

William, the Son of Elisabeth Frankland, Baptiz'd March the 1<sup>st</sup>

Jude, the Son of James Atkinson, Baptiz'd March the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Cristopher, the Son of Isaac Atkinson, Baptiz'd March the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Baptisms for the year 1752.

William, the Son of Thomas Slayter, Baptiz'd April the 26

Thomas, the Son of Cristopher Dunn, Baptiz'd Aprill the 30<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of Thomas Simson, Baptiz'd May the 10<sup>th</sup>

Robart and Richard, Sons of Richard Caluerly, Baptiz'd May the 31<sup>st</sup>

Sara, the Daughter of William Hargreaues, Baptiz'd May the 31<sup>st</sup>

Lister, the Son of James Ellis, Baptiz'd July the 11<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of George Bolland, Baptiz'd July the 26<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Daughter of William preston, Baptiz'd August the 9<sup>th</sup>

Ellen, the Daughter of John Camm, Baptiz'd August the 16<sup>th</sup>

Henry, the Son of Henry Ormeroyd, Baptiz'd August the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Robart, the Son of John Brig of Sawley, Baptiz'd August the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Edmund Robarts, Baptiz'd September the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Margret, the Daughter of Stephn Watson, Baptiz'd August the 8<sup>th</sup>

James, the Son of James Banks of Bowlaith, Baptiz'd August the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Anna, the Daughter of Laurance Stott, Baptiz'd the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Jonas Booth, Baptiz'd Nouember the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Brig, Baptiz'd Desember the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Sager, Baptiz'd January the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Johanna, the Daughter of Richard Sledin, Baptiz'd February the 17  
 Joseph, the Son of John Barker, Baptiz'd the 18<sup>th</sup> of March

Buriels for the year 1752. [C fol. 29 v.

William, the Son of Richard Clough, Buried March the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, the Wife of Hugh Charnley, Buried May the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Wood from Grindleton, Buried May the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Rachel, the wife of John Dickinson, Buried May the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Seade, Buried June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Cristopher, the Son of Cristopher Frankland, Buried June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the wife of Thomas Bond from Gill, Buried June the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Richard Caluerley, Buried June the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara Batty, A young woman, Buried July the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the wife of Thomas Hargreaues, Buried July the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of James Bank, Buried July the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Thomlinson from Wikeingill, Buried october the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John Willman, Buried Nouember the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the wife of Laurance Wilkinson, Buried nouember the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Hargreaues, Buried nouember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenit Scott, Widow, Buried January the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Wife of John Watterworth, Buried February the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the wife of John Green, Buried February the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Hugh Charnley from Harrop, Buried March the 1<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Wife of Thomas Hill, Buried March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Adam, the Son of Robart Tetlow, Buried March the 30<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1753. [C fol. 30 r.

Mary, the Daughter of John Lowson, Buried April the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Bentley, Widow, Buried May the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Richard Caluerley, Buried may the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of George Aynsworth, Buried may the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Matthew Isherwood, Buried may the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John Bank from Varleys, Buried June the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann Hudson, Widow, Buried June the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of William priston, Buried June the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Battersby, Widow, from Champion, Buried August the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart Barlow, Widow, from Caudras, Buried September the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara Broxup, Widow, from Baygate, Buried October the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Susana, the Daughter of Cristopher Sanderson, Buried October  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice parker, Widow, from Houldin, Buried October the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of John Willman, Buried october the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of James Thomlinson, Buried Nouember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephn Watson of Bolton, Buried Desember the 24<sup>th</sup>



Jane Varley, Widow, from Houldin, Buried January the 23<sup>rd</sup> [1754]  
 Jane, the Wife of John Frankland, Buried January the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann Houson, A yong woman from Sandisike, Buried January the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William Wade of Bolton, Buried March the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of James Ellin, Taylor, Buried March the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson of Gill, Buried March  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart Jackson of Millgill, Buried March the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 William Battersby from Rayhead, Buried April the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Jane Williamson, Widow, from Mearbeck, Buried April the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart parkinson, an Ould man, Buried May the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Catteran, the Daughter of John Wadington, Buried June the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Cristopher Brigg, Ann Ould man, Buried June the 29  
 Margret Batersby, Widow, from Rayhead, Buried October the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Clark of Bolton, Buried Desember the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Cristopher Lund, Buried Desember the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Jackson from Sandisike, Buried Desember the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Laytham, Buried January the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes Earnshow, Buried January the 17<sup>th</sup>

Crisings for the year 1753.

[C fol. 30 v.

Richard, the Son of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd April the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Matthew Isherwood, Baptiz'd May the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Barlow, Baptiz'd May the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of James Thomlinson, Baptiz'd July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of James Cockshut, Baptiz'd July the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of John Willman, Baptiz'd August the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Wadington, Baptiz'd October the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Richard Inskip of Bay Gate, Baptiz'd the 14  
 October  
 Susan, the Daughter of James Ellin of Grenefore, Baptiz'd October  
 the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of William Lowson of Baptiz'd October  
 the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ralph, the Son of Thurstan Thomlinson of Harap, Baptiz'd October  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Thornber of preistbigins, Baptiz'd Nouem-  
 ber the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of William Batty of Chadwicks, Baptiz'd Nouember  
 the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Cateran, the Davghter of John Wadington of Cowhousehill, Baptiz'd  
 Des<sup>er</sup> the 23  
 Mary, the Davghter of Henry Atkinson of Threapgreen, Baptiz'd  
 Desember the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margit, the Davghter of Henry Hill of Bolton, Baptiz'd Desember  
 the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of Richard Baxter of Height, Baptiz'd February  
 the 14<sup>th</sup>

Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd February the 24<sup>th</sup>

Cristopher, the Son of Mr Cristopher Dunn, Baptiz'd March the 10<sup>th</sup>

Margret, the Daughter of Thomas Baxter, Baptiz'd March the 13<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Richard Gifford, Baptiz'd March the 30<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of Thomas Hargreaues, Baptiz'd April the 3<sup>rd</sup>

Ellin, the Daughter of Thomas Seede, Baptiz'd April the 28<sup>th</sup>

Margret, the Daughter of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd May the 19<sup>th</sup>

Mariges for the year 1753. [C fol. 31 r.

Stephn Ouldfeild of the parish of Gisburn and Alice Hargreaues of this parish, marride by Banns, May the 14<sup>th</sup>

William Altham of the Towneship of Grineltton and Jenet Slayter of this parish, marride by Banns Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>

Richard Loynd of the parish of Bolton and Ann Hall of the Monastrey of Sawley, marride By Banns January the 27<sup>th</sup>

Laurance Wilkinson and Elisabeth Wade, Both of This parish, marride By Banns, February the 21<sup>st</sup>

Burial for 1755. [C fol. 31 v.

Ann, the Wife of Robert Jakson of Knots, Buried January the 30<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Daughter of John Willman of Bolton, Buried February the 8<sup>th</sup>

Luce Wade of Bolton, Widdow, Buried February the 16<sup>th</sup>

William, the Son of William Keley, Buried the 19<sup>th</sup> [Coppysent]

Crisings for the year 1754. [C fol. 32 r.

John, the Son of John Bullok, Scoolemaster, Baptiz'd June the 3<sup>rd</sup>

William, the Son of Benjamin Wilkinson, Baptiz'd June the 16<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Daughter John parsons, Baptiz'd June the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Benjamin, the Son of John Suttle, Barber, Baptiz'd July the 12<sup>th</sup>

Johana, the Daughter of Robart Turner, Baptiz'd August the 18<sup>th</sup>

Susana, the Daughter of James Thomlinson, Baptiz'd August the 25<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Richard Caluerley, Baptiz'd September the 15<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, the Daughter of Thomas Seede, Baptiz'd September the 15<sup>th</sup>

John and Elisabeth, Son and Daughter of Hnry Ormeroyde, Baptiz'd September the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Henry Frankland, Baptiz'd September the 29<sup>th</sup>

Henry, the Son of John Frankland, Baptiz'd October the 6<sup>th</sup>

Lucy, the Daughter of Lauarence Wilkinson, Baptiz'd October the 6<sup>th</sup>

Henry, the Son of William Altham of Baygate, Baptiz'd October the 20<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Daughter of John Willman, Baptiz'd Nouember the 10<sup>th</sup>

James, the Son of Lauarnce Stot, Baptiz'd nouember the 24<sup>th</sup>

Christopher, the Son of Christopher Lund, Baptiz'd Desember the 19<sup>th</sup>

Ann, the Daughter of Matthew Isherwood, Baptiz'd January the 5<sup>th</sup>

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Sara Walker, A Bastard Child, Baptiz'd January the 18<sup>th</sup>, Lauarance Fearnside, the Reputed father

Margit, the Daughter of John Bank, Baptiz'd January the 26<sup>th</sup>  
James, the Son of Barnard Robarts, Baptiz'd February the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Henry, the Son of Tempest Slinger, Baptiz'd May the 25<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for 1755. [C fol. 33 r.

Christopher Battersby from Rayhead, Buried June the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Margret Laytham of Bolton, Widow, Buried June the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Edward Battersby from Whiteholm, Batchelar, Buried July the 1<sup>st</sup>  
John Spencer from foristbecks, Buried September the 28<sup>th</sup>  
William Cayley, an ould man, Buried September the 30<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Leeiming from Scotlaith, Buried Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes Boocok form Bowlaith, Buried January the 1<sup>st</sup>  
John Greene from Houldin, Buried January the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Ann, the wife of William Coats, Buried February the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Guy, Buried February the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, the wife of Thomas Brotherton, Buried March the 4<sup>th</sup>.

[Copy sent thus farr]

Ann, the Daughter of Matthew Isherwood, Buried March the 30<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Battersby, A young man, Buried March the 31<sup>st</sup>  
Ann, the wife of William Towers, Buried April the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Luce, the Daughter of Laurance Willkinson, Buried April the 11<sup>th</sup>  
Benjamin, the Son of John Howgill, Clerk, Buried April the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Richard, the Son of Matthew Isherwood, Buried April the 27<sup>th</sup>  
Benjamin, the Son of John Barker, Buried May the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Marey Turner, Widow, Buried may the 15<sup>th</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1755. [C fol. 34 r.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Brigg of Wikeingill, Baptiz'd June the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Marey, the Daughter of John Thomlinson of Hilltop, Baptiz'd  
June the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Thrustan, the Son of Thurstan Charnley of Harrap, Baptiz'd July  
the 13<sup>th</sup>

Cattern, the Daughter of John Thornber, Baptiz'd July the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Marey, the Daughter of James Ellis, Baptiz'd September the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Sara, the Daughter of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd October the 26<sup>th</sup>  
John, the Son of Thomas Wadington, baptiz'd Nouember the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
James, the Son of Jonas Booth, Baptiz'd noyember the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Jane, the Daughter of Richard Inskip, Baptiz'd nouember the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, the Daugther of Richard Baxter, Baptiz'd nouember the  
23<sup>rd</sup>

John, the Son of James Bank, Baptiz'd Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
[1756] Richard, the Son of Richard Gifford, Baptiz'd february  
the 29<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin, the Son of John Howgill, Baptiz'd march the 7<sup>th</sup>  
[Copy sent thus farr]

James, the Son of John priston, Baptiz'd April the 11<sup>th</sup>  
Marmaduke, the Son of Marmaduke Coats, Baptiz'd may the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Barnard, the Son of Barnard Robarts, Baptiz'd may the 15<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of John parsons, Baptiz'd may the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of William Lowson, baptiz'd May the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Barlow, Baptiz'd June the 13<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1756. [C fol. 34 v.

William Lister, Buried September the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Slayter, Buried Nouember the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> James Ring [? King] Buried Mar: the first  
 George Williamson, Buried March the 14<sup>th</sup> [Coppay sent hitherto]

1757.

Robert Carr, Buried April the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Leonard, the Son of John Swinglehurst, Buried April the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Clark, Buried April the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Elin, the wife and Robart, the Son of John Howgill, Buried April  
 the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 George Boocock from Blackburn, Buried may the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Laurance Wilkinson, an ould man, Buried may the 28<sup>th</sup>

Crisings for the year 1756.

Robart, the Son of Thomas Baxter, Baptiz'd July the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Robart Turner of Cross, Baptiz'd Agust the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Robart Turner of foristbecks, Baptiz'd September  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of John Willman, Baptiz'd September the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Catteran, the Daughter of William Alltham. Baptiz'd September  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of James Thomlinson, Baptiz'd October the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomasin, the Daughter of John Bulock, Baptiz'd October the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Richard Brig of Sawley, Baptiz'd october the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 paul, the Son of Robart parker, Baptiz'd January the 1<sup>st</sup> [Coppay  
 sent hitherto]

1757.

Margery, the Daughter of Richard Baxter, Baptiz'd May the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Clark, Baptiz'd May the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Frankland, Baptiz'd June the 19<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1757. [C fol. 35 r.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Margret Hill, Buried June the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Clark, Buried July the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Fell, Buried Agust the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Christopher Frankland, Buried September  
 the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of Richard Inskip, Buried October the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Daughter of Thomas Walker, Buried October the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wadington, Cowper, Buried October the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Wood, Buried Nouember the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Elizabeth Baxter, Widow, Buried Nouember the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, the Wife of John Lowson, Buried Desember the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Atkinson of Threapgreen, Buried Desember the 30<sup>th</sup> [Coppay  
 sent hitherto]

Thomas Walker of Aldres, Buried January the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Bullack, Buried January ye 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ann Jackson, Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sayra Watsan, Buried febr<sup>y</sup> ye 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Wadintan, Buried febr<sup>y</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, the Son of James Hartley, Buried February the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Howgill, Buried March the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Benjamin, the Son of James Hartley, Buried March the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Cateran Coate, widow, Buried March the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of Richard Slayter, Buried April the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hill, an ould man, Buried April the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Walker, Shouemaker, Buried April the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Ellis, of Hage Buried April the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the wife of Thomas Laytham, Buried June the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the wife of Richard Caluerley, Buried June the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Gabot, Widow, Buried July the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Brigg, Widow, from Sawley, Buried August the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Buried August the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Buried August the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Stackhouse, Widow, Buried September the 1<sup>st</sup>

Chrisinges for the year 1757.

[C fol. 35 v.

Thomas, the Son of William Dickinson, Baptiz'd July the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Wigglesworth, Baptiz'd July the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of John Thornber, Baptiz'd July the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the Son of James Kelly of Sawley, Baptiz'd July the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of James Ellis, Merser, Baptiz'd September the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd September the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of William Geldard, Baptiz'd September  
 the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph and Benjamin, Sons of James Hartley, Baptiz'd Nouember  
 the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Stephen Simson, Baptiz'd nouember  
 the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Varley, Baptiz'd nouember the  
 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Richard Caluerley, Baptiz'd Desember the  
 18<sup>th</sup> [Coppay sent hitherto]  
 Thomasin, the Daughter of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd January the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Barnard Robarts, Baptiz'd March the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Dickinson, Baptiz'd April the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Richard Inskip, Bptiz'd April the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Bank, Baptiz'd April the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Barker, Baptiz'd April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John preston, Baptiz'd April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Ann Frankland, Baptiz'd may the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Hery Nowell, Rector of Bolton, Baptiz'd  
 may the 30<sup>th</sup>

Henry, the Son of William Lowson, Baptiz'd June the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd July the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Cateran, the Daughter of Ralph Jackson, Baptiz'd July the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Ellin, Taylor, Baptiz'd August the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Taylor, Baptiz'd August  
 the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenet, the Daughter of Alice Crumlum, A Bastard Child, Baptiz'd  
 August the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thurstan Charnley, Baptiz'd August the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Howlgate of Sawley, Baptiz'd September  
 the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Naney, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Baptiz'd September the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Chrisings, Continued, for the year 1758. [C fol. 36 r.  
 Sara, the Daughter of Richard Shaw, Baptiz'd October the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenet, the Daughter of Tempest Slinger, baptiz'd Nouember the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of John Leemeing, Baptiz'd Desember  
 the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Daud, the Son of Mr John Skaife, Gageer, Baptiz'd Desember the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of James Woolsinden, Baptiz'd Desember the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of James Caley, Baptiz'd Desember the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 [Coppay sent hitherto]  
 John, the Son of James Thomlinson, Baptiz'd January the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Henry Gates, Baptiz'd February the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Joseph Mollinax, Baptiz'd February the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Seed, Baptiz'd February  
 the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Robart Turner, Baptiz'd February the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Robart Seede, Baptiz'd March the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Robart Turner, Baptiz'd March the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of John Barlow, Baptiz'd March the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd March  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, the Son of James Hartley, Baptiz'd March the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Taylor, Baptiz'd March the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of William Alltham, Baptiz'd March the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Thomas Guy, Baptiz'd April the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William, the Son of William Atkinson of malamdale, Baptiz'd  
 April the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the Daughter of Thomas Baxter. Baptiz'd April the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Catteran, the Daughter of Micail Hide, Baptiz'd April the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Baxter, Baptiz'd May the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Nickals Cockshot, Baptiz'd May the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenet, the Daughter of Tempest Wadington, Baptiz'd June the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Betty, the Daughter of John Wglesworth, Baptiz'd June the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Maret, the Daughter of William Batty, Baptiz'd June the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of William Oddey, Baptiz'd July the 1<sup>st</sup>

## Burials Continued for the year 1758. [C fol. 36 v.]

Naney, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Buried October the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the Daughter of Alice Crumlum, Buried October the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Camm, Buried Nouember the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James Butterworth, Buried nouember the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Skife, Gaugeer, Buried Desember  
 the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Wife of John Thomlinson, Buried Deuember the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 [Coppay sent hitherto]  
 Alice, the Daughter of John Brigg, Buried January the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James Robarts from flas, Buried January the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Easter, the Wife of John Sharples, Buried February the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of William Dickinson, Buried February the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, the Son of James Brigg, Buried March the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Micael Brown, Buried March the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hill from Easeington, Buried April the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Alston, Buried April the 29<sup>th</sup>

## Burials for the year 1759.

Elisabeth, the Wife of John Bank, Buried July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Henry Gates, Buried August the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Greene, Buried September the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Letice, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> King, Buried September the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Bulcok from Sawley, Buried September the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Brown, Widow, Buried October the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John Isherwood from Sawley, Buried Nouember the 17<sup>th</sup> [Coppay  
 sent hitherto]  
 [1760] Ann, the Wife of Thomas Lowson, Buried January the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John Sharples, an ould man, Buried February the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Martin, Buried February the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Susana, the Daughter of James Ellin, Buried February the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Ellin from Rayhead, Buried March the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart Baxter from Height, Buried April the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan Nutter from Moses Clough, Buried June the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Susana, the Daughter of James Frankland, Buried July the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the wife of John Day, Buried August the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John Bilington from Rayhead, Buried Nouember the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart Tetlow from Skirdin, Buried Desember the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Catteran, the Daughter of John Greene, Buried Desember the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Leeming, Widow, Buried Desember the 29<sup>st</sup> [Coppay sent  
 hitherto]

## Chrisings for the year 1759, continued. [C fol. 37 r.]

Margret, the Daughter of John parsons, Baptiz'd July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Nowell, Rector, Baptiz'd July  
 the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Henry Atkinson, of Threapgreen Baptiz'd August  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>

Mary, the Daughter of John Greene, Baptiz'd August the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Charnnok, Baptiz'd September the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Bartholamew, the Son of John Brockdin, Baptiz'd September the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Baptiz'd September the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Dickinson, Baptiz'd Nouember the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Eliga Atkinson, Baptiz'd Desember  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> [Coppys sent hitherto]  
 Ann, the Daughter of Matthew Whitam, Baptiz'd January the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 [1760] John, the Son of John priston of Tosit, Baptiz'd March  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Henry Hill, Baptiz'd March the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Richard Brig of Sawley, Baptiz'd April  
 the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephn, the Son of Matthias Carr, Baptiz'd April the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Frankland, Baptiz'd April the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Ralph Jackson of Lower wttons, Baptiz'd  
 April the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of William Sanderson, Baptiz'd June the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Richard Inskipp, Baptiz'd June the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Robart Turner of Cross, Baptiz'd June the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeney, the Daughter of James Croasdill, Baptiz'd June the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of John Willman, Baptiz'd July the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeney, the Daughter of Robart Shaw, Baptiz'd August the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephn, the Son of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd August the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, the Son of Henry Gates, Baptiz'd September the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, the Daughter of James Caley, Baptiz'd September the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd September the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of Henry Shaw, Baptiz'd September the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Baxter, Baptiz'd September the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thurstan, the Son of Thurstan Tomlinson, Baptiz'd September  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Richard Baxter, Baptiz'd September the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Catteran, the Daughter of John Greene, Baptiz'd October the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Leeming, Baptiz'd nouember the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Mathew Wilkinson, Baptiz'd nouember the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecka, the Daughter of John Winder, Baptiz'd nouember the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Dickinson, Baptiz'd Desember the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Chrisings for the year 1761. [C fol. 37 v.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Baptiz'd January the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd February the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Marmaduke Coats, Baptiz'd February the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Robart Seede, Baptiz'd February the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Seede, Baptiz'd February the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the Daughter of Hugh Hey, Baptiz'd February the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of John Taylor, Baptiz'd February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Susana, the Daughter of John Thornber, Baptiz'd March the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles, the Son of Mr Henry Nowell, Rector, Baptiz'd March the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of William Browne of Hilltop, Baptiz'd March the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey and Elisabeth, Daughters of John Holgate, Baptiz'd March  
 the 20<sup>th</sup> [Coppys sent hitherto]



John, the Son of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd March the 29<sup>th</sup> [1761]  
 Isabel, the Daughter of Eliga Atkinson, Baptiz'd march the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of John parker, Baptiz'd April the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Tempest Wadington, Baptiz'd April the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter, the Son of John Barlow, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Micail, the Son of Micail Hide, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Charles Willson, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas parkinson, Baptiz'd July the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of John Nowell, Baptiz'd August the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Susana, the Daughter of William Altham, Baptiz'd September the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Daughter of James Hartley, Baptiz'd october the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Walker, Baptiz'd nouember the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of James Reade, Baptiz'd Nouember the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of William Dickinson, Baptiz'd Nouember  
 the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Baxter, Baptiz'd Desember the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of William Lowson, Baptiz'd January the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Matthew, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Baptiz'd January the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Ormeroide, Baptiz'd January the  
 31<sup>st</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Guy, Baptiz'd February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Bulok, Baptiz'd February the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Joseph, the Son of John Jackson, Baptiz'd March the 5<sup>th</sup> [Copp  
 sent hitherto]

## Buriels for the year 1761.

[C fol. 38 r.]

Robart Jackson from Knots, Buried Januery the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Watterworth from Grinelson, Buried March the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Geldard from Harrap, Buried April the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Varley from Holdin, Buried April the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Bridget Lowson from Rayhead, Buried April the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Carr from Holm, Buried April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John Lowson Widow, Buried may the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John Kaley from Sawley, Buried June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Brigg from Huganing, Buried June the 11<sup>th</sup>, Buried in Church  
 Jenet, the Wife of Micael Brown, Buried July the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Frankland, Buried August the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the wife of Henry Holgate, Buried nouember the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Hanna, the wife of Robart Show, Buried Desember the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Robinson, Buried Desember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the wife of Henry Atkinson, Buried February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of William Sanderson, Buried February the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Harison, Ann ould man, Buried February the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Gifford, Widow, Buried February the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Buried February the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Jackson from Gill, Buried March the 7<sup>th</sup> [Copp sent  
 hitherto]

## Buriels for the year 1762.

[C fol. 38 v.]

Jane, the wife of Mr Andrew Tetlow, Buried April the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Hill, Buried April the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 James Read, an ould man, Buried June the 4<sup>th</sup>

Henry Laytham, A Child, Buried June the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Wife of William Laytham, Buried July the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Wife of John Bulock, Buried Augest the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Sharpels, Buried September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Eueril Caluerley, Widow, Buried September the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John parsons from peelee, Buried October the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Seede, A yong Woman, Buried October the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wade, Miller, Buried Desember the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Johana, the Daughter of Robart Turner of Foristbecks, Buried  
 January the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 James Brigg of Bolton, Buried January the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac Atkinson, and his Wife mary, Buried February the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Wife of Thomas Wilkinson, Buried February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Nowell, Rector, Buried February  
 the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Wife of James Banks, Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 James Bank from Foxgill, Buried March the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Thomlinson, Widow, Buried march the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of James Staning, Buried march the 24<sup>th</sup>

## Chrisings for the year 1762.

[C fol. 39 r.]

John, the Son of John Spencer, Baptiz'd March the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of William Sanderson, Baptiz'd March the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Richard Marsdin, Baptiz'd April the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, the Son of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd April the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Jackson, Baptiz'd April the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of Joseph Molinax, Baptiz'd May the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd May the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Mr. Nowell, Rector, Baptiz'd May the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Winder, Baptiz'd June the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Walker of foodin, Baptiz'd June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna, the Daughter of John preston, Baptiz'd June the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Edward pinder, Baptiz'd July the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeney, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd Agust the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of Henry Deane, Baptiz'd August the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniel, the Son of Joseph Benond, Baptiz'd August the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of John Nowell, Baptiz'd September the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Baptiz'd September the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Ralph Geldard, Baptiz'd September the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of James Kaley of Hullpike, Baptiz'd Nouember  
 the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of James pinder, Baptiz'd Nouember the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Robarts, Baptiz'd Nouember the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Bank, Baptiz'd Nouember the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Dority, the Daughter of Henry Gates, Baptiz'd Desember the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 [1763] William, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Baptiz'd January  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Margret Isherwood, Baptiz'd January  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Barnard, the Son of Barnard Robarts, Baptiz'd January the 23<sup>rd</sup>

William, the Son Matthew Wilkinson, Baptiz'd January the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of Ralph Wadington, Baptiz'd February the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Margery, the Daughter of Ralph Jackson, Baptiz'd February the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of William Brown, Baptiz'd March the 6<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1763. [C fol. 39 v.]

Mary, the Wife of Thomas Slayter, Buried March the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Wife of Samuel Walker, Buried may the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Wife of Robart procter, Buried May the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Widow Robarts, Buried May the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Guy, Buried June the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Bulock, Buried June the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Thomas Guy, Buried July the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of James pinder, Buried July the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of James pinder, Buried July the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Wife of Anthony Garforth, Buried July the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Anthony Ellis, Buried July the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 William, the Son of William Brown, Buried Agust the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 James Frankland from Holdin, Buried August the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephn, the Son of Matthias Carr, Buried September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Bullek, Buried September the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of Barnard Robarts, Buried September the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 William and Ann, Son and Daughter of John Laytham, Buried  
 September the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Inskip, Buried October the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Betey, the Daughter of Ralph Geldard, Buried October the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of John Wood, Buried October the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Buried November  
 the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Martha, the Daughter of Henry Ingam, Buried Desember the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Widow of Richard Wooler, Buried Januery the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Anthony Garforth, Buried March the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Clark, Buried March the 18<sup>th</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1763. [C fol. 40 r.]

Thomas, the Son of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd April the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Charels, the Son of Charels Willson, Baptiz'd April the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, the Daughter of Grace Wade, Baptiz'd April the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Laytham, Baptiz'd May the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of Robart parkinson, Baptiz'd June the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of John Taylor, Baptiz'd June the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of Elijah Atkinson, Baptiz'd June the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Johana, the Daughter of Robart Turner, Baptiz'd July the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the Daughter of John Greene, Baptiz'd July the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Robart Turner, Baptiz'd September the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Rachel, the Daughter of Thomas Dickinson, Baptiz'd September  
 the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Betey, the Daughter of John Shakelton, Baptiz'd September the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Crosedil, Baptiz'd October the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Bettey, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, Baptiz'd October the 30<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of John Leemeing, Baptiz'd November the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorety, the Daughter of Thomas Seede, Baptiz'd Desember the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd January  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the yeare 1764. [C fol. 40 v.

John Aynsworth from Sawley, Buried April the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Lowson, Ann ould man, Buried April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Widow Swinglehurst from Gill, Buried September the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Seede, Widow, Buried October the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 James Wofindal, yemon, Buried October the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Sara, the Wife of Stephn Carr of Gill, Buried Nouember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of Richard Baxter, Buried Desember the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hill of Longclif, Buried Desember the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Taylor, Buried January the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Buried March the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of Mary Ellin, Buried marh the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann Robarts, Widow, Buried March the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Watson, Buried April the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Hanna Walker, Buried May the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth Lister, Widow, Buried May the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Ryley, Vicor of Bracewell, Buried June the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hill, Buried June the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Suttle from Heskit, Buried July the 30<sup>th</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1764. [C fol. 41 r.

Ann, the Daughter of John Walker of Wykeingill, Baptiz'd March  
 the 28  
 Nancy, the Daughter of Tempest Wadington, Baptiz'd Aprill the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Hartley of Sawley, Baptiz'd may the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace, the Daughter of Joseph Molinax, Baptiz'd may the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 peggy, the Daughter of John pinder of Sawley, Baptiz'd may the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Matthias Carr, Baptiz'd June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Nowell, Rector, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Fleetewood, the Daughter of John Barlow, Baptiz'd July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Harison, Baptiz'd August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd September  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Jenet, the Daughter of Henry Charnok, Baptiz'd September the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph and mary, Son and Daughter of Robart Lund, Baptiz'd  
 September the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of James Slayter, Baptiz'd September the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Preston, Baptiz'd October the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Taylor, Baptiz'd October the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Tomey, the Son of James Hargreaues, Taner, Baptiz'd October  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Edward pinder, Baptiz'd Nouember the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of James Cayley of Hallpike, Baptiz'd February  
 the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 William Cleg, the Son of Mary Eastwood, Baptiz'd February the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of James Robarts, Baptiz'd March the 10<sup>th</sup>

Alice, the Daughter of Peter Nowell, Baptiz'd March the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Rachel, the Daughter of William Dickinson, Baptiz'd March the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Daughter of John Watson, Baptiz'd April the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the Son of Ralph Jackson, Baptiz'd April the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd April the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund, the Son of John Jackson, Baptiz'd April the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Hargreaues, Baptiz'd May the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of William Lawson, Baptiz'd May the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Ralph Leemeing, Baptiz'd May the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Sally, the Daughter of Robart procter, Baptiz'd June the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Jackson, Baptiz'd July the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the Son of Henry Armistead, Baptiz'd July the 28<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1765.

[C fol. 42 r.

Christopher Sanderson, Buried August the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Daughter of Joseph Molinax, Buried October the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of John Walker of Wikeingill, Buried November  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>

Robart, the Son of Ann Holgate of Sawley, Buried Desember the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund, the Son of John Jackson, Buried Desember the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Bilington, Widow, from Rayhead, Buried February the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Wife of Thomas Rausthorn, Buried February the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth Greene, Widow, Buried February the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Cateran, the Daughter of Eliga Atkinson, Buried March the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Samvel, the Son of Robart Jackson, Buried March the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephn, the Son of Robart Jackson, Buried March the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Brigg, Widow, Buried March the 22<sup>nd</sup> [Copy sent hereto]  
 [1766] Francis, the Son of Thomas Atkinson from Clitero, Buried  
 April the 6<sup>th</sup>

Susana, the Daughter of John Kershay, Buried May the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of Thomas Bond, Buride May the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Matthew Whittam, Buried June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara, the Daughter of Robart Show, Buried August the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, the Son of James Atkinson, Buried September the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John petty, Tanner, Buried Desember the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Robinson, Widow, Buried Desember the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Leemeing, Buried Desember the 28<sup>th</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1765.

[C fol. 42 v.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Charles Wilson, Baptiz'd August the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elin, the Daughter of Marmaduke Coats, Baptiz'd September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of William Roads, Baptiz'd September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of James pinder, Baptiz'd October, the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, the Son of Matthew Wilkinson, Baptiz'd October the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Catteran, the Daughter of Eliga Atkinson, Baptiz'd Nouember the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd Nouember the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Diane, the Daughter of Benjamin Varley, Baptiz'd Desember  
 the 25<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of William Brown, Baptiz'd January the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Hanna, the Daughter of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd January  
 the 15<sup>th</sup>

William, the Son of Thomas Dickinson, Baptiz'd Janvary the 26<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of Edmund Barker, Baptiz'd February the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Margit, the Daughter of John Holgate of Sawley, Baptiz'd February  
the 2<sup>nd</sup>

Alice, the Daughter of Henry Deane, Baptiz'd February the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Ellin, the Daughter of Thomas Bond, Baptiz'd February the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Henry, the Son of Joseph Molinax, Baptiz'd March the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Stephn, the Son of Matthyas Carr, Baptiz'd March the 16  
Henry, the Son of John Bank, Baptiz'd March the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
[1766] George, the Son of James Hargreaues, Baptiz'd April the 6<sup>th</sup>  
John, the Son of John Taylor, Baptiz'd April the 6<sup>th</sup>  
John, the Son of John priston, Baptiz'd April the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Christophr, the Son of Stephn Emley, Baptiz'd April the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Cateran, the Daughter of John Greene, Baptiz'd June the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, the Daughter of John Nowell, Baptiz'd July the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Harison, Baptiz'd July the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Isaac, the Son of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd July the 27<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, the Son of Ralph Wadington, Baptiz'd August the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, the Daughter of James Croasdil, Baptiz'd October the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd October  
the 12<sup>th</sup>

Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Tipping, Baptiz'd October the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, the Daughter of Robart procter, baptiz'd October the 19<sup>th</sup>  
William, the Son of John Harison, Baptiz'd October the 26<sup>th</sup>  
Henry, the Son of Robart Show, baptiz'd October the 26  
Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Walker, Baptiz'd Nouember the 1<sup>st</sup>  
John, the Son of John Willman, Baptiz'd Nouember the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, the Daughter of Bernard Roberts, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1767. [C fol. 43 v.

Thomas Howgill, Buried Janvary the 24<sup>th</sup>  
William, the Son of John Harison, Buried January the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Margret, the Wife of James Williamson, Buried February the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Agnes, the Wife of Thomas Clark, Buried February the 21<sup>st</sup>  
Margret, the Wife of James Kelay, Buried February the 26<sup>th</sup>  
Marey, the Wife of John Kershay, Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Hanna, the Daughter of John Kershay, Buried March the 16<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> James Ellis, Merser, Buried March the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
John Wood of the Monastry of Sawley, Buried April the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Thomas Guy, ann ould man, Buried April the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Elisabeth Wade, Widow, Buried May the 1<sup>st</sup>  
James, the Son of Henry Frankland, Buried May the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
John Frankland from Holden, Buried August the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Alice parsons, Widow, from peelee, Buried August the 20<sup>th</sup>

Chrisinges for the year 1767. [C fol. 44 r.

Robart, the Son of Jane Speak, A Bastard Child, Baptiz'd February  
the 15<sup>th</sup>  
John, the Son of Thomas Seede, Baptiz'd February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Robart, the Son of Henry Charnock, Baptiz'd February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Jenet, the Daughter of John Jackson, Baptiz'd March the 1<sup>st</sup>

Antony, the Son of John Jackson of Height, Baptiz'd March the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Benjamin Varley, Baptiz'd April the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of James Coate, Baptiz'd April the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of James Anysworth, Baptiz'd May the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Jackson, Baptiz'd May the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Agnes, the Daughter of John Priston, Baptiz'd May the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Benjamin, the Son of John Hargreaues, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Guy, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Eliga Atkinson, Baptiz'd July the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Ralph Leemeing, Baptiz'd September the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Robarts, Baptiz'd September the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, the Daughter of Ralph Jackson, Baptiz'd September the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the Son of Richard Loynd, Baptiz'd October the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd October  
 the 11<sup>th</sup>

Richard, the Son of John Bank, Baptiz'd October the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, the Daughter of James Kaley, Baptiz'd October the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Edmund Wadington, Baptiz'd October the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, the Daughter of Christopher Battey, Baptiz'd October the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Daughter of Charles Willson, Baptiz'd October the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Dickenson, Baptiz'd November the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Mary Eastwood, A Bastard Child, Baptiz'd  
 November the 1<sup>st</sup>

Margret, the Daughter of John Harison, Baptiz'd November the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Richard Gabbot, Baptiz'd November the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of William Bank, baptiz'd November the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Fletcher, Baptiz'd January the 17<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the year 1768.

[C fol. 44 v.

Thomas Hargreaves, Ann ould man from White Stones, Buried  
 March the 1<sup>st</sup>

peter, the Son of Joseph Molinax of Newing, Buried March the 4<sup>th</sup>

John Hargreaves, Ann ould man, Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup>

Susanna, the Wife of Robart Thomlinson, Buried March the 21<sup>st</sup>

Ann Brig, Widow, from Sawley, Buried March the 24<sup>th</sup>

Stephn Carr, Ann ould man, Buried March the 27<sup>th</sup>

Averil, the Daughter of Thomas Guy, Buried march 30<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, the Daughter of Widow Frankland, Buried April the 7<sup>th</sup>

Mary, the Daughter of William Fell, Buried April the 8<sup>th</sup>

Matthew, the Son of Matthew Willkinson, Buried April the 9<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of Thomas Baxter, Buried April the 10<sup>th</sup>

James Northall, Miler, from Sawley, Buried April the 20<sup>th</sup>

John Howgill, Parish Clark, Buried May 25<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Slater, Buried May 29<sup>th</sup>

Ann Elill, Widow, Buried June 1<sup>st</sup>

Elisabeth, the daughter of Robert Pinder from Sawley, Buried  
 June 3<sup>d</sup>

Jane, the daughter of Henry Walker, Buried June the 10<sup>th</sup>

Henry Geldard from Harrop, an old man, Buried June 12<sup>th</sup>

James, the son of James Swinglehurst, Buried June 14<sup>th</sup>

Margaret, the wife of John Horn of Chadburn, Buried June 25<sup>th</sup>

John Rimmington from Sawley, Buried August 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Rachel, the daughter of Thomas Dickinson, Buried October 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dickinson, a poor man, Buried November 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Jackson, a Widow, from Tosside, buried November 16<sup>th</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1768. [C fol. 45 r.

William, the Son of William Browne, Baptiz'd Janvary the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the Son of Grace Wade, A Bastard Child, Baptiz'd February  
 the 7<sup>th</sup>

Isabel, the Daughter of Robart Turner of Cross, Baptiz'd March the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of James Swinglehurst, Baptiz'd April the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thurstan, the son of John Tomlinson of Hilltop, Baptiz'd 15<sup>th</sup> May  
 Thomas, the son of Robert Shaw of Wittons, Baptiz'd June 5  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Parker, Excise offr, Baptis'd 12 June  
 Henry, the son of Phineas Buttler, Baptiz'd 21<sup>st</sup> August  
 Andrew, the son of Thomas Dickinson, Baptiz'd August 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Robert Procter, Baptiz'd September 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of Henry Ellil of Gill, Baptiz'd October 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, the son of John Green, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of W<sup>m</sup> Lawson, Baptiz'd November 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Walker of Newhirst, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Ralph Holden, from Bawmers, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of James Briggs of Bolton, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of George Parkinson of Bolton, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of William Hartley of Greenhead, Baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Burials for the year 1769. [C fol. 45 v.

John, the son of Henry Briggs, Buried January 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Richard Inskip, Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Ralph Holden from Bawmers, Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the wife of Robert Scott, Buried March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Thomas Bond, Buried March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of James Ainsworth from Sawley, Bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Ap: 14<sup>th</sup>

Stephen Carr of Gill, an ould man, Buried May 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Henry Dean, Buried May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Robert Jackson of Monastery of Sawley, Bur<sup>d</sup>  
 June 9<sup>th</sup>

Michael Brown, Buried August 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Preston, Buried September 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Riley, Widdow, Buried october 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret Ashworth, Widow, Buried November 2<sup>d</sup>

1770. Burials. 1770.

Mary, the wife of Thomas Parker, Buried January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770  
 John Wodgate from Sawley, Buried January 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Madam Bridget Pudsay, Buried February 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret, the wife of Richard Loynd, February 3<sup>d</sup>

Burials for the year 1770.

Elisabeth, the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker, Buried 2<sup>d</sup> April  
 Dorothy, the wife of Alexander Scott, Buried April 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Parker, Buried May 1<sup>st</sup>



John Oliphant, Buried May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Alexander Scott, Buried May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, the son of Thomas Parker, Buried May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Parker, Buried May 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Turner, a Bachelor, Buried June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes, the wife of George Aynsworth, Buried June 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthias Carr, Buried June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Briggs, Buried July the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Alison Nutter from Sawley, Buried July 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Banks from Greenhead in Sawley, Buried August 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the daughter of William Brigg of Sawley, Buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the wife of George Battersby, Buried October 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James Atkinson from Threapgreen, Buried October 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dunn, a young man, Buried November 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the daughter of Thurstan Tomlinson, Buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Loynd, an old man, Buried December 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Marjory Armistead, Buried December 9  
 Jane, the wife of Henry Brigg from Sawley, Buried December 30<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the year 1769. [C fol. 46 r.

Agnes, the daughter of Elisabeth Clark, a Bastard, Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Henry Dean, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Joseph Molineux, Baptiz'd February 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, the daughter of Matthew Wilkinson, Baptiz'd Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Robert Scott, Baptiz'd March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the dauhter of Thomas Bond, Baptiz'd March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of Stephen Emley, Baptiz'd March 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of Tempest Waddington, Baptiz'd April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Harrison, Baptiz'd April 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, the son of James Ainsworth from Sawley, Baptiz'd  
 April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of Bernard Roberts, Baptiz'd April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac, the son of Benjamin Varley, Baptiz'd May 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Jennet, the daughter of James Smith, Baptiz'd June 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the daughter of Thomas Seed, Baptiz'd June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Charnock, Baptiz'd June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen, the son of William Tasker of Sawley, Baptiz'd July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomasin, the daughter of John Preston, Baptiz'd July 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of James Swinglehirst, Baptiz'd July the  
 22<sup>d</sup>, 1769  
 Martha, the daughter of John Nowell, Baptiz'd July 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances, the daughter of Ralph Jackson, Baptiz'd August 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of Matthias Carr, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Diana, the Daughter Christopher Batty, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Thurstan Tomlinson, Baptiz'd October 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the son of Charles Wilson, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Jane Kenion, a bastard, Baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of John Taylor, Baptiz'd December 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of Thomas Clough, Baptiz'd December 10<sup>th</sup>

Err, the son of Elisabeth Parsons, a Bastard, Baptiz'd December 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of James Coats, Baptiz'd December 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Tomlinson, Baptiz'd December 31<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the son of William Banks, Baptiz'd December 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Briggs, baptiz'd December 31<sup>st</sup>

1770. Christenings for the year. 1770.

James, the son of Robert Jackson, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1770  
 Lott, the Son of Ann Batty, a Bastard, Baptiz'd January 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mally, the daughter of Elijah Atkinson, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of William Brown, Baptiz'd January 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of John Harrison, Baptiz'd February 18<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the year 1770. [C fol. 46 v.

Mary, the daughter of Christopher Slater, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the daughter of George Parkinson, Baptiz'd Feb: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of William Preston, Baptiz'd March 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence, the son of Ann Whitehead, a Bastard, Bap: Mar: 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Edmund Barker, Baptiz'd March 18  
 John, the son of William Carr, Baptiz'd April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Robert Shaw of Wittons, Baptiz'd April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Isabel, the daughter of Henry Hindle, Baptiz'd April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel, the son of Richard Jackson, Baptiz'd April 15<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of John Holden, Baptiz'd May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeremy, the son of Lawrence Hartley, Baptiz'd May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Felix, the son of John Preston, Baptiz'd May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of Robert Turner, Baptiz'd May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes, the daughter of John Holgate, Baptiz'd May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of John Holden, Baptiz'd May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine, the daughter of Phineas Butler, Baptiz'd June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Isherwood, Baptiz'd June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Altam, Baptiz'd June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of John Wignal, Baptis'd August 26  
 Robert, the son of Edward Pinder, Baptiz'd September 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of James Brigg, baptiz'd September 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Hayhurst, Baptiz'd December 16<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Ralph Leeming, Baptiz'd December 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the daughter of John Bank, Baptiz'd January 6<sup>th</sup>. 1771

Christenings for the year 1771.

Evril, the daughter of Thomas Harrison, Baptiz'd Feb: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Nancy, the daughter of Robert Procter, Baptiz'd February 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Robert Rawsthorn, } Baptiz'd Feb: 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Walker, }  
 Thomas, the son of William Walker, Baptiz'd March 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Mary Eastwood, Baptiz'd March 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Stephen Emley, Baptiz'd March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Walker, Baptiz'd April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of Matthew Isherwood, } Baptiz'd May 9<sup>th</sup>  
 & Katy, the Daughter of James Slater, }  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Kaley, Baptiz'd May 12<sup>th</sup>

Jinny, the Daughter of James Wattson, Baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Frank, the Son of William Lawson, &  
 James, the Son of John Tomlinson, } Baptiz'd June 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Sutton,  
 John, the son of James Blackburn,

## Burials for the year 1771.

[C fol. 47 r.]

Elisabeth Howgill, Widow, Buried 12<sup>th</sup> February, 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Faebe Austin, Widow, Buried February 24<sup>th</sup>  
 [Rev<sup>d</sup>] Giles Sedgewick, Clerk, Buried March 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Elisabeth Guy, Widow, Buried March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Ralph Leeming, buried March 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine, the wife of Henry Buttler, Buried March 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the son of Ralph Leeming, Buried April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ralph Leeming, Buried April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 George Bailden from Sawley, Buried April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Thirstan Tomlinson, Buried May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Mary Eastwood, Buried May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the wife of John Jackson, Buried June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Wilkinson, Buried June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen Atkinson, Buried June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Turner of Forest-becks, Buried July 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Dickinson, a Widow, Buried July 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Taylor, Buried July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Hill, Buried September 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the wife of William Wilman, Buried 24<sup>th</sup> September  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Charles Wilson, Buried October 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Smith, Buried November 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Sanderson, a Widow, Buried November 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John Walker of Fooden, Buried December the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John Atkinson of Veepings, Buried December the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth Lister, Buried December the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine, the wife of John Nowell, Buried December 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Varley of Holden, Buried January 23<sup>d</sup>, 1772

## Burials for the year 1772.

Alice, the Daughter of Henry Briggs, Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Holgate from Sawley, Buried January 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin, the son of John Brotherton, Buried April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Scott, Buried April 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the Daughter of Richard Brigg, Buried April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Jackson, Widow, Buried April 17<sup>th</sup>  
 George Ainsworth, an old man, Buried April 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mary Butterworth, Buried April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William, the Son of James Coates, Buried June 16<sup>d</sup>  
 John, the Sone of Henry Hindle, Buried June 19<sup>d</sup>

## Christenings for the year 1771.

[C fol. 47 v.]

Ralph, the son of Ralph Jackson, Baptiz'd June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Sally, the daughter of Marmaduke Coats, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Henry Ellil, Baptiz'd September 1<sup>st</sup>

Henry Laytham, A Child, Buried June the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the Wife of William Laytham, Buried July the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Wife of John Bulock, Buried Augest the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Sharpels, Buried September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Eueril Caluerley, Widow, Buried September the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John parsons from peelee, Buried October the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Seede, A yong Woman, Buried October the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wade, Miller, Buried Desember the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Johana, the Daughter of Robart Turner of Foristbecks, Buried  
 January the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 James Brigg of Bolton, Buried January the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac Atkinson, and his Wife mary, Buried February the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Wife of Thomas Wilkinson, Buried February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Mr Henry Nowell, Rector, Buried February  
 the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Wife of James Banks, Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 James Bank from Foxgill, Buried March the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin Thomlinson, Widow, Buried march the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of James Staning, Buried march the 24<sup>th</sup>

## Chrisinges for the year 1762.

[C fol. 39 r.]

John, the Son of John Spencer, Baptiz'd March the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel, the Daughter of William Sanderson, Baptiz'd March the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Richard Marsdin, Baptiz'd April the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, the Son of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd April the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Jackson, Baptiz'd April the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of Joseph Molinax, Baptiz'd May the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the Son of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd May the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the Son of Mr. Nowell, Rector, Baptiz'd May the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Winder, Baptiz'd June the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of John Walker of foodin, Baptiz'd June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna, the Daughter of John preston, Baptiz'd June the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Edward pinder, Baptiz'd July the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeney, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd Agust the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of Henry Deane, Baptiz'd August the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniel, the Son of Joseph Benond, Baptiz'd August the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of John Nowell, Baptiz'd September the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Baptiz'd September the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Ralph Geldard, Baptiz'd September the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of James Kaley of Hullpike, Baptiz'd Nouember  
 the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of James pinder, Baptiz'd Nouember the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Robarts, Baptiz'd Nouember the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Bank, Baptiz'd Nouember the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Dority, the Daughter of Henry Gates, Baptiz'd Desember the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 [1763] William, the Son of Matthew Whitam, Baptiz'd January  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Margret Isherwood, Baptiz'd January  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Barnard, the Son of Barnard Robarts, Baptiz'd January the 23<sup>rd</sup>

## Christenings for the Year 1773.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Thornber of Grindelton, Baptized January <sup>th</sup>5  
 Henry, the Son of William Bank, foxgill, Baptiz'd January <sup>th</sup>24  
 John, the Son of Richard Brig from Sawely, Baptiz'd February <sup>th</sup>14  
 Ellin, the Daughter of John Preston from Gisburn, Baptiz'd April <sup>th</sup>4  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Kendal from Sawely, Baptiz'd May <sup>th</sup>10  
 Ann, the Daughter of James Ainsworth from Sawely, Baptiz'd May <sup>th</sup>10  
 William, the Son of Thomas Roberts, Bolton, Baptiz'd May <sup>th</sup>16  
 Robert, the Son of Ralph Tomlinson from Grindelton, Baptized May <sup>th</sup>16  
 Thomas, the Son of James Coates, Bolton, Baptized May <sup>th</sup>16  
 Henry, the Son of James Brig, Cowhouse Hill, Baptized May <sup>th</sup>23  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Carr, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Catherine Jackson, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 [Leonard Wilkinson, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Ellis and Ellen, his Wife, born June 28<sup>th</sup>, Xn<sup>d</sup> July 25<sup>th</sup>]  
 John, Son of Henry Tomlinson, Baptiz'd October 17<sup>th</sup>  
 [Betty, D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Ann Proctor, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1773. R: Dawson, Rector, enter'd]  
 Peter, son of John Hitching, Baptiz'd October 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Susana, daughter of John Brotherton, Baptiz'd October 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, daughter of James Blackburn, Baptiz'd November 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of John Walker, December 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Robert Shaw, Baptiz'd December 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Isaac Blezard, Baptiz'd December 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Sarah Hartley, a Bastard, Baptiz'd December 27<sup>th</sup>

## Christenings for the year 1774.

Susana, daughter of Thomas Barker, Baptiz'd February the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, the daughter of John Hodgson, Baptiz'd March the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Briggs, Sawley, Baptiz'd March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Nanny, daughter of John Hurst, Baptiz'd March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Giles Hutton, Baptiz'd March the 27<sup>th</sup>

## Burials for the Year 1773.

[C. fol 49 r.]

Samuel Ainsworth of this Parish, Buried January <sup>th</sup>2  
 Hannah, the Wife of John Scott, Westmoorhead, Burie'd February <sup>th</sup>3  
 Margaret, the Daughter of Henry Hill, Holden, Burie'd April <sup>th</sup>19  
 Thomas Shaw, Bolton, Burie'd April <sup>th</sup>22  
 Patience, Wife of Thomas Jackson, Lower Hauge, Burie'd May <sup>th</sup>2  
 Mary Woffandale, an Old Woman, a Widdow, Burie'd May <sup>th</sup>2  
 William Wildman, Bolton, Burie'd May <sup>th</sup>13  
 William, the Son of William Preston of Greenfore, Burie'd May <sup>th</sup>26  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Nowell, Rector of Bolton, Burie'd June <sup>th</sup>8  
 John Baldwin from Sawley, Buried September 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bank, Buried September 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the wife of Robert Coverley from Sawley, Bur<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Elija Atkinson, Buried October 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John Brigg from Sawley, Buried October 30<sup>th</sup>

John, the Son of John Leemeing, Baptiz'd November the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorety, the Daughter of Thomas Seede, Baptiz'd Desember the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Thomlinson, Baptiz'd January  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>

Buriels for the yeare 1764. [C fol. 40 v.

John Aynsworth from Sawley, Buried April the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Lowson, Ann ould man, Buried April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Widow Swinglehurst from Gill, Buried September the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Seede, Widow, Buried October the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 James Wofindal, yemon, Buried October the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Sara, the Wife of Stephn Carr of Gill, Buried Nouember the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Marey, the Daughter of Richard Baxter, Buried Desember the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hill of Longclif, Buried Desember the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Taylor, Buried January the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of John Hitchin, Buried March the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of Mary Ellin, Buried marh the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann Robarts, Widow, Buried March the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Watson, Buried April the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Hanna Walker, Buried May the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth Lister, Widow, Buried May the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Mr John Ryley, Vicor of Bracewell, Buried June the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hill, Buried June the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Suttle from Heskit, Buried July the 30<sup>th</sup>

Chrisings for the year 1764. [C fol. 41 r.

Ann, the Daughter of John Walker of Wykeingill, Baptiz'd March  
 the 28  
 Nancy, the Daughter of Tempest Wadington, Baptiz'd Aprill the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of John Hartley of Sawley, Baptiz'd may the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace, the Daughter of Joseph Molinax, Baptiz'd may the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 peggy, the Daughter of John pinder of Sawley, Baptiz'd may the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Matthias Carr, Baptiz'd June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Mr Henry Nowell, Rector, Baptiz'd June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Fleetewood, the Daughter of John Barlow, Baptiz'd July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the Son of Thomas Harison, Baptiz'd August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the Daughter of Thurstan Thomlinson, Baptiz'd September  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Jenet, the Daughter of Henry Charnok, Baptiz'd September the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph and mary, Son and Daughter of Robart Lund, Baptiz'd  
 September the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the Son of James Slayter, Baptiz'd September the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Robart, the Son of John Preston, Baptiz'd October the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Taylor, Baptiz'd October the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Tomey, the Son of James Hargreaues, Taner, Baptiz'd October  
 the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Edward pinder, Baptiz'd Nouember the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the Son of James Cayley of Hallpike, Baptiz'd February  
 the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 William Cleg, the Son of Mary Eastwood, Baptiz'd February the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of James Robarts, Baptiz'd March the 10<sup>th</sup>

Ellin, the daughter of Henry Charnock, buried November 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Ashworth from Gisburn, buried December 8<sup>th</sup>

N.B.—The Registry of Leonard Wilkinson, Son of Mr Francis Ellis and Ellen, his Wife, having by some Accident been omitted at the time, I conceive it my Duty to leave Memoriorial that a Registry of the same has been regularly inserted in the preceding year by R. Dawson, Rector.

Christenings for the year 1774.

[C fol. 50 r.

Mary, the Daughter of William Walker, Baptiz'd May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Grace, the daughter Joseph Barker, Baptiz'd May the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, the daughter William Brown, Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, the daughter Phineas Butler, Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Christopher Batty, Baptiz'd June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Charles Wilson, Baptiz'd July 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Jane Jackson, a Bastard, Baptiz'd September 13<sup>th</sup>

Jane, the daughter of John Scott, Baptiz'd September 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, the daughter of John Kid from Gisburn, Baptiz'd October 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, the daughter of James Haworth, Baptiz'd October 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, the daughter of John Hartley, Baptiz'd November 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Molly, the daughter of Thomas Walker, Baptiz'd November 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Peggy, the daughter of Christopher Slater, Baptiz'd December 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the daughter of James Ainsworth, Sawley, Baptiz'd January 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1775

Robert, the son of William Duckworth from Sawley, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Martha Briggs, Sawley, Baptiz'd January 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace, the daughter of Edmund Barker, Baptiz'd January 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Kenion, Baptiz'd January 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellin, the daughter of Mary Tomlinson, a bastard, Baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Tibby, the daughter of James Kendal, Sawley, Baptiz'd February 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jany, the Daughter of Thomas Roberts, Baptiz'd February 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Coats, Baptiz'd February 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of William Baldwin, Baptiz'd February 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, the son of Richard Briggs, Sawley, Baptiz'd April 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Joseph Molineux, Baptiz'd May 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter John Wilson, Baptiz'd June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, the daughter of John Holgate, Sawley, June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Shaw, Baptiz'd June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Johana, the daughter of John Turner, Baptiz'd July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Walker, Baptiz'd August 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Fanny, the daughter of Robert Proctor, Baptiz'd December 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Long, daughter of Richard Dawson, Rector, born August 20<sup>th</sup>, Bap. Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Richard, the son of Isaac Blezard, Baptiz'd November 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Janey, the daughter of Richard Swinglehirst, Sawley, Baptiz'd November 12<sup>th</sup>

James, the son of James Briggs, Baptiz'd December 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, Baptiz'd December 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of John Hodgson, Bap: January 9<sup>th</sup>

William, the son of William Bank, Baptiz'd February 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Bank, Baptiz'd February 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella, the daughter of James Atkinson, Baptiz'd 20<sup>th</sup> February  
 Anthony, the son of Robert Turner, Baptiz'd March 3<sup>d</sup>

Burials for the year 1776. [C fol. 50 v.

Thomas Whitehead, Buried January 16  
 Marjory Jackson, Buried January 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry Priestley, February 5<sup>th</sup>, Buried  
 Thomas Ormoroïd from Barnoldswick, Buried February 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Brotherton, Buried February 25<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of James Ainsworth from Sawley (Feb: 28<sup>th</sup>), Buried  
 Margaret Barker, Buried March 21<sup>st</sup>, the wife of Thomas Barker  
 Robert, the son of Henry Charnock, Buried April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of William Carr, Buried April 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Tristram, the son of John Tomlinson, Buried April 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Swinglehirst, Buried May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Barlow from Settle, Buried May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the daughter of James Ainsworth from Sawley, Bur'd May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Bank, Buried May the 28  
 Alice, the wife of John Briggs from Sawley, Buried May the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the wife Thomas Preston, Buried June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of Ralph Jackson, Buried June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the daughter of Christoper Ainsworth, Buried July 13<sup>th</sup>  
 David, the son of David Williamson, Buried July the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Abigail, the wife of John Chapman, Buried July the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Peele, an old man, Buried August 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Holden, Buried September 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Leonard, the son of Thomas Parker, Buried October 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Kendal from Sawley, Buried November 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Susannah, the wife of Anthony Ellis, Buried December 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Joseph Moleneux, Buried January 11<sup>th</sup>

Burials for the year 1777.

John Ward from Holden, Buried February 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert, the Son of James Ellil, Buried February 24<sup>th</sup>, 1777  
 Robert Tomlinson, an old man, Buried March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Henry Ormoroïd, Buried March 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the wife of George Hartley, Buried April the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret, the wife of Thomas Waddington, Buried May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of John Harrison, Buried May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, the wife of James Ainsworth, Buried May 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hargraves, Buried May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Samuel, son of Samuel Ashworth, Buried June the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Tattersal, Buried June the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Easter Smith, Buried from Harrop, buried 18<sup>th</sup> June  
 Rachel Slayden from Sawley, Buried August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen Hartley from Grindleton, Buried August the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the wife of James Kendal from Sawley, Buried August 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of James Hartley, Buried September the 3<sup>d</sup>



Ellin, the wife of Christopher Tatteral, Sawley, Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the wife of Bernard Roberts, buried October 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Jane Clark, a Bastard, Buried October 18<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the Year 1776. [C fol. 51 r.

Jane, Daughter of John Barker, baptiz'd March 25  
 John, Son of Christopher Batty, baptiz'd March 25  
 William, Son of William Briggs from Sawley, March 25  
 Margaret, Daughter of Henry Giffard, baptiz'd April 4  
 Alice, Daughter of Robert Tasker from Sawley, April 14  
 Betty, Daughter of William Duckworth from Sawley, April 21  
 James, Son of Ralph Jackson, April 28  
 Henry, Son of Thomas Kendal, Sawley, April 28  
 Anthony, Son of Thomas Ellis, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Hague, Sawley, May 26  
 Ann, Daughter of Samuel Jackson, June 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Allison, Daughter of Robert Tasker, baptiz'd June 16  
 William, Son of James Hargraves, Sawley, June 30  
 Margaret, Daughter of Christopher Ainsworth, June 30  
 Ann, Daughter of William Brigg of Sawley, July 28  
 Betty, Daughter of John Walbank, August 13  
 William, Son of John Preston, August 18  
 Ann, Daughter of Giles Houghton, September 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of John Brotherton, September 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Margaret, Daughter of James Blackburn, September 22  
 John, Son of John Harrison, October 18  
 Richard, Son of John Walker, November 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Bridget, Daughter of John Wilcock, November the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, Daughter of William Walker, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Susannah, Daughter of John Turner, January 18<sup>th</sup>, 1777  
 Ellen, Daughter of Richard Bashal, baptiz'd January 26  
 Esther, Daughter of Matthew Wilkinson, January 26  
 James, Son of John Kendal from Sawley, February 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Varley, February 9  
 John, Son of John Brown, February 14  
 Thomas, Son of James Jackson, March 9  
 Margaret, Daughter of Hannah Ormaroid, a Bastard, bap<sup>d</sup> March 30  
 Jennet, Daughter of Robert Simpson, April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Susannah, Daughter of Edmund Barker, April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Richard Walker, April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Richard Swinglehurst, May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Letitia, Daughter of James Hackerley, May 18  
 John, Son of Henry Holgate, Sawley, May 25  
 Richard, Son of John Seed, baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, Daughter of Henry Tomlinson, June 8  
 Catharine, Daughter of Henry Hindle, June 28

Burials, 1777, continued. [C fol. 51 v.

Robert Proctor, Farmer at Bolton-Hall, buried October 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Rawsthorn from Flass, buried October 30<sup>th</sup>  
 James, Son of Henry Ellil, buried November 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, Daughter of Henry Tomlinson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Jane, Daughter of William Hartley, bur<sup>d</sup> December 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Richard Slayden, bury'd December 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James Unsworth, buried December 27<sup>th</sup>

## Burials, 1778.

Ellen Hartley of Greenhead within Sawley, bur<sup>d</sup> January 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Richard Inskip, January 19  
 Dorothy, Wife of Francis Peele, February 4  
 Thomas, Son of John Bank, buried March 4  
 Robert Ellis, buried April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, Walker of Fooden, a Widow, buried April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of James Coats, bury'd April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of John Tomlinson from Slaidburn, May 16  
 Elizabeth, Wife of Joseph Jackson, buried May 17  
 Mary Eastwood, a poor Woman, buried May 20  
 Isabel, Wife of John Spencer, buried May 29  
 Sarah Hartley, buried June 10  
 John Briggs from Sawley, buried June 12  
 Ann Roberts from Tossit, buried June 24  
 George Ibbison, buried June 26  
 John Walker, Alderhouse, buried July 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Bernard, Son of Bernard Roberts, buried July 30  
 Ann Wood from Sawley, buried August the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Briggs from Sawley, buried August the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Clark, buried September the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret Roberts from Blackburn, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Ann Ibbison, buried October 30  
 Isabella, Daughter of Robert Seed, buried December 16  
 Henry Ormaroid, buried December the 30

## Christenings for the Year 1777, continued. [C fol. 52 r.

Richard, Son of James Coats, baptiz'd June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Joseph Molyneux, baptiz'd June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of William Frankland, Grindleton, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Ainsworth, June 29  
 Betty, Daughter of John Berry, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Briggs, Sawley, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Martha Briggs, Sawley, a Bastard Ch<sup>d</sup>, bap<sup>d</sup> July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Briggs, Sawley, baptiz'd July 6  
 John, the Son of Thomas Walker, baptiz'd July 27  
 John, the Son of Robert Brigg of Sawley, baptiz'd July 27  
 Ellen, the Daughter of John Ward, baptiz'd August 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Alice, natural Daughter of Marg<sup>t</sup> Peele, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 10  
 Henry, Son of Henry Ellil of Gisburn Forest, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Jane Constantine, Daughter of R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector of this Parish,  
 baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, born July 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Benjamin, Son of James Kendal of Sawley, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 19  
 John, Son of John Hirst, baptiz'd August 24  
 Richard, Son of James Harwood, August 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Richard Turner, baptiz'd September 11  
 Nicolas, Son of William Carr, bap<sup>d</sup> September 21<sup>st</sup>

John, Son of John Holgate of Sawley, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 19

Peggy, Daughter of John Wallbank, bap<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 30

John, Son of James Hartley, December 28

Christenings for the Year 1778.

Andrew, Son of John Hodgson, baptiz'd January 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Thomas, Son of Wilkinson Oddie, January 17

William, Son of Charles Wilson, February 1<sup>st</sup>

William, Son of John Barker, February 21<sup>st</sup>

Mary Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Midgley, March 6<sup>th</sup>

Betty, Daughter of Robert Jackson, March 21<sup>st</sup>

Jane, Daughter of Isaac Blezard, March 22<sup>d</sup>

Betty, Daughter of Dinah Carr, April 5<sup>th</sup>

William, Son of James Brigg of Sawley, } May 3<sup>d</sup>

John, Son of William Duckworth, }

William, Son of Thomas Collingwood, Officer of Excise, May 10<sup>th</sup>

Samuel, Son of Samuel Jackson, May 17

Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Taylor, May 17

Alice, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Parsons, bap<sup>d</sup> May 26

Robert, Son of Henry Brigg of Sawley, June 7

Thomas, Son of Ralph Baldwin from Sawley, June 7

William, Son of Jenny Hargraves from Sawley, June 7

Agnes, Daughter of Henry Butler, June 14

Alice, Daughter of William Brown, June 29

Mary, Daughter of Sarah Walker, June 30

James, Son of Thomas Roberts, June 30

Burials for the Year 1779.

[C fol. 52 v.

Ann Kendal from Sawley, buried January 3<sup>d</sup>, 1779

Margaret Walker of Hungrill, buried Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Ellen Waddington, February 5<sup>th</sup>

Robert Barker, a young Man, buried March 2<sup>d</sup>

William Preston, buried March 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth Parker, buried March 14

Jenny Wood, buried April 16

Alice Isherwood, buried April 17

Jenny Charnock, buried May 1<sup>st</sup>

Ann Charnock, buried June 12

Bernard Roberts, buried 1<sup>st</sup> [July]

Matthew Wilkinson, buried June 26

John Camm, July 14

Thomas, Son of John Varley from Sawley, buried July 15

Elizabeth, Wife of John Turner of Forest Becks, bur<sup>d</sup> August 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary, Daughter of John Turner of Forest Becks, August 10<sup>th</sup>

John Roberts from Sawley, buried August 15<sup>th</sup>

Robert, Son of Edward Barker, buried November 8<sup>th</sup>

Sarah, Wife of William Fell, buried November 11<sup>th</sup>

Ellen, Daughter of Ralph Jackson, December 3<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Jackson from Tossit, buried December 11<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the Year 1778, continued.

[C fol. 53 r.

Robert, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Newhouse, baptiz'd June 30

Ellen, Daughter of William Brigg from Sawley, August 9<sup>th</sup>

Jane, Daughter of William Hartley, bur<sup>d</sup> December 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Richard Slayden, bury'd December 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James Unsworth, buried December 27<sup>th</sup>

## Burials, 1778.

Ellen Hartley of Greenhead within Sawley, bur<sup>d</sup> January 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Richard Inskip, January 19  
 Dorothy, Wife of Francis Peele, February 4  
 Thomas, Son of John Bank, buried March 4  
 Robert Ellis, buried April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, Walker of Fooden, a Widow, buried April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of James Coats, bury'd April 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of John Tomlinson from Slaidburn, May 16  
 Elizabeth, Wife of Joseph Jackson, buried May 17  
 Mary Eastwood, a poor Woman, buried May 20  
 Isabel, Wife of John Spencer, buried May 29  
 Sarah Hartley, buried June 10  
 John Briggs from Sawley, buried June 12  
 Ann Roberts from Tossit, buried June 24  
 George Ibbison, buried June 26  
 John Walker, Alderhouse, buried July 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Bernard, Son of Bernard Roberts, buried July 30  
 Ann Wood from Sawley, buried August the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Briggs from Sawley, buried August the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Clark, buried September the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret Roberts from Blackburn, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Ann Ibbison, buried October 30  
 Isabella, Daughter of Robert Seed, buried December 16  
 Henry Ormaroid, buried December the 30

## Christenings for the Year 1777, continued. [C fol. 52 r.

Richard, Son of James Coats, baptiz'd June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Joseph Molyneux, baptiz'd June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of William Frankland, Grindleton, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Ainsworth, June 29  
 Betty, Daughter of John Berry, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Briggs, Sawley, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Martha Briggs, Sawley, a Bastard Ch<sup>d</sup>, bap<sup>d</sup> July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Briggs, Sawley, baptiz'd July 6  
 John, the Son of Thomas Walker, baptiz'd July 27  
 John, the Son of Robert Brigg of Sawley, baptiz'd July 27  
 Ellen, the Daughter of John Ward, baptiz'd August 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Alice, natural Daughter of Marg<sup>t</sup> Peele, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 10  
 Henry, Son of Henry Ellil of Gisburn Forest, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Jane Constantine, Daughter of R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector of this Parish,  
 baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, born July 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Benjamin, Son of James Kendal of Sawley, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 19  
 John, Son of John Hirst, baptiz'd August 24  
 Richard, Son of James Harwood, August 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Richard Turner, baptiz'd September 11  
 Nicolas, Son of William Carr, bap<sup>d</sup> September 21<sup>st</sup>

Joseph Barker, buried November 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Slayden, buried December the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 George Battersby, buried December the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of Jenny Wallbank, buried December the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholas, Son of Samuel Jackson, buried December 30<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the Year 1779, continued. [C fol. 54 r.

William, Son of Thomas Dickison, baptiz'd August 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of Thomas Walker of Wicongill, Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brigg from Sawley, Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, Daughter of John Bradley, September 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, Daughter of John Seed, September 19<sup>th</sup>  
 James, Son of James Blackburn, October 24  
 Betty, Daughter of John Harrison, bap<sup>d</sup> October 24  
 William, Son of John Brown from Grindleton, December 12  
 William, Son of Thomas Jackson, December 25  
 Ellen, Daughter of Henry Hindle, baptiz'd December 25, 1779

Christenings in 1780.

Ann, Daughter of Thomas Barker, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1780  
 Isabel, Daughter of John Holgate from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 23  
 Thomas, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker from Hill, February 13  
 Thomas, Son of Anthony Thornber, March 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Francis Ellis, March 12  
 Betty, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, baptiz'd March 19  
 Thomas, Son of John Walker of Newhurst, April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of Thomas Kenyon, April 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Molly, Daughter of John Wallbank, April 30  
 Robert, Son of John Hargraves of Moneybent, May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 James, Son of James Watson, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1778, and baptiz'd May  
 4, 1780  
 Thomas, Son of James Watson, May 4, 1780  
 Betty, Daughter of Giles Houghton from Flass, baptiz'd June 18  
 John, Son of William Bulcock from Sawley, baptiz'd July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, Son of William Parsons, baptiz'd July 23  
 William, Son of William Ingham, bap<sup>d</sup> July 23  
 Betty, Daughter of James Akerley of Greenfore, bap<sup>d</sup> July 23  
 Henry, Son of Henry Brigg from Roddel, bap<sup>d</sup> August 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James, Son of James Atkinson from Brackenhurst, baptiz'd August  
 13  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Roberts, Hatter, baptiz'd August 13  
 Jenny, Daughter of James Coat, baptiz'd August 20  
 Nicholas, Son of Samuel Jackson from Gisburn Forest, baptiz'd  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Joseph, Son of James Brigg from Sawley, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Isabel, Daughter of Ann Spencer, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 28

Burials in 1781.

[C fol. 54 v.

Margaret Fawcet from Holden, buried January 24, 1781  
 Samuel Walker, buried February 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Nanny Brigg, buried March 6<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Watson from Hill-top, buried March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of James Akerley, buried March 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dickinson, buried March 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Calverley, buried March 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Widow, from Coln, buried March 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Stephen Watson, buried April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Carr, buried April 20  
 John, Son of John Willcock, buried April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellen, Daughter of Henry Turner, buried April 25  
 Margaret Holden, buried May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Waddington, buried June the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Waddington, buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Baxter from Skybden near Skipton, buried June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Robert Calverley from Sawley, buried June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John, Son of Edward Bank, buried June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of James Bradley, buried July 26  
 Joseph, Son of Charles Wilson, buried August 11  
 Alice Read, buried August 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard & Catharine, Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Thornber within  
 Grindleton, bur<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty Celly from Sawley, buried September the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gabbot from Thornber, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of William Frankland, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 13  
 William Sanderson from Cow-house-hill, buried October the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, Daughter of Francis Dickinson, buried October the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Jackson from Lane Ends, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John Parkinson, buried November the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Richard Dawson, Rector of this Parish, buried  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17

Christenings for the year 1780, continued. [C fol. 55 r.

Alice, Daughter of Christopher Ainsworth, baptiz'd August the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Hutton, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector of this Parish,  
 bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of John Parsons, baptized September 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Susannah, Daughter of Isaac Blizard, baptized September the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose, Son of Christopher Batty from Holden, bap<sup>d</sup> October 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, Daughter of Richard Brigg, baptized October the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis, Son of Robert Ayrton, baptiz'd October the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Richard Leeming, baptized November 12  
 Molly, Daughter of Dinah Carr, baptized November the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Nanny, Daughter of John Parkinson from Grange, bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of Robert Slayden, baptiz'd December the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Joseph Molyneux, baptized December the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Benjamin Varley, baptized December the 27<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the year 1781.

William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pickles from Sawley, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1781  
 Betty Turner, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, bap<sup>d</sup> January 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Frankland within the Mon<sup>y</sup> of Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21

Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Dickison, baptiz'd February 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Charles Wilson, bap<sup>d</sup> Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Turner, bap<sup>d</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Betty, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hartley from Sawley, baptiz'd April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thurston, Son of Ralph Tomlinson, baptiz'd April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Fowles from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> April 22  
 William, Son of Christopher Sanderson, baptiz'd May 13  
 John, Son of William Brigg from Sawley, baptiz'd May 25  
 William, Son of Charles Wood from Sawley, baptiz'd June 10  
 Ann, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker, baptiz'd July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, Son of Margaret Dickison, baptiz'd July 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Richard Walker in Bolton, baptiz'd July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Barret from Eglins, bap<sup>d</sup> August 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley from Sawley, baptiz'd August 12  
 Ralph Holden, Son of John Sanderson, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of Alice Holgate from Sawley, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 16  
 John, Son of Susanna Tomlinson, bap<sup>d</sup> when 3 years and a half of  
 Age, Sep<sup>r</sup> 16

## Burials in 1782.

[C fol. 55 v.]

John, Son of Christopher Ainsworth, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, 1782  
 Ralph Jackson from Raygill Moss, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Jackson from within the Monastery of Sawley, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hartley from Sawley, buried March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 James, Son of James Coat, an Infant, buried April 12  
 Jennet Battersby from Slaidburn, buried April 16  
 Betty, Daughter of Robert Fowles from Sawley, buried April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Hargraves from Wicongill, buried May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Tempest Slinger, buried May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of Thurston Charnley from Harrup, buried May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Loynd, buried June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of John Hitching from Sawley, buried July 14  
 Ann Varley, buried August the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Betty Ormaroid, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenny Brigg from Sawley, buried October 10<sup>th</sup>  
 James Roberts, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty Hartley, Widow from Grindleton, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph, Son of John Sanderson, buried December 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Geldard, Widow from Grindleton, buried December 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Peel from Clithero, buried December 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Procter, buried December 27<sup>th</sup> [huc usq' exhib. July 11, 1783]

Christenings for the year 1781, continued. [C fol. 56 r.]

Thomas, Son of James Hargraves from Sawley, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of John Walker, baptized October 7<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Thomas Dickinson, baptized October 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of John Parsons from Holden, bap<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, Daughter of George Parkinson, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brigg from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> December  
 the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Josias, Son of William Carr, baptized December the 16<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Watson from Hill-top, buried March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of James Akerley, buried March 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dickinson, buried March 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Calverley, buried March 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Widow, from Coln, buried March 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Stephen Watson, buried April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Carr, buried April 20  
 John, Son of John Willcock, buried April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellen, Daughter of Henry Turner, buried April 25  
 Margaret Holden, buried May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Waddington, buried June the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Waddington, buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Baxter from Skybden near Skipton, buried June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Robert Calverley from Sawley, buried June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John, Son of Edward Bank, buried June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of James Bradley, buried July 26  
 Joseph, Son of Charles Wilson, buried August 11  
 Alice Read, buried August 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard & Catharine, Son & Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Thornber within  
 Grindleton, bur<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty Celly from Sawley, buried September the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gabbot from Thornber, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of William Frankland, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 13  
 William Sanderson from Cow-house-hill, buried October the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, Daughter of Francis Dickinson, buried October the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Jackson from Lane Ends, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John Parkinson, buried November the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Richard Dawson, Rector of this Parish, buried  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17

Christenings for the year 1780, continued. [C fol. 55 r.

Alice, Daughter of Christopher Ainsworth, baptiz'd August the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Hutton, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector of this Parish,  
 bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of John Parsons, baptized September 3d  
 Susannah, Daughter of Isaac Blizard, baptized September the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose, Son of Christopher Batty from Holden, bap<sup>d</sup> October 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice, Daughter of Richard Brigg, baptized October the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis, Son of Robert Ayrton, baptiz'd October the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Richard Leeming, baptized November 12  
 Molly, Daughter of Dinah Carr, baptized November the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Nanny, Daughter of John Parkinson from Grange, bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of Robert Slayden, baptiz'd December the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Joseph Molyneux, baptized December the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Benjamin Varley, baptized December the 27<sup>th</sup>

Christenings for the year 1781.

William, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pickles from Sawley, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1781  
 Betty Turner, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, bap<sup>d</sup> January 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Frankland within the Mon<sup>y</sup> of Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21



Ellen Loynd, buried June 16

Thurston Charnley from Harrup, buried June 22<sup>d</sup>

William Harrison from Sawley, buried July 5<sup>th</sup>

Mary Bank, Spinster, from Chatburn, buried July 7<sup>th</sup>

Richard Seed, Black Smith, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Ann, Wife of John Leeming, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 29

Andrew Dickison, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 10

Benjamin, Son of John Brotherton, Parish Clerk, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 14

[C fol. 57 r.

John, Son of John and Ellen Parker, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and christened

June 14, 1782

\*Witness, R. Dawson

#### Christenings for the Year 1783.

William, Son of John Walker of Newhurst, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783

Martin, Son of Richard Walker, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 12

Betty, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ellis of Hague, baptiz'd Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>

John, Son of Stephen Robinson from Gill, baptiz'd March 2<sup>d</sup>

Margery, Daughter of Thomas Kenyon from Wittons, bap<sup>d</sup> March 2<sup>d</sup>

Ann, Daughter of Thomas Walker of Broad Ing, bap<sup>d</sup> March 12

Molly, Daughter of Benjamin Varley, baptized March 23<sup>d</sup>

Neddy & Mary, Son and Daug<sup>r</sup> of thomas Roberts, bap<sup>d</sup> March 30

John, Son of John Wilcock, bap<sup>d</sup> April 13

Thomas, Son of Frank Dickinson, baptized April 27

James, Son of John Kayley from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> May 6<sup>th</sup>

Richard, Son of Ann Inskip, baptized May 18

Thomas, Son of Isabel Atkinson, baptized May 25

Betty, Daughter of Thomas Foster from Sawley, baptized June 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary, Daughter of George Wood from Sawley, baptized June 30

Jenny, Daughter of Thomas Parker, baptiz'd July 13

William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Briggs from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> July 13

Stephen, Son of John Simpson, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 14

Elizabeth, Daughter of John Parsons, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Peggy, Daughter of Elizabeth Varley, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Ann, Daughter of Elizabeth Clark, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, Son of John Wallbank, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 12

Molly, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley from Sawley, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

James, Son of Henry Brigg from Sawley, baptized November 23<sup>d</sup>

James, Son of James Bradley of Bolton, baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

John, Son of James Wilkinson of Bolton, baptiz'd December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Son & Daughter of William Holgate from Sawley,

December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

#### Burials, 1784.

[C fol. 57 v.

William Robinson from Tossed, buried January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Alice, Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson from Tossed, buried January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Thomas, Son of John Brotherton, Parish Clerk, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

William, Son of Daniel Brigg, Blacksmith, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Josias, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Carr of Bolton, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Henry Armistead, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Mary Knowel, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Ann Carr from Grunsgill, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

---

\* These words have been ruled out.—ED.

Mary Hill from Priest Biggins, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Battie from Houlden, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John Rothwell, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 George Hurst of Bolton, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Bradley, buried May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances Kaley, buried May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Shakleton, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniel Stanning, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner of the Cross, buried September the 16  
 [Rec<sup>d</sup> the Duty thus far: Jo. Bell, Junr, Deputy Collector.]  
 John, Son of John Spencer form Newley (?) within Gisburn, buried  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Richard Swinglehurst from Grindleton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Christenings, 1784. [C fol. 58 r.  
 Sarah, Daughter of Henry Turner of Bolton-hall, January 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of James Jackson, baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Lund of Bolton, baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, Daughter of John Frankland, baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, Son of Thomas Hanson, baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Joseph Aulstin-Leak, baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of Francis Ellis of Bolton, April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen, Daughter of Roger Bilsborough from Sawley, April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Walker, baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Susannah, Daughter of James Briggs from Sawley, May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 James, Son of John Barnes, baptiz'd May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ralph, Son of Richard Walker, baptiz'd June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of William Frankland, baptiz'd June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, Daughter of John Holgate of Sawley, baptiz'd June 27  
 Nancy, Daughter of George Wood from Sawley, baptiz'd June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Dickison, baptiz'd June 29  
 Mary, Daughter of Richard Walker of Hill, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William, Son of Thomas Hargraves from Sawley, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 15  
 Christopher, Son of John Sanderson, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Catharine, Daughter of John Brown, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond from Sawley, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, then one  
 year and a half old  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Frankland, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Mary, Daughter of John Barret, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Richard, Son of Charles Wilson, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 26  
 [Rec<sup>d</sup> the Duty thus far: Jo. Bell, Junr, Deputy Collector]  
 Betty, Daughter of Christopher Ainsworth, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Molly, Daughter of William Ingham, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Jenny, Daughter of Henry Simpson, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Ann, Daughter of Richard Loynd, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Jenny, Daughter of John Walker, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 5  
 Cressy, Daughter of Robert Parkinson, Labourer, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1784  
 John, Son of John and Ellen Harrison, christened Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1784  
 Burials in 1785. [C fol. 58 v.  
 Ann Ellis, Widow from Kighley, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 1785  
 Mary Smith, buried January 23<sup>d</sup>

John, Son of John Leeming from Tossit, buried February 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Slater of this Parish, buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of Anthony Thornber, buried April 12  
 Margaret Willman, buried May 31  
 Richard Nowell, buried June 18  
 Susanna, Daughter of Edward Barker, buried July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen, Daughter of John Walker, buried August the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna Jackson from Knotts, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Robert, Son of Robert Bank of Flass, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Peter, Son of James Coat, buried December 17

## Christenings in 1785.

[C fol. 59 r.]

Joseph, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts, baptiz'd January 16<sup>th</sup>, 1785  
 Ellen, Daughter of Benjamin Varley, bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jenny, Daughter of James Pinder, bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ailcey, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hey from Flass, bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 13  
 Jenny, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson of Lane-Ends, Feb. 25  
 Josias, Son of Mary Jackson of Lane-End, bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 25  
 Diana, Daughter of William Brigg from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> April 10  
 Sally, Daughter of Thurston Charnley from Champion, bap<sup>d</sup> April 10  
 Peggy, Daughter of William Parsons from Peel, bap<sup>d</sup> May 14  
 p<sup>r</sup> Richard, Son of Richard Briggs, baptiz'd May 22<sup>d</sup>, a Pauper  
 Jenny, Daughter of James Bradley, baptiz'd May 29  
 Robert, Son of Robert Bank of Flass, baptiz'd June 28  
 William, Son of Thomas Clark from Gisburn Forest, bap<sup>d</sup> July 10  
 John, Son of John Parsons, baptiz'd July 17  
 Mary, Daughter of James Atkinson, baptiz'd July 17  
 Ellen, Daughter of John Walker of Newhurst, baptiz'd July 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John, Son of Joseph Park, baptiz'd July 31  
 Robert, Son of Robert Brigg from Sawley, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 14  
 Anna, Daughter of Robert Jackson from Knots, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 18  
 James, Son of William Bank, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 18  
 Stephen, Son of James Watson, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 21  
 Nancy, Daughter of John Kendal from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Mary, Daughter of James Waddington, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 18  
 Ailce, Daughter of George Wood from Sawley, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Richard, Son of Thomas Waddington, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 16  
 p<sup>r</sup> Ambrose, Son of Christopher Batty, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, a pauper  
 John, Son of Henry Isherwood from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Ellen, Daughter of Henry Turner of Bolton Hall, bap<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Alexander, Son of Thomas Foster from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 4  
 Betty, Daughter of James Duckworth from Sawley, bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 25

## Burials, 1786.

[C fol. 59 v.]

p Mary Parkinson, buried January 4, 1786  
 p Matthew Isherwood, buried January 5  
 p James Woffendale, buried January 5  
 p Henry Holgate from Sawley, buried January 9  
 Betty, Wife of Henry Hindle, buried January 9  
 Jenny, Daughter of Henry Charnock, buried January 20  
 Grace, Wife of John Jackson from Coln, buried Jan. 22

Isabel, Daughter of John Hayurst, buried February 19  
 Mary Carr, buried March 26  
 John Wood from Harrop Gate, buried April 14  
 Betty Baxter, buried May 13  
 Catharine Slater, buried May 13  
 John Rawsthorn from Gisburn Forest, buried July 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Battersby from Eller-head, buried July 7  
 Christopher Dawson, Esq', from Bolton Hall, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of John Kendal from Sawley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Ann Brigg from Sawley, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 30  
 Mary Hill, Widow, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Isabel, Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Coat, Nov<sup>r</sup> 14  
 John Bank, buried December the 17<sup>th</sup>

Christenings in 1786, continued.

James, Son of John Pinder, baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1786  
 Lettice, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Varley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Peggy Hargraves, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ann Spencer, Dec<sup>r</sup> 31  
 Benjamin, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Baxter, baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 31

Christenings in 1786.

[C fol. 60 r.

Mary, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Ellis, baptiz'd January 27  
 John, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, baptiz'd January 29  
 Mary, Daughter of John Wilcock, February 19  
 Susanna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Calverley from Sawley, Feb<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Ellen, Daughter of Richard Walker of Hill March, 5  
 Molly, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker, March 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellis, Son of Ellis Smithers, baptiz'd March 12  
 William, Son of Henry Simpson from Grindleton, March 12  
 Jenny, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ellis from Hague, March 12  
 Mary, Daughter of Francis Dickison, March 12  
 Betty, Daughter of Thomas Dickison, baptiz'd March 26  
 Robert, Son of Thomas Kenyon, March 26  
 Peggy, Daughter of John Simpson, baptiz'd March 26  
 Jane, Daughter of Richard Smith, baptiz'd April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Stephen, Son of John Holgate from Sawley, April 30  
 Thomas, Son of Henry Brigg from Sawley, May 14  
 James, Son of John Leeming from Gill, baptiz'd May 21  
 Betty, Daughter of Thomas Roberts, baptiz'd May 25  
 Jane, Daughter of Henry Hargraves of Champion, May 25  
 Ellen, Daughter of James Seed, baptiz'd June 4  
 Ann, Daughter of John Wallbank, June 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of Roger Bilsboro from Sawley, June 25  
 Martha, Daughter of Robert Heaton, baptiz'd June 25  
 John, Son of John Sanderson, baptiz'd June 29  
 Ellen, Daughter of Mary Holgate from Sawley, July 9  
 Betty, Daughter of John Brown, baptiz'd July 16  
 Joseph, Son of Joseph Little from Sawley, July 30  
 Margaret, Daughter of William Frankland, baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 6  
 Hannah, Daughter of James Frankland, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13  
 Ralph, Son of Ralph Tomlinson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 24

- Ellen, Daughter of John Walker, Weaver, October 8  
 p Thomas, Son of Thomas Preston, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 22
- Burials, 1787. [C fol. 60 v.]
- Giles Turner from Bolton Hall, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 8  
 p<sup>r</sup> Esther Peel, buried January 22  
 Mary Coat, Widow, January 26  
 Henry, Son of William Bank, March 14  
 James, Son of James Brigg from Sawley, April 13  
 p<sup>r</sup> John, Son of James Watson, April 26  
 Henry, Son of Eli Lawson from Sawley, May 12  
 Ann Scot, Widow, May 20  
 p<sup>r</sup> Peggy Slater, buried July 14  
 p<sup>r</sup> Joseph Park, Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin Suttle, Aug<sup>t</sup> 26  
 Esther, Daughter of John Mauds of Gisburn Forest, Oct. 15  
 Frances, Daughter of Doctor Thomas King from Hungrill, Oct<sup>r</sup> 22  
 p<sup>r</sup> Robert Parkinson, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 John, Son of Thomas Barker, Nov<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>r</sup>
- Christenings, 1787. [C fol. 61 r.]
- Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Tetlow, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1787  
 Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Briggs from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7  
 Catharine, Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Bradley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 8  
 Francis Ayrton, Son of Thomas Loynd, Jan<sup>y</sup> 14  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Loynd, Jan. 21  
 John, Son of George Wood from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21  
 Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Frankland, Feb. 4  
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Hargraves, Feb. 18  
 Thomas, Son of James Baldwin, Feb<sup>y</sup> 18  
 Ralph, Son of James Waddington, March 18  
 John, Son of John Kailey from Harrop, March 18  
 Jane, Daughter of Christopher Ainsworth, April 15  
 p<sup>r</sup> John, Son of James Watson, April 22  
 Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Loynd, April 22  
 Molly, Daughter of James Pinder, April 22  
 John, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Battersby from Grindleton, May 13  
 John, Son of James Seed, May 27  
 Ellen, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker of Broad Ings, June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Matthias, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, June 10  
 Alexander, Son of Mary Roberts, June 13  
 Thomas, Son of John Parsons, July 1  
 Mary, Daughter of John Barns, July 29  
 Sarah, Daughter of William Briggs, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Waddington, Oct<sup>r</sup> 14  
 George, Son of George Parkinson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4  
 William, Son of John Carter from Sawley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4  
 Ellen, D<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of the Hill, June 3<sup>d</sup>
- Burials, 1788. [C fol. 61 v.]
- Mary, Daughter of John Leeming, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 10  
 William, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dickinson, Jan<sup>y</sup> 14

- Thomas Swinglehurst, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 17  
 er Stephen, Son of James Watson, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 22  
 Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Loynd, buried Jan. 26  
 John, Son of Elizabeth Fernside, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Francis, Son of Thomas Loynd, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 6  
 Sally, Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Carr, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 14  
 Stephen, Son of Mary Turner, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 18  
 Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Emmerson, buried March 26  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Brown from Hungrill, buried April 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Leeming, buried April 13  
 Susanna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Whittaker Hilton, buried April 21  
 Jennet Bond, buried May 28  
 Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hartley from Sawley, buried July 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Nanny Stone, buried July 22  
 Jane Dunn, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Robert, Son of Mary Ellil, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 2  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Preston, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 8  
 John, Son of George Stuart from Sawley, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 16  
 Robert Windle, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 24  
 William, Son of John Walker, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1788  
 Christenings in the Year 1788. [C fol. 62 r.]  
 er Ann, Daughter of Ann Spencer, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 13  
 Giles, Son of Henry Turner, Jan<sup>y</sup> 25  
 Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Robinson, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21  
 Adam, Son of Ann Blackburn, Feb<sup>y</sup> 24  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thurston Charnley, Feb<sup>y</sup> 24  
 Fanny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, March 17  
 Nelly, Daughter of John Wallbank, bap<sup>d</sup> March 23  
 William, Son of James Duckworth, April 20  
 Hannah, Daughter of Peter Mawson, May 11  
 Betty, Daughter of Richard Brigg, May 18  
 Ellen, Daughter of William Boothman, June 13  
 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Foster from Sawley, June 22  
 Margaret, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Harrison, June 30  
 Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Kennion, July 6  
 Margaret, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Walker, July 20  
 John, Son of Francis Dickison, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10  
 Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Pinder, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10  
 Ellen, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Wilcock, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10  
 Nanny, Dau<sup>r</sup> of William Brotherton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Nanny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Tetlow, Aug<sup>t</sup> 24  
 Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Atkinson, Aug<sup>t</sup> 24  
 Anthony, Son of Francis Ellis, Aug<sup>t</sup> 31  
 Thomas, Son of James Seed, Sep<sup>r</sup> 7  
 Roger, Son of Roger Bilsboro' Sep<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Ann, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Leeming, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Richard, Son of Christopher Sanderson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ellis Smithers, Oct<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Christopher, Son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Batty, bap<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1  
 Margaret, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Ann Park, Widow, April 20

Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Grace, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker, Nov<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Eddleston, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30  
 Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Simpson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 1788

## Burials in 1789.

[C fol. 62 v

James, Son of Hannah Roberts, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 18  
 Alice, Wife of John Brown, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 8  
 Isabel Parker, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 26  
 Nelly, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Brigg from Sawley, bur<sup>d</sup> Feb. 27  
 Henry Atkinson, buried March 14  
 James Wilson, buried March 26  
 John Geldard, April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Tomlinson, buried April 19  
 Sarah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Brigg, buried May 18  
 Betty, Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Nutter, buried May 21  
 Susanna, Dean buried May 30  
 Betty Parkinson, buried June 19  
 Biddy, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Stuart from Sawley, bur<sup>d</sup> July 7  
 John Maud, buried July 17  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Holgate, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Stephen Simpson, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 21  
 Marget, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Parsons, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Seed, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 27  
 William Preston from Gisburn Forest, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Francis Dickinson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 10  
 Hannah, Wife of John Walker, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Nanny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, Nov<sup>r</sup> 29  
 Thomas Green from Gisburn Forest, Dec<sup>r</sup> 29

## Christenings in 1789.

[C fol. 63 r.

John, Son of John Simpson, baptiz'd January 11  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Frankland, Jan<sup>y</sup> 18  
 William, Son of Richard Frankland, Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>  
 Joseph, Son of Thomas Roberts, Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>  
 Robert, Son of John Seed, baptiz'd Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>  
 Alice, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Brown, Feb<sup>y</sup> 8  
 Martha, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ayrton, Feb<sup>y</sup> 8  
 Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Waddington, Feb. 22  
 Susanna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Tomlinson, March 22  
 John, Son of Joseph Little, March 19  
 Joseph, Son of Thomas Carr, April 5  
 Richard, Son of Richard Walker, May 3  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Grimshaw, May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Kendal, May 10  
 Stephen, Son of James Waddington, June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of Ralph Tomlinson, July 1<sup>t</sup>  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kenneyon, August 23  
 Robert, Son of Thomas Ellis, August 30  
 Mary, Daughter of James Downham, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20  
 Peggy, Daughter of Dinah Robinson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27

John, Son of John Kailey of Sawley, Tanner, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 29  
 Henry, Son of William Ehl, December the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Nanny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Pinder, December the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Bilboro, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

Burials in 1790. [C fol. 63 v.

Martha, Wife of Robert Calverley from Sawley, buried Jan<sup>r</sup> 24. 1790  
 Nancy, Wife of John Shaw, buried March 10  
 Edward Barker, buried March 18  
 Elizabeth, Wife of John Bulcock from Newshon, bur<sup>d</sup> March 27  
 Henry Brigg from Sawley, buried April 16  
 Leonard Holden, buried July 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Taylor from Sawley, August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Kailey from Grindleton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15  
 Elizabeth Howgill, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John Ward, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 14  
 Margaret Laytham, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Robert Isherwood, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 24  
 John Lawson from Sawley, Oct<sup>r</sup> the 29  
 Mary, Daughter of Betty Lord, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 3  
 Josias, Son of Henry Varley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5  
 Hannah, Daughter of William Thornber, Nov<sup>r</sup> 9  
 Sally Scot from Grindleton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Mary Waddington, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25  
 John Tasker, November 26  
 James Ellison from Gill, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Mary Sanderson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4  
 Susanna Barker, buried December the 18, 1790

Burials in 1791.

Isaac, Son of John Blezard, buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 26  
 William Whittam, buried March 13  
 Elizabeth Swinglehurst, buried April 8  
 Edmund Lord, buried April 8  
 r Mary Batty, buried May 9  
 William, Son of Robert Ayrton, buried May 25  
 Betty Parsons, buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 r Mary Nowell, buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 r John Parsons, buried June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thurston, Son of John Kailey, buried July 22  
 Joseph Boothman, buried July 22

Christenings in 1790. [C fol. 64 r.

Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, baptiz'd January 5  
 William, Son of Richard Hartley from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 10  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Laytham, March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Rosamond, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Boothman, May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher, Son of Ambrose Frankland, bap<sup>d</sup> May 30  
 Robert, Son of James Seed, June 13  
 Hannah, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Duckworth, June 13  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Walker, baptiz'd June 20



Richard, Son of William Parsons, baptiz'd June 24  
 John, Son of Henry Bank, baptiz'd June 27  
 \* Ellen, Daughter of Thomas Parker, June 27  
 William, Son of Margaret Batty, bap<sup>d</sup> July 11  
 John, Son of Margaret Parsons, baptiz'd July 18  
 Barbara, Daughter of Richard Walker, Aug<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of John Atkinson, Aug<sup>t</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Grace, Daughter of Edmund Mollineux, August the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Parsons, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Hartley, bap<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Betty, Daughter of John Barns, bap<sup>d</sup> December the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1790

## Christenings in 1791.

Jane, Daughter of Ellis Smithers, baptiz'd Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1791  
 Thomas, Son of William Brotherton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Leeming, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30  
 Matthias, Son of William Frankland, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30  
 Hannah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster, Feb<sup>y</sup> 6  
 Nanny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Wilcock, Feb<sup>y</sup> 6  
 Alice, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Holgate, Feb<sup>y</sup> 6  
 Susanna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, March 20  
 \*auper Mary, Daughter of Richard Brigg, March 20  
 Nathaniel, Son of John Eddlestone, March 27  
 James, Son of James Waddington, March 27  
 William, Son of Richard Walker, March 27  
 William, Son of John Shaw, May 22

## Burials in 1791, continued.

[C fol. 64 v.]

Betty Atkinson, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 5  
 \*auper Thomas Parker, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 18  
 \*auper Ann Brigg from Sawley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20  
 John, Son of Henry Bank, Oct<sup>r</sup> 27  
 \*auper Jane Wilkinson, December the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1791

## Burials in 1792.

\* James Baxter, buried January the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1792  
 Margaret Kendal from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Martin, Son of John Parsons, Feb. 24  
 Jane Tomlinson, March the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 James Swinglehurst, April 12  
 John Kennion, May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 James Swinglehurst, Son of the above James, June 5  
 William, Son of John Shaw, June 7  
 William, Son of Mary Kitching, June 30  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Brigg from Sawley, July 11  
 \* John Frankland, July 12  
 Mary, Wife of Robert Foulds, July 21  
 John, Son of Ann Spencer, August the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 \* Benjamin Roberts, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> the 16  
 Robert, Son of Francis Ellis, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Robert Fawcet from Cross, Aug<sup>t</sup> 25

Mary Baxter, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 James, Son of John Pinder, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Betty, Daughter of John Pinder, Sep<sup>r</sup> 19  
 Robert Turner from Cross, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Martha, Wife of Eli Lawson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Alexander, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster from Sawley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Laytham, Oct<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Alice, Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker of Wicongill, Oct<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Eli Lawson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11

## Christenings in 1791, continued.

[C fol. 65 r.]

John, Son of James Bradley, baptiz'd June 6  
 Betty, Daughter of John Pinder, June 26  
 John, Son of Henry Hargraves, June 30  
 Edmund, Son of Thomas Roberts, July 24  
 Thomas, Son of Richard Bank, August 1  
 Bernerd, Son of Henry Roberts, August 14  
 Jane, Daughter of John Simpson, bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 14  
 Henrietta, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Sanderson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 9  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Varley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 16  
 Hannah, Daughter of James Seed, Oct<sup>r</sup> 30  
 William, Son of Robert Hartley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Hannah, Daughter of Thurston Tomlinson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jane Wilkinson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Anna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Parkinson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Robert, Son of Francis Ellis, December 27

## Christenings in 1792.

Thomas, Son of Henry Turner, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 5  
 Joseph, Son of John Sanderson, Jan<sup>y</sup> 8  
 Thomas, Son of George Eastwood, Jan<sup>y</sup> 15  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Jennings from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 29  
 Agnes, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Martha Leeming, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5  
 Henrietta, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Bradley, Feb. 19  
 Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Ainsworth, Sawley, Feb. 26  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Bilsboro, March 4  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Grimshaw, March 4  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Tattersall from Sawley, March 4  
 John, Son of John Kennion, March 25  
 Joseph, Son of Grace Barker, April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Boothman, April 8  
 Alice, Daughter of Thomas Brown, April 22  
 William, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Simpson, May 13  
 Christopher, Son of John Sharp, June 10  
 John, Son of Robert Ayrton, July 1  
 Edward, Son of Henry Bank, July 1  
 William, Son of John Atkinson, July 8  
 Christopher, Son of Christopher Sanderson, July 15  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Atkinson, July 15

## Burials in 1792, continued.

[C fol. 65 v.]

Luke, Son of William Brigg from Sawley, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Henry Ormaroid, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27

Margaret, Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ellis of the Hague, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13  
Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Bilsboro, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

Burials in 1793.

- p<sup>r</sup> Betty Roberts, Widow, buried January 18, 1793  
p<sup>r</sup> Richard, Son of Thomas Waddington, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20  
p<sup>r</sup> William Gifford, February the 4<sup>th</sup>  
William, Son of James Downham, Feb. 5  
James, Son of Christopher Ainsworth, Feb. 10  
Jane, Daughter of William Jennings from Sawley, Feb. 10  
Isabel Varley from Holden, March 21  
Sarah Mollyneux, buried March 30  
Alice Walker, Widow, April 3<sup>d</sup>  
Richard Jackson, buried April 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mary, Wife of James Atkinson, April 7  
Susanna Barker, Widow, April 10  
p<sup>r</sup> John, Son of John Parkinson, buried April 13  
Isabel, Wife of John Brigg from Sawley, April 19  
Robert Swinglehurst, buried April 19  
Jane, Wife of Ralph Tomlinson, April 22<sup>d</sup>  
Agnes, Wife of John Holgate from Sawley, April 26  
John Hayworth, buried May 27<sup>th</sup>  
James Bank from Thornber Houses, June 2<sup>d</sup>  
p<sup>r</sup> John Hayhurst, buried June 24  
John, Son of Henry Butler from Newton, July 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mary Geldard, buried July 8  
Jane, Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Simpson, July 11  
Edward Parsons, buried July 30  
John, Son of Robert Ayrton, August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Edward Mollyneux, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15  
p<sup>r</sup> Richard Slater, Sep<sup>r</sup> 8  
Robert, Son of Grace Barker, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
Robert, Son of John Seed, Sep<sup>r</sup> 14  
Richard Walker of Newhurst, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 24

Christenings in 1792, continued. [C fol. 66 r.]

Ellen, Daughter of James Pinder, baptiz'd July 22, 1792  
Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Gardiner, Sep<sup>r</sup> 2  
Edward, Son of John Lords, Sep<sup>r</sup> 9  
Mary Magdalene, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Holgate, Sep<sup>r</sup> 9, of Sawley  
Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Henry Shaw, Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
William, Son of James Downham, Sep<sup>r</sup> 30  
Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Willman from Brockthorne, Dec<sup>r</sup> 16  
Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hartley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25  
Abigal, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Betty Holgate from Sawley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 30

Christenings in 1793.

John, Son of John Slater, born May 29, 1790, christened Jan<sup>y</sup> 13,  
1793  
Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ditt<sup>o</sup>, born March 8, 1792, christened Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1793  
William, Son of William Ellens, born July 21, 1792, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup>  
13, 1793

James, Son of James Seed, bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret, Daughter of Stephen Carr, chrised Feb 17.  
 Thomas, Son of Ellis Smithers, Feb. 24  
 John, Son of John Hargraves, Feb. 24  
 Thomas, Son of James Waddington, Feb. 24  
 Jane, Daughter of John Baldwin, March 7  
 Benjamin, Son of William Brotherton, March 31  
 Sarah, Daughter of Ed<sup>d</sup> Mollyneux, March 31  
 William, Son of James Atkinson, April 7  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Hindle, April 14  
 Henry, Son of Thomas Kenyon, April 14  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of James Greenwood, April 14  
 Margaret, Daughter of John Wilson, April 14  
 Amy, Daughter of John Brennand of Champion, April 14  
 Jane, Daughter of Thomas Mossop from Sawley; May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Ann Parkinson, May 19  
 John, Son of Margaret Rawsthorn, May 26  
 Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bank, June 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of Ann Holgate from Sawley, June 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of Robert Tomlinson, June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, Daughter of John Nutter, June 16  
 Hannah, Daughter of Elizabeth Thornber, June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Bridget, Daughter of William Frankland, July 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna, Daughter of John Kenyon, July 21<sup>st</sup>

Burials, cont<sup>d</sup>

[C fol. 66 v.]

John Brigg from Sawley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 14  
 Elizabeth Waddington, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Mary Glover, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Alice, Daughter of John Berry, December the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, Harris December the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Walker, December 21

## Burials in 1794.

Henry Tomlinson, buried January 21. 1794  
 Christopher, Son of John Sharp, Jan<sup>y</sup> 27  
 William Holgate from Blackburn, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30  
 Bridget, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Frankland, March 23  
 Richard, Son of Margaret Jackson of Lane-ends, March 30  
 Thomas, Son of Ann Holgate from Sawley, March 31  
 William, Son of James Atkinson, April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of Henry Varley, May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Peel from Studforth Bridge, May 14  
 James Parsons from Peel, May 15  
 Thomas, Son of James Waddington, June 20  
 Ellen, Daughter of James Seed, June 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry Butler from Newton, June 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of James Seed, buried June 24  
 Christopher Holgate from Sawley, July 21  
 Margery Suttle, Widow, September 13  
 James Stater, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John Walker, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Reginald Rimmington from Tossit, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 23

John Hargarves, buried October 24

John Tomlinson, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 10

Ambrose Dawson, Doctor of Physick, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 29, 1794

Christenings in 1793, continued. [C fol. 67 r.]

Elizabeth, Daughter of John Pinder, baptiz'd August 4<sup>th</sup>

Tilla, Daughter of Ellen Hitching, August 18<sup>th</sup>

Martha and Mary, Daughters of Thomas Laytham, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29

Alice, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Eddlestone, Oct<sup>r</sup> 6

James, Son of George Eastwood from Sawley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 27

William and Elizabeth, Son and Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hitching, Nov<sup>r</sup> 10

Mary, Daughter of Johanna Turner, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24

Jane, Daughter of John Shaw, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30

Jane, Daughter of John Tattersall from Sawley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1

Jane, Daughter of Dewhurst from Grindleton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 8

William, Son of Joseph Little, Dec<sup>r</sup> 8

Margaret, Daughter of John Bradley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 23

Jane, Daughter of Christopher Ainsworth from Sawley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 29

Christenings in 1794.

John, Son of William Abbot from Sawley, January 19

William, Son of Thomas Welch from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 19

Thomas, Son of William Jennings from Grindleton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 19

Margaret, Daughter of John Harrison from Sawley, Feb<sup>y</sup> 10

William, Son of Thomas Brown, March 2<sup>d</sup>

Jane, Daughter of John Myers, March 16<sup>th</sup>

William, Son of Benjamin Bilsboro, March 2

Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Eastwood, March 16

Joseph, Son of William Boothman, March 16

Jane, Daughter of John Blackburn, March 23

John, Son of Henry Bank, April 6

Bella, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Blizard, April 13

John, Son of Robert Thornber, April 20

Elizabeth, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry Shaw of Wittons, April 27

p<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth, Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Parker, April 27

Ellen, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Slater, April 27

James, Son of Thomas Waddington, May 4

Matthew, Son of Stephen Carr, July 6

Ann, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ayrton, July 6

Jane, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Walker of Wicongill, July 6

Christopher, Son of George Wood from Sawley, July 20

Sarah, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Porter from Sawley, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3

William, Son of Elizabeth Wilkinson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21

Robert, Son of Robert Hartley from Sawley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 5

Benjamin, Son of George Parkinson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 5

Thomas, Son of Thomas Leeming from Harrop, Oct<sup>r</sup> 19

Bridget, Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Hargraves, Oct<sup>r</sup> 19

Burials in 1795. [C fol. 67 v.]

William, Son of Robert Brigg from Sawley, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 7

Catharine, Wife of John Seed, Feb. 26

William, Son of John Kailey from Grindleton, March 5  
 John, Son of John Abbot from Sawley, March 15  
 Richard Rawsthorn, buried March 16  
 Mary Lawson from Sawley, March 31  
 Alice, Daughter of William Walker, April 27  
 Ralph Holden, April 27  
 Alice Ainsworth, Widow from Sawley, April 28  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Atkinson, June 28  
 Sarah Ellis, buried July 15  
 Betty, Wife of John Pickles, July 29  
 Richard Slading, August the 13  
 Jane Helm, Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Hitching from Sawley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 10  
 Mary, Daughter of John Pinder, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Jane, Daughter of Ann Spencer, Oct<sup>r</sup> 14  
 Catharine Holden, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 17  
 William, Son of John Kailey from Grindleton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 10  
 Frances Singleton from Hungrill, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18  
 Grace Slater from Ellingthorp, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13

Christenings in 1794 continued. [C fol. 68 r.]

William, Son of James Downham, baptiz'd October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1794  
 Nanny, Daughter of John Willman, November the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of James Seed, November 16  
 Mary, Daughter of John Pinder, November 16

Christenings in 1795.

Jane, Daughter of Thomas Hanson, baptiz'd January 18, 1795  
 Henry, Son of Henry Hindle from Harrop, Feb<sup>y</sup> 25  
 Thomas, Son of John Rothwell, March 8  
 Jane, Daughter of John Kenion, March 8  
 Alice, Daughter of William Walker, March 29  
 Thomas, Son of James Waddington, April 5  
 Richard, Son of John Hayhurst, April 12  
 John, Son of Richard Bank, April 12  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah Smith from Sawley, April 19  
 Mary, Daughter of Robert Hartley, April 26  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Atkinson, April 26  
 Robert, Son of Henry Shaw, May 10  
 John, Son of John Tattersall, May 17  
 John, Son of Ellis Smithurst from Fooden, June 25  
 William, Son of Charles Lord from Guisburn Forest, June 29  
 Peggy, Daughter of John Sharp, July 5  
 John, Son of John Bradley from Sawley, August the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Robert Thornber from Harrup, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Rachel, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Wilson from Sawley, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Frederick Roberts, Son of Mary Baxter, Baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of John Walker, Sep<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Hannah, Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Porter from Sawley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20  
 Alice, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickinson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Holgate from Sawley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 11

John, Son of Thomas Walker, Oct<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Thomas, Son of Alice Geldard, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18  
 Grace, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Slater, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8  
 Alice, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker, Nov<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Agnes, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Slater, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Francis, Son of Francis Baudley from Gisburn Forest, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Richard Woodworth, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13  
 Benjamin, Son of John Hargraves, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Elizabeth & Ellen, Daugh<sup>rs</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawsthorne, Lane Side, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

## Burials in 1796.

[C fol. 68 v.

Thurston Tomlinson from Harrup, buried January 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Smith from Grindleton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 17  
 Margaret Ayrton, Wife of Robert Ayrton, Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Nanny, the Wife of James Kailey from Hellifield, Feb<sup>y</sup> 16  
 James Hargraves from Harrup, Feb<sup>y</sup> 21  
 Margaret, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Bradley, March 8  
 Hannah, Wife of John Clark from Chatburn, March 16  
 Jane, Daughter of Henry Simpson from Newton March, 30  
 John, Son of James Jackson from Holme, April 9  
 Henry, Son of Henry Turner of Bolton Hall, May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Nanny Roberts from Mealy Bank, May 18  
 John Howgill, buried May 26  
 Ann Nowell, buried June the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John Brigg from Sawley, buried June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John Leeming from Holden, June 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John Walker from Wicongill, June 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen Tattersal from Sawley, July 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Swinglehurst, buried July 17  
 Isabel Seed from Holden, buried August the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen Clark, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 14  
 Mary Turner from Gisburn Forest, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Mary Halstead from Burnley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy Kaily from Grindleton, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Dean from Pendleton Hall, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19  
 Elizabeth Kendal from Bradford, December the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Pearson from Grindleton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup>

## Christenings in 1796.

[C fol. 69 r.

William, Son of Thomas Preston, baptiz'd January 2<sup>d</sup>, 1796, then  
 2 years old  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of the said Thomas Preston, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Eddleston, Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Nutter from Gisburn Forest, Jan<sup>y</sup> 10  
 Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Myers, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31  
 James, Son of William Bradley, February 14  
 John, Son of Jane Emmerson from Fooden, Feb<sup>y</sup> 21  
 Thomas, Son of John Holgate from Sawley, Feb<sup>y</sup> 28  
 Richard, Son of Thomas Brown, March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of William Parkinson, March 14  
 Christopher, Son of Christopher Dean from Sawley, March 20

Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Seed, March 20  
 James, Son of Joseph Knowles from Sawley, March 27  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Clark, March 27  
 Nanny, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Sanderson, March 27  
 Bridget, Daughter of Henry Varley, April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Thomas Walker from Wicongill, April 10  
 John, Son of Susanna Baxter, April 17  
 Christopher, Son of John Tate from Sawley, April 24  
 John, Son of William Eastwood, May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Threlfall, May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Joseph Openshaw, Son of John Hayhirst, May 8  
 William, Son of John Hitching from Sawley, May 8  
 John, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Walker, May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Christopher Ainsworth from Sawley, May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Andrew Tetlow, born June 13, 1789, christened  
 May 19, 1796  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Andrew Tetlow, born June 14, 1791, chris<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19, 1796  
 Adam, Son of Andrew Tetlow, born May 1<sup>t</sup>, 1794, christened May  
 19, 1796  
 Roger, Son of Benjamin Bilsboro, baptiz'd May 15  
 William Henry, Son of Robert Thornber, Printer, May 29  
 Peter, Son of Joseph Little, June the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Grace Barker, June the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Rothwell, Miller, July 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Pinder, August the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ellen, Daughter of Alexander Wildman, August the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of James Atkinson of Threep Green, Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Betty, Daughter of John Atkinson from the Knots, Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Jane, Daughter of Thomas Grime from Sawley, Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Ellen, Daughter of John Myers, August the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of William Roberts, September the 18<sup>th</sup>

## Burials in 1797.

[C fol. 69 v.]

Thomas Walker, buried January the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher Ainsworth from Sawley, Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann, the Wife of James Waddington, February the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mark Guy, buried February 12  
 John Geldard, buried February the 20  
 Ann Clark, buried February the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 James Parker from Burnley, March the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Edmund Roberts from Mealy Bank, April the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty Kailey from Grindleton, April the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Thornber from Bay Gate, April the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna Walton, April the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Brigg, April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John Baldwin from Paythorn, May the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Jackson from the Lane Ends, May the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty Sanderson, buried June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Banks, June 14



John Hemley, buried July the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hitching from Sawley, July 14  
 Jane Kenion, August the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Slater, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 James Smethurst from Sawley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna Spencer, Dec<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup>

Christenings in 1796, continued.

[C fol 70 r.

John, Son of James Pinder, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, Daughter of Alice Blackburn, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Thomas Laytham, October the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Leeming, October the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Hartley, November the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mark, Son of William Guy, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Willman, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jane Green, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Willcock, November the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Nancy, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson, December the 4<sup>th</sup>

Christenings in 1797.

Elizabeth, Daughter of William Bradley, baptiz'd January the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Sanderson, Jan<sup>y</sup> 15  
 George, Son of Thomas Preston, January 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of William Brotherton, February 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of Robert Tomlinson, February the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen, Daughter of John Holgate from Sawley, February the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine, Daur<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Smith, Sawley, March the 5<sup>th</sup> & was  
 born Dec<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1796  
 Jane, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thurston Tomlinson, April the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Jacob, Son of William Pearson, Printer from Gridleton, April the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ralph, Son of Thomas Wainton, April the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Slater, April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Agnes, Daur<sup>r</sup> of John Sanderson, April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Betty, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Woodworth, May 14  
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Walker, May 14  
 Agnes, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bank, May 14  
 Nancy, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Waddington, May 28  
 Henry, Son of Henry Roberts, June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 James, Son of James Riley, June 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Kenion, July the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Grace, Daughter of Thomas Hanson, July the 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Boothman, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1796, and christened  
 July the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1797  
 Henry, Son of Henry Shaw, Aug<sup>t</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Smith, August the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of Stephen Carr, August the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of William Frankland, Aug<sup>t</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 William, Son of Thomas Clarkson, August the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Peggy, Daughter of John Frankland, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Alexander, Son of William Knowls, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, Son of Thomas Leeming, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>

Robert, Son of William Jennings, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna, Daughter of John Sharp, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Thomas Rawsthorn, Oct<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, Son of John Holgate, Oct<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup>

## Burials in 1798.

[C fol. 70 v.]

Robert Atkinson, buried January the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Preston, buried January the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Latham, buried January the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Robert Brigg from Sawley, February the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Atkinson, buried February the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Willman, buried February the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Slater, buried March the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Howgill, buried March the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John Jackson from New Church, March 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty Atkinson, buried March the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William Slater, buried April the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 George Boocock from Grindleton, April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane Hargraves, buried May the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Hargraves, Husband of the above Jane, buried May the 20  
 Elizabeth Shuttleworth, Widow, from Hungrill, aged 91, May the 24  
 John Ainsworth, a young Man from Sawley, May the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Stanning, Labourer from Sawley, June the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace, the Infant Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Grace Hanson, June the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the Infant Son of Anthony and Margaret Turner, July 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert, the Infant Son of William Parkinson, August the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John Clark, Surgeon from Holden, aged 23, Oct<sup>r</sup> the 22  
 John Holgate, Widower, Blacksmith, from Sawley, aged 66, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William Thornber, Stone Mason, from Baygate, Dec<sup>r</sup> 15  
 William, only Son of John Baldwin, Yeoman, from Grindleton, Dec<sup>r</sup>

## II

Benjamin, the Infant Son of Benjamin Bilsboro, Dec<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup>

## Christenings in 1797, continued.

[C fol. 71 r.]

Robert, Son of James Atkinson, October the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1797  
 Richard, Son of Robert Hartley, October the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Francis, Son of Lawrence Clark, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, Son of Charles Lord, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, Son of William Barker, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of William Jackson from Sawley, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Isherwood, December the 10<sup>th</sup>

## Christenings in 1798.

Robert Proctor, Son of William Derne, January 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Kendal, February the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, Son of John Pickles, February the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ailsy, Daughter of William Porter from Sawley, Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of William Roberts, February the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, Son of James Dixon, February the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Betty, Daughter of John Hitching, March the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John, Son of John Myers, March 18<sup>th</sup>

Jane, Daughter of John Rothwell, March the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Tattersal, March the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, Son of Thomas Walker, April the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 James, 3 s. of Thomas Leeming, Farmer, of Harrop, & Christian,  
 his wife, late Boothman, b. May 3, c. June 3  
 Thomas, 1 s. of Alexander Wildman, Weaver, & Jennet, late Isher-  
 wood, May 10, June 3  
 Mary, 2 d. of Thomas Kendal, Weaver of Sawley, & Jane, late Speak,  
 May 21, June 10  
 Henry, 4 s. of John Harrison, Farmer, & Ellen, late Frankland,  
 April 6, June 10  
 John, 1 s. of John Bridge, Cotton Printer, & Ann, late Isherwood,  
 Oct. 29, 1797, June 10  
 John, 2 s. of John Bradley, Labourer, Sawley, & Mary, late Brigg,  
 May 27, June 17  
 Thomas, 1 s. of John Blackburn, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker,  
 May 20, June 10  
 Ellen, 6 c. of Thomas Brown, Shopkeeper, & Ellen, late Holgate,  
 Apr. 25 June, 29  
 John, 1 c. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, Stone Mason, & Isabel, late Holgate,  
 May 4, July 1  
 Ann, d. of Betty Holgate from Sawley, July 1  
 William, 1 c. of Anth<sup>y</sup> Woodworth, Hatter, & Margaret, late Slater,  
 July 5, July 29  
 Christopher, 3 s. of John Slater, Farmer, & Mary, late Smithson,  
 June 28, July 29  
 Betty, 3 c. of Henry Bank, Weaver, & Isabel, late Robinson, July  
 12, Aug. 12

Christenings in 1798, continued. [C fol. 71 v.

Ralph, 1 s. of John Tomlinson, Carpenter, and Betty, late Worsock,  
 Aug 11, Sep. 2  
 John, 1 s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hartley of Sawley & Ellen, late Hargraves,  
 April 13, Sep 3  
 Jenny, 3 c. of Benj<sup>a</sup> Coulthurst, Cotton Printer, & Betty, late  
 Savage, Aug. 18, Sep. 9  
 Susanna, d. of Grace Barker, Jul. 21, Sep. 2  
 Benjmin, 4 c. of Benj<sup>a</sup> Bilsboro, Husbandman, & Mary, late Dickison  
 Aug 26, Sep. 16  
 Betty, 4 c. of Chris<sup>t</sup> Dean, Cotton Printer, and Betty, late Riley,  
 July 21, Sep. 16  
 Thomas, s. of Mary Walker, Aug. 31, Sep. 23  
 Joseph, 7 c. of Andrew Tetlow of Skirden & Dinah, late Carr,  
 Apr. 15, Oct. 7  
 Ellen, 6 c. of John Wilman, Weaver, from Stc: Moor & Dinah, late  
 Robinson, Sep. 4, Oct. 14  
 James, 3 c. of Will<sup>m</sup> Eastwood, Husbandman, & Ann, late Haywood,  
 Sep. 18, Nov. 14  
 Elizabeth, d. of James Atkinson, Farmer, & Ann, late Stanning,  
 Oct. 6, Nov. 11

Henry, s. of Margaret Ormaroid, Oct. 22, Nov. 18  
 Ellen, 1 d. of John Walker, Tanner, & Ann, late Hird, Oct. 31, Nov. 25  
 Bessy, 2 d. of Thurston Tomlinson, & Betty, late Hardaker, Nov. 1,  
 Nov. 25  
 Richard, 4 c. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Farmer, & Margaret, late Parkinson,  
 Nov. 24, Dec. 9  
 Nancy, 3 d. of John Holgate, Farmer, & Betty, late Calverley, Nov.  
 9, Dec. 9  
 Ellen Atkinson, d. of Martha Leeming, Nov. 19, Dec. 9

Christenings in 1799.

Nelly, 4 c. of John Pinder & Mary, late Hargraves, Dec. 23, 1798,  
 Jan. 13, 1799  
 Jenny, 3 c. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Slater & Martha, late Nowell, Dec. 27, 1798,  
 Jan. 27  
 Edward, 4 c. of John Turner, Husbandman, & Grace, late Hindle,  
 Jan. 16, Feb. 17  
 Peggy, 5 c. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bank, Hatter, & Margaret, late Harrison, Jan.  
 17, Feb. 17  
 William, 5 c. of John Hargraves, & Isabel, late Cam, Nov. 29, 1798,  
 Mar. 10, 1799  
 Mary, 3 c. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, Weaver, & Susanna, late Harrison, Mar.  
 24, Apr. 21  
 Joseph, 3 s. of George Parkinson & Ann, late Gabbot, April 11, June 9  
 Millison, 4 c. of John Atkinson, Weaver, & Millison, late Robinson,  
 Feb. 18, June 9  
 Hannah, 5 c. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Preston, Husbandman, & Betty, late Lord,  
 May 10, June 9  
 Ellen, 5 c. of John Tattersall, Farmer, & Mary, late Barlow, May 18,  
 June 12  
 Thomas Tipping, s. of Robert Calverley of Sawley, & Ann, late  
 Garlick, Apr. 5, June 16

Burials in 1799.

[C fol. 72 r.

Elizabeth Walker, Widow, aged 53, buried January the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1799  
 Anthony Ellis, Widower, aged 97, Jan. 19  
 Thomas Clarkson, Gardener, Feb. 3  
 Ellen Ward, Spinster, Feb. 7  
 Bella, d. of John Blizard & Diana, late Varley, aged 4, Mar. 7  
 Thomas Wilkinson, Taylor, aged 41, Mar. 21  
 Elizabeth, w. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hartley of Sawley, Tanner, Mar. 23  
 Susanna, 5 d. of Thomas Foster of Sawley, Apr. 19  
 Thomas, 4 s. of Robert Jackson from the Knotts, aged 21, Apr. 22  
 Thomas Jackson from Bradford, aged 60, May 1  
 Mary Mauds, Spinster, aged 25, from Tossit, May 7  
 Isabel Butler, Widow of late Henry Butler from Newton, May 16  
 William Barker, s. of John & Catharine Barker, aged 21, May 31  
 Thomas Embley, Widower, aged 36, s. of Stephen Embley, June 7  
 Francis, the Infant S. of Lawrence & Nancy Clark, June 10  
 John Swinglehurst, Yeoman, from Grunsegill, aged 67, June 22  
 John Bowcock, Yeoman, from Newsholm, aged 89, July 23

Robert Ellis of Bolton, Widower, Aug. 25  
 Martha Ayrton, w. of Robert Ayrton, Butcher, Sep. 14  
 Ann Slater, Widow of Christopher Slater, aged 59, Sep. 19  
 Ailse Kennion, w. of John Kennion, Weaver, Oct. 29  
 Jenny, w. of James Seed, Cordwainer, Nov. 5  
 Betty, Infant d. of Isaac Blizard from Blackburn, Nov. 18  
 Margaret, w. of John Brown, Innkeeper, aged 86, Dec. 2

Burials in 1800.

[C. fol. 72 v.

Alice Swinglehurst, Widow, aged 88, Jan. 24, 1800  
 William Boothman, Cotton Weaver, Jan. 28  
 Matthias, s. of William Frankland, Mar. 13  
 William Towers, an Orphan, Mar. 25  
 Henry Ellil, s. of William Ellil, Mar. 31  
 Matthew Whittam, Farmer, Apr. 17  
 Uriah, 2 s. of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson, Cotton Printer, Apr. 22  
 Mary Nowell, aged 19, d. of Peter Nowell, Apr. 23  
 William, Infant s. of Thomas Batty, May 4  
 Sarah Atkinson, Spinster, May 20  
 Richard Hartley, Tanner, from Sawley, May 20  
 Mary Jackson, w. of Robert Jackson from the Knotts, May 27  
 Marget Whittam, Widow of the late Matthew Whittam, May 30  
 John and Ann, Infant Twin Children of George Eastwood, June 2  
 Marget Peel, Spinster, aged 52, from Tossit, June 13  
 Betty, w. of James Pinder, aged 82, June 17  
 William Taylor from Langham Row, Sawley, July 10  
 Ann, w. of James Dixon, Labourer, July 11  
 Elizabeth, d. of John Walker of Newhurst, July 24  
 Susanna, w. of Thomas Foster from Sawley, Aug. 21  
 Jonas, s. of John Barns, Farmer, Sep. 8  
 Thomas, s. of Anthony Ellis, Farmer, Sawley, Sep. 24  
 Margaret, w. of Anthony Turner, Sep. 27  
 Elizabeth, w. of James Ainsworth of Sawley, Oct. 20  
 William, s. of Robert Shaw, Farmer, Nov. 18  
 Alice, Infant d. of John Kennion, Nov. 19  
 Diana, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brigg of Sawley, Dec. 26  
 Elizabeth Turner, Spinster, aged 73, May 22, 1800

Christenings in 1799, continued.

[C fol. 73 r.

Mary, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waddington, Farmer, & Ann, late Marsden, Apr.  
 30, June 16  
 Henry, 2 s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Frankland, Weaver, & Ann, late Jackson, Apr.  
 14, June 16  
 Hannah, 2 d. of Lawrence Clark, Farmer, & Ann, late Hartley,  
 May 27, June 30  
 William, s. of Joseph Knowles, Cotton Printer, & Ann, late Fish,  
 June 18, July 7  
 Sally, 10 c. of John Wilson, Husbandman, & Peggy, late Dickison,  
 June 24, July 14  
 Isabella, 2 d. of Stephen Carr of Gills, Farmer, & Catharine, late  
 Robinson, July 14, Sep. 1

Bridget, 4 d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Frankland, Farmer, & Mary, late Carr, Aug.  
12, Sep. 1

John, s. of Isabel Stanning, Widow, aged 5 years, Sep. 4

George, s. of William Life, Cotton Printer, & Mary, late Brown,  
Aug. 10, Sep. 15

Hugh, s. of Robert Chester & Dolly, late Lord, Aug. 23, Sep. 29

Nancy, 3 d. of Thomas Rawsthorn, Farmer, & Ann, late Ellis,  
Aug. 25, Sep. 29

Benjamin, s. of Henry Varley, Husbandman, & Millison, late  
Wilcock, Sep. 19, Oct. 6

Mary, d. of William Noble & Alice, late Fish, Sep. 20, Oct. 6

Betty, d. of William Roberts, Hatter, & Betty, late Berry, Sep. 6,  
Oct. 6

Robert, s. of Robert Shay, Farmer, & Betty, late Wildman, Sep. 17,  
Oct. 13

Ann, d. of Alice Blackburn, Spinster, Sep. 26, Oct. 20

Isabel, 4 c. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hartley, Husbandman, & Mary, late Atkinson,  
Oct. 27

Ailse, d. of John Kenyon, Weaver, & Ailse, late Dean, Oct. 27,  
Oct. 29

Ann, d. of Joseph Jackson, Farmer, & Grace, late Clapham, Sep. 20,  
Nov. 3

Joseph, 9 c. of Ellis Smithurst, Farmer, & Ellen, late Hanson,  
Oct. 12, Nov. 10

Ellen, d. of John Bridge, Cotton Printer, & Ann, late Isherwood,  
Oct. 8, Nov. 10

Samuel, 6 c. of William Jackson, Yeoman, & Jenny, late Shay,  
Oct. 22, Nov. 24

Thomas, s. of Grace Jackson from Manchester, Nov. 6, Nov. 24

Thomas, s. of Benjamin Bilsboro, Husbandman, & Mary, late  
Dickison, Nov. 13, Dec. 2

John, s. of William Bradley, & Mary, late Brotherton, Nov. 20,  
Dec. 2

Jonas, 6 c. of Francis Dixon, Printer, & Mary, late Holland, Nov.  
26, Dec. 15

Ann, 2 d. of James Atkinson, Farmer, & Ann, late Stanning, Sep.  
29, Dec. 15

John, s. of John Hitching, Cordwainer, & Betty, late Bulcock,  
Dec. 2, Dec. 22

Christenings in 1800.

[C fol. 73 v.

Jenny, 4 c. of Henry Shaw, Farmer, & Betty, late Oldfield, Jan. 1,  
Jan. 26

Mary, 2 c. of W<sup>m</sup> Hartley, Farmer, & Ellen, late Hargraves, Jan.  
19, Feb. 16

Betty, 4 c. of John Rothwell, Miller, & Betty, late Tomlinson, Jan.  
15, Mar. 2

Martha, d. of John Barker, Farmer, & Betty, late Hargraves, Feb.  
19, Mar. 16

Ellen, d. of Benj<sup>a</sup> Laytham, Husbandman, & Molly, late Lords,  
Feb. 4, Mar. 23

- Betty, 4 d. of John Holgate, Farmer, & Betty, late Calverley,  
Feb. 6, Mar. 30
- Robert, 1 s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Seed, Blacksmith, & Betty, late Thornber,  
Mar. 25, May 4
- Jenny, d. of Peggy Hartley, Spinster, Apr. 9, May 4
- Thomas, s. of Antho<sup>y</sup> Ellis, Husbandman, & Jane, late Blizard,  
Apr. 18, May 18
- John, s. of William Porter, Farmer, & Mary, late Britcliff, Apr. 30,  
May 25
- Isabella, d. of John Coats, Weaver, & Ann, late Walker, May 6, May 25
- William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hartley, Thread Maker, & Ellen, late Scot,  
Apr. 29, June 1
- Ann, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth, late Newby,  
Apr. 2, June 1
- John, s. of John Sharp & Mary, late Slater, May 18, June 8
- John, s. of Nicholas Carr, Cooper, & Margaret, late Wilkinson, May  
19, June 8
- Henry, s. of Ed<sup>d</sup> Atkinson & Ann, late Cammel, Apr. 24, June 15
- Ailsy, d. of James Pinder, Blacksmith, & Mary, late Preston, May  
31, June 29
- Isabel, d. of George Eastwood, Weaver, & Peggy, late Kendal, July  
17, 1796, June 29
- William, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brotherton, Carpenter, & Ann, late Warriner,  
July 20, Aug. 10
- Mary, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, Farmer, & Ann, late Robinson, July 29,  
Aug. 24
- Nancy, d. of John Kendal, Weaver, & Isabel, late Kendal, Aug. 9,  
Aug. 31
- Ann, d. of John Blackburn, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker, Aug. 7,  
Aug. 31
- William, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Shaw, Farmer, & Betty, late Wildman, Aug. 17,  
Sep. 7
- Thomas, s. of Henry Ellis, Farmer, & Betty, late Charnley, Sep. 14,  
Oct. 5
- George, s. of James Isherwood, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker, Nov.  
3, Nov. 30
- Jenny, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodward, Weaver, & Betty, late Hargraves,  
Nov. 2, Nov. 30
- Mary, 3 d. of Thurston Tomlinson, Farmer, & Betty, late Hardaker,  
Dec. 5, Dec. 25
- Peggy, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Slater, Farmer, & Martha, late Nowell, Aug.  
10, Sep. 7
- Thomas, s. of Henry Ellis, of the Hague, & Betty, late Charnley,  
Sep. 14, Oct. 5
- George, s. of James Isherwood, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker, Nov.  
3, Nov. 30
- Jenny, d. of Richard Woodward, Weaver, & Betty, late Hargraves,  
Nov. 2, Nov. 30
- Mary, 3 d. of Thurston Tomlinson of Harrup, & Betty, late Hardaker,  
Dec. 5, Dec. 25

## Christenings in 1801. [C fol. 74 r.]

- Robert, 1 s. of James Turner, Farmer, & Mary, late Kay, Dec. 19,  
1800, Jan. 11, 1801
- Joseph, 2 s. of Richard Chippindale & Mary, late Thornber, Dec. 24,  
Feb. 1
- Jenny, d. of John Wilman, Cotton Weaver, & Dinah, late Robinson,  
Dec. 24, Feb. 1
- Thomas, s. of Thomas Kendal, Cotton Weaver, Sawley, & Jane,  
late Speak, Jan. 19, Feb. 8
- George, s. of Joseph Barnes from Sawley, & Jane, late Borough,  
Jan. 11, Feb. 15
- Henry, 1 s. of Joseph Tomlinson, Carpenter, & Ellen, late Armistead,  
Jan. 29, Mar. 1
- Margaret, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Eastwood, Husbandman, & Ann, late Haywood  
Feb. 28, Mar. 22
- Esther, d. of Alexander Wildman, Cotton Weaver, & Jane, late  
Isherwood, Feb. 15, Apr. 5
- James, s. of John Tomlinson, Carpenter, & Betty, late Worswick,  
Mar. 14, Apr. 5
- Betty, d. of Peggy Ormaroid, Spinster, Mar. 2, Apr. 12
- Bella, d. of Margaret Seed of Holden, Spinster, Mar. 2, Apr. 12
- Sally, d. of Thomas Leeming, Farmer, & Christiana, late Boothman,  
May 3, May 31
- Hannah, d. of Stephen Carr, Farmer, & Catharine, late Robinson,  
May 27, June 14
- Catharine, d. of John Atkinson, Farmer, & Millisent, late Robinson,  
May 24, June 14
- George, s. of William Bank, Hatter, & Jenny, late Roberts, May 23,  
June 21
- Ann, d. of James Downham, Farmer, & Ann, late Whitham, June  
5, June 28
- John, s. of Richard Walker of the Becks, & Ann, late Parkinson,  
June 29, Aug. 2
- Mary, d. of John Kennion, Weaver, & Ann, late Eastwood, July 19,  
Aug. 9
- James, s. of William Hartley of Sawley, Farmer, & Ellen, late  
Hargraves, July 26, Aug. 23
- Joseph, s. of John Hitching, Cordwainer, & Betty, late Bulcock,  
Aug. 10, Aug. 30
- Henry, s. of John Tattersal of Sawley, Farmer, & Mary, late Barlow,  
July 25, Aug. 30
- James, s. of Richard Bank, Hatter, & Margaret, late Harrison,  
Aug. 11, Sep. 6
- James, s. of John Pinder, Cordwainer, & Mary, late Hargraves,  
Aug. 22, Sep. 13
- Betty, d. of Thomas Preston, Farmer, & Betty, late Lord, Aug. 3,  
Sep. 27
- Edward, s. of Robert Calverley of Sawley, & Ann, late Garlick,  
May 8, 1800, Oct. 4, 1801
- Nanny, d. of ditto & ditto, July 30, 1801, Oct. 4, 1801



Benjamin, s. of John Wilson, Husbandman, & Peggy, late Dickinson,  
Oct. 18, Nov. 15  
Betty, d. of Isaac Varley, Stone Mason, & Jenny, late Dean, Oct. 14,  
Nov. 15  
Agnes, d. of James Redmain, Mason, & Betty, late Wilkinson,  
Nov. 6, Nov. 29  
William, s. of Thomas Varley, Mason, & Sarah, late Wilcock, Dec. 6,  
Dec. 27

## Burials in 1801.

[C fol. 74 v.

John, s. of Roger Bilsboro, Waggoner, of Sawley, Jan. 11  
Lawrence Clark, Farmer, Jan. 19  
Mary Jackson, Widow of Samuel Jackson from the Knotts, Feb. 18  
Ann, late Lawrence, second w. of Thomas Barker, Innkeeper, Feb. 18  
Mary, d. of Elizabeth Boothman, Widow, Feb. 19  
John, s. of John Hitching of Sawley, Cordwainer, Feb. 23  
Ann, Widow of the late Robert Proctor of Bolton Hall, Farmer,  
Mar. 4  
John, Infant s. of William Hitching from Chatburn, Mar. 7  
Henry Groom, Infant s. of Henry Waston, Cotton Printer, Sawley,  
Apr. 24  
Jane Brotherton, Spinster, aged 74, Apr. 28  
Joseph, Infant s. of William Brigg of Sawley, May 14  
William, s. of Michael Downs of the Cotton Works, Sawley, May 17  
John, Infant s. of Thomas Speaks, Weaver, May 17  
John, Infant s. of John Read of Grindleton, June 14  
Ellen, Infant d. of John Walker, Tanner, of Newhurst, July 12  
Jacob, Infant s. of William Pearson of the Cotton Works, Sawley,  
July 26  
Robert, Infant s. of Thomas Hargarves of Grindleton, Aug. 7  
Ann, w. of John Walker of Newhurst, Tanner, Aug. 12  
Betty, Infant d. of William Kendal, Weaver, Sawley, Oct. 4  
Lawrence Sanderson, Widower, aged 81, Nov. 1  
John Barlow, Farmer, from Gisburn, Dec. 11  
James Kailey, Yeoman, from Sawley, Dec. 24

## Burials in 1802.

[C fol. 75 r.

Joseph, Infant s. of William Walton, Weaver, Jan. 4, 1802  
William John Tomlinson, Cordwainer, from Newton within White-  
well, Jan. 7  
Mary, w. of William Bank, aged 81, Feb. 19  
John Walker, Infant s. of Elizabeth Walker of Wicongill, Mar. 20  
George, Infant s. of William Bank, Hatter, Mar. 21  
Elizabeth, w. of John Holgate, Weaver, from Sawley, May 4  
Mary, d. of John Sharp, Husbandman, Mar. 30  
Nancy, d. of John Holgate, Weaver, from Sawley, May 4  
Margaret, Infant d. of William Eastwood, Weaver, May 7  
Richard, s. of Christopher Sanderson, Farmer, aged 13, May 20  
James Richardson, Cotton Weaver, aged 26, May 22  
Mary Harrison, Widow, from Grindleton, June 10  
Betty, d. of Ellis Smithurst, Farmer, aged 24, June 17

James, Infant s. of William Roberts, Hatter, June 17  
 Betty, Infant d. of John Holgate of Sawley, June 27  
 Alice, d. of Henry Stanning, aged 13, June 27  
 John Clarke, Widower from Grindleton, aged 80, July 9  
 Thomas Wildman, Schoolmaster, aged 50, July 25  
 Catharine Jackson, Widow, aged 70, July 28  
 Robert Jackson, Farmer, from Sawley, aged 60, Aug. 2  
 Jane Baldwin, Widow, from Grindleton, aged 80, Aug. 8  
 Peggy, Infant d. of Henry Barnes from Slaidburn, Aug. 21  
 Dorothy Atkinson, Spinster, aged 24, from the Knotts, Aug. 22  
 John Seed of this Parish, Blacksmith, Aug 27  
 Alice, w. of William Brown, Oct. 19  
 John Nowell, Farmer, Nov. 3  
 Isaac, Infant s. of John Varley, Nov. 13  
 Jenny Jackson, Spinster, from Grindleton, Dec. 11  
 John, Infant s. of Robert Shaw from Slaidburn, Dec. 12

## Christenings in 1802.

[C fol. 75 v.]

William, s. of John Franklin, Farmer, & Alice, late Parsons, Nov. 25,  
 1801, Jan. 6, 1802  
 Mary, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hargraves & Bridget, late Taylor, Dec. 22, Jan. 10  
 Hugh, s. of Joseph Knowles, Printer, & Ann, late Fish, Dec. 13,  
 Jan. 10  
 Nanny, d. of John Turner, Cotton Printer, & Grace, late Hindle,  
 Nov. 27, 1801, Jan. 10  
 Edmund, s. of John Parkinson, Farmer, & Jane, late Dean, Dec. 18,  
 Jan. 17  
 Agnes, d. of John Green, Joiner, & Mary, late Harrison, Jan. 6,  
 Jan. 31  
 William, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waddington, Farmer, & Ann, late Marsden,  
 Dec. 26, 1801, Feb. 7  
 William, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Porter, Farmer, & Mary, late Britcliff, Jan. 2,  
 Feb. 7  
 Alexander, s. of John Sanderson & Ann, late Seed, Nov. 31, Feb. 14  
 Nanny, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chester, Farmer, & Dorothy, late Lord, Jan. 24,  
 Feb. 28  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph Mollyneux, Weaver, & Elizabeth, late Pinder,  
 Feb. 5, Feb. 28  
 John, s. of Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, from Wicongill, Feb. 12,  
 Mar. 7  
 Margaret, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Elsworth & Nanny, late Greenwood, Mar. 9,  
 Mar. 14  
 Catharine, d. of Robert Hartley & Mary, late Atkinson, Jan. 8,  
 Mar. 21  
 Ailsey, d. of Thomas Leeming, Farmer, & Alice, late Britcliff,  
 Dec. 24, 1801, Mar. 28  
 George, s. of Richard Slater, Farmer, & Martha, late Nowell, Mar.  
 20, Apr. 18  
 Ellen, d. of Henry Varley, Weaver, & Millisent, late Wilcock, Apr. 1,  
 Apr. 25

Ann, d. of John Bridge, Cotton Pr<sup>r</sup>, & Ann, late Isherwood, Apr. 3,  
Apr. 25  
Ailsey, d. of Alice Dean, Spinster, Apr. 3, Apr. 25  
Jane, d. of Moses Kay, Farmer, & Jane, late Smith, Mar. 22, May 2  
Alice, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Life & Mary, late Brown, Mar. 5, May 9  
James, s. of William Roberts, Farmer, & Betty, late Berry, Apr. 1,  
June 6  
Mary, d. of Bond Bank & Jane, late Bradley, May 11, June 6  
Robert, s. of Thomas Speak & Betty, late Titherington, May 16,  
June 13  
Thomas, s. of Christopher Dean, C. Printer, & Betty, late Riley,  
Apr. 28, June 20  
Margaret, d. of George Eastwood, Cott: Weaver, & Peggy, late  
Kendal, Feb. 26, June 27  
Betty, d. of Benjamin Bilsboro & Mary, late Dickinson, June 12,  
June 27  
Fanny, d. of John Holgate & Betty, late Calverley, Mar. 27, June 27  
Catharine, d. of John Barker, Farmer, & Betty, late Hargraves,  
May 29, June 27  
Ann, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Farmer, & Jenny, late Shaw, May 29, July 4  
Richard, s. of Henry Shaw, Farmer, & Betty, late Oldford, July 1,  
July 25  
Jane, d. of John Pickles, Cotton Weaver, & Jane, late Read, Aug. 7,  
Aug. 29  
Molly, d. of Anthony Woodward & Margaret, late Slater, Aug. 14,  
Aug. 29  
Mary and Sarah, ds. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawsthorn, Farmer, & Ann, late Ellis,  
July 15, Sep. 5  
Peggy, d. of John Hargraves, Carpenter, & Isabel, late Camm, Aug.  
11, Oct. 3  
Hannah, d. of Henry Bank, Weaver, & Eliz<sup>h</sup>, late Robinson, Sep. 6,  
Oct. 3  
Peggy, d. of Betty Hartley, Spinster, Sep. 12, Oct. 3  
Thomas, s. of Thomas Clough, Farmer, & Ellen, late Holgate, Sep.  
18, Oct. 17  
Robert, s. of Henry Ellis, Farmer, & Betty, late Charnley, Sep. 25,  
Oct. 24  
Betty, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, Farmer, & Nancy, late Robinson, Oct. 18,  
Nov. 14

Christenings in 1802, continued. [C fol. 76 r.

Ann, d. of John Kenyon, & Ann, late Eastwood, Nov. 16, Dec. 5  
John, s. of Susanna Ward, Spinster, Nov. 6, Dec. 5  
Christiana, d. of John Wilson & Peggy, late Dickinson, Nov. 20,  
Dec. 12  
Margaret, d. of William Walton, Weaver, & Barbara, late Berry,  
Nov. 13, Dec. 12  
John, s. of Mary Loynd, Spinster, Nov. 26, Dec. 25

Burials in 1803.

Thomas, s. of Stephen Jackson, aged 16, Jan. 3, 1803  
John Seed, Widower, a Labourer, aged 80, Feb. 13

- Isabella, Infant d. of James Richardson, Weaver, Feb. 15  
 James Atkinson, Farmer, aged 39, Feb. 16  
 Ellen, Infant d. of Alice Blackburn, Feb. 25  
 Joseph Mollyneux, Farmer, aged 68, Mar. 7  
 Margaret Ormaroid, Widow, aged 89, Mar. 22  
 Mr Henry Porter, aged 79, Mar. 30  
 John, Infant s. of Susan Ward, Apr. 3  
 William, Infant s. of Joseph Barnes from Sawley, Apr. 10  
 Nanny, Infant d. of Robert Calverley from Sawley, Apr. 10  
 Elizabeth Carr, d. of Dinah Carr, aged 25, Apr. 12  
 Jane Hall, Widow, aged 68, Apr. 18  
 Mary, Infant d. of William Kendal of Sawley, Apr. 25  
 Ellen, Infant d. of Henry Varley, Weaver, Apr. 25  
 Catharine, Infant d. of Robert Hartley, Weaver, May 10  
 William, Infant s. of Thomas Varley, Mason, May 18  
 Sally, d. of Henry Walton, aged 6, May 22  
 James, s. of James Atkinson from the Knotts, June 2  
 Thomas Turner, late of the Cross, June 24  
 John Riley, aged 20, July 10  
 Richard Franklin, Infant s. of Alexander Wildman, July 17  
 Isabel Stanning, Widow, aged 71, Sep. 24  
 Nancy Loynd, d. of Richard Loynd, Sep. 29  
 Betty Aisworth, aged 19, Nov. 20  
 John, Infant s. of Mary Walker, Spinster, Dec. 20  
 John, Infant s. of Henry Barns, Dec. 20  
 Betty Hairst, Widow, aged 71, Sep. 24  

Christenings in 1803. [C fol. 76 v.

 Betty, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Margison, C. Printer, & Mary, late Wilkinson,  
 Dec. 14, 1802, Jan. 2, 1803  
 Kezie, d. of Hannah Dickinson, Spinster, Dec. 27, Jan. 23  
 Joseph, s. of Nancy Baxter, Spinster, Dec. 24, Jan. 23  
 Margaret, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Farmer, & Marget, late Parkinson,  
 Jan. 9, Jan. 30  
 Sarah, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bradley, Weaver, & Mary, late Brotherton, Jan. 3,  
 Jan. 30  
 John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hargraves, Weaver, & Mary, late Parkinson, Dec.  
 31, 1802, Jan. 30  
 John, s. of Mary Jackson, Jan. 9, Jan. 30  
 Kezia, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Barker, Shoemaker, & Betty, late Newby, Dec. 25,  
 1802, Feb. 6  
 Ellen, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Chippindale, Carpenter, & Mary, late Thornber,  
 Jan. 8, Feb. 6  
 John, s. of James Hargraves, Joiner, & Susanna, late Smith, Jan. 9,  
 Feb. 6  
 Thomas, s. of John Speak, Weaver, & Ann, late Marsden, Dec. 20,  
 1802, Feb. 13  
 Betty, d. of James Isherwood, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker, Jan.  
 10, Feb. 13  
 Robert, s. of Nicholas Carr, Cooper, & Peggy, late Wilkinson, Jan. 1,  
 Feb. 20

- Margaret, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Eastwood, Labourer, & Nanny, late Haywood,  
 Jan. 28, Feb. 20  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph Barnes, Dyer, & Jane, late Burrough, Jan. 30,  
 Feb. 27  
 William, s. of Richard Woodward, Weaver, & Betty, late Hargraves,  
 Jan. 25, Feb. 27  
 Rebecca, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Blizard, Farmer, & Isabella, late Green, Feb.  
 11, Mar. 13  
 Betty, d. of Christopher Slinger, Stone Mason, & Sarah, late Boothman  
 Feb. 12, Mar. 13  
 Henry, s. of Mary Wilcock, Spinster, Feb. 22, Mar. 13  
 Joseph, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hartley, Currier, & Sally, late Bramley, Feb. 14,  
 Mar. 20  
 Peggy, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Procter, Farmer, & Nancy, late Boothman, Mar.  
 6, Mar. 27  
 Betty, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bank & Jane, late Roberts, Jan. 21, Mar. 27  
 John, s. of Joseph Tomlinson & Ellen, late Armistead, Feb. 17,  
 Apr. 3  
 Mary, d. of Henry Walton, Weaver, & Elizabeth, late Hawkins,  
 Mar. 5, Apr. 10  
 John, s. of Thomas Kendal, Weaver, & Jane, late Speak, Apr. 4,  
 Apr. 24  
 Richard Franklin, s. of Alexander Wildman, Weaver, & Jane, late  
 Isherwood, Apr. 7, May 1  
 John, s. of Isaac Varley, Mason, & Jane, late Dean, Apr. 7, May 1  
 Thomas, s. of John Green, Cotton Printer, & Mary, late Harrison,  
 Mar. 25, May 1  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Seed, Blacksmith, & Bridget, late Wilcock,  
 Mar. 27, May 8  
 Richard, s. of Benjamin Hargraves, Tanner, & Jane, late Edmond-  
 son, May 15, June 12  
 William, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Boothman, Weaver, & Mary, late Bradley, May 1,  
 June 19  
 Mary, d. of Margaret Blackburn, Spinster, May 19, June 19  
 Anna, d. of George Life & Nancy, late Swinglehurst, June 2, June 29  
 Mary, d. of John Tomlinson, Carpenter, & Betty, late Worsick, May  
 23, June 30  
 Ailce, d. of John Read of Sawley, & Mary, late Tasker, June 10,  
 July 3  
 Margaret, d. of John Coats, Weaver, & Ann, late Walker, Nov. 30,  
 1802, July 10  
 Ann, d. of John Tattersal, Farmer, & Mary, late Barlow, June 22,  
 July 17  
 Ann, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Slater, Farmer, & Martha, late Nowell, July 2,  
 July 31  
 James, s. of John Atkinson, Farmer, & Millison, late Robinson, July  
 13, Sep. 11  
 Thomas, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, Farmer, & Grace, late Riley, Aug. 10,  
 Sep. 11  
 John, s. of Mary Walker, Spinster, Aug. 3, Sep. 11

christenings continued in 1803. [C fol. 77 r.

Ellen, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bridge, Cotton Printer & Mary, late Wilson, Aug.  
10, Sep. 11  
Susanna, d. of Thomas Walker, Weaver, & Susanna, late Harrison,  
Aug. 29, Sep. 18  
Ellen, d. of John Rothwell, Miller, & Betty, late Tomlinson, Sep. 5,  
Oct. 16  
John, s. of Joseph Mollyneux, Weaver, & Betty, late Pinder, Sep.  
29, Oct. 23  
Elizabeth Turner, d. of Jenny Barker, Spinster, Sep. 30, Oct. 23  
John, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Blizard, Farmer, & Betty, late Parkinson, Oct. 6,  
Nov. 13  
John, s. of James Redmayn, Mason, & Betty, late Wilkinson, Oct.  
29, Nov. 20  
John, s. of Henry Barnes, Weaver, & Nancy, late Hargraves, Nov.  
6, Nov. 26  
Thomas, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Weaver, & Mary, late Roberts, Nov. 4,  
Nov. 27  
William, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hartley, Farmer, & Ellen, late Hargraves, Nov.  
6, Dec. 4  
Thomas, s. of Ann Frankland, Spinster, Nov. 10, Dec. 4  
Jane, d. of John Hitching, Shoemaker, & Betty, late Bulcock, Nov.  
10, Dec. 11  
Matthias, s. of Ellen Wildman, Spinster, Nov. 13, Dec. 11

Burials in 1804.

John, Infant s. of John Baldwin from Grindleton, Jan. 12, 1804  
Stephen, Infant s. of Stephen Tomlinson from Paythorn, Feb. 24  
Joseph and Benjamin, Infant ss. of Joseph Jackson from Grindleton,  
Feb. 29  
James, Infant s. of Stephen Tomlinson from Paythorn, Mar. 4  
John Hitching from Sawley, aged 73, Mar. 8  
George Parkinson, Labourer, from Wiresdale, aged 65, Mar. 30  
Benjamin Jackson from the Knotts, aged 20, Apr. 11  
Thomas, Infant s. of Ann Frankland, Apr. 29  
Barbara, late Berry, 2<sup>d</sup> w. of Will<sup>m</sup> Walton, Weaver, May 16  
John Spencer of Holden, aged 72, Aug. 25  
Catharine Swinglehurst from the Gills, aged 74, Aug. 30  
John Taylor, Widower, aged 73, Sep. 11  
Ann, fourth w. of Robert Calverley of Sawley, Sep. 12  
Grace, w. of Thomas Walker, aged 26, Nov. 3  
Matthias and John, Infant Twin children of W<sup>m</sup> Frankland, Dec. 16  
William Bridge from Sawley, Dec. 17  
Samuel, Infant s. of James Brearley from Sawley, Dec. 20

Christenings in 1804. [C fol. 77 v.

Zacharias, s. of Michael Pickles, Weaver, & Ann, late Edmondson,  
Dec. 21, 1803, Jan. 29  
Lettice, d. of Thomas Varley, Mason, & Sarah, late Wilcock, Jan. 20,  
Feb. 12

- Richard, s. of Henry Baldwin, Farmer, & Betty, late Loynd, Jan. 20,  
Feb. 26
- John, s. of James Barnes, Weaver, & Peggy, late Hargraves, Feb. 8,  
Mar. 4
- John, s. of John Blackburn, Weaver, & Peggy, late Walker, Feb. 5,  
Mar. 4.
- Thomas, s. of Nancy Watson, Spinster, Feb. 4, Mar. 4
- Charles, s. of Thomas Preston, Weaver, & Betty, late Lord, Feb. 9,  
Mar. 11
- Nanny, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Margison, Printer, & Mary, late Wilkinson, Feb.  
19, Mar. 11
- Thomas, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Porter, Farmer, Sawley, & Mary, late Britcliff,  
Feb. 24, Mar. 25
- Nancy, d. of Joseph Jackson, Farmer, & Grace, late Clapham,  
Feb. 10, Mar. 25
- Elizabeth, d. of Henry Varley & Millisent, late Wilcock, Mar. 29,  
Apr. 22
- Jane, d. of Anthony Ellis, Farmer, & Jane, late Blizard, Apr. 6,  
Apr. 29
- Hannah, d. of John Varley & Betty, late Walker, Mar. 25, May 6
- Susanna, d. of Thomas Leeming, Farmer, & Alice, late Britcliff,  
May 5, June 17
- William, s. of John Slater & Mary, late Smithson, May 22, June 17
- William, s. of John Kenyon, Weaver, & Ann, late Eastwood, May  
26, June 17
- Jane Tetlow, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Stanning of Newton, & Mary, late Carr,  
May 2, June 29
- Richard, s. of Richard Bank, & Margaret late Harrison, May 18,  
July 1
- Eleanor, d. of Moses Kay, Farmer, & Jenny, late Smith, June 1,  
July 8
- Matthias, s. of John Kendal of Sawley, & Isabel, late Kendal,  
June 23, July 15
- John, s. of Robert Hartley, Weaver, & Mary, late Atkinson, Apr. 2,  
July 15
- George, s. of Christopher Dean, Cotton Printer, & Betty, late Riley,  
July 1, July 22
- Ellen, d. of Thurston Tomlinson, Farmer, & Betty, late Hardaker,  
June 18, July 22
- Edward, s. of Alexander Wildman, Weaver, & Jane, late Isherwood,  
July 16, Aug. 12
- Ann, d. of John Tomlinson, Weaver, & Margaret, late Spencer,  
July 21, Aug. 12
- Mary, d. of Ann Spencer, Nov. 5, 1790, Aug. 12
- Ailsey, d. of Peggy Stanning, Spinster, July 5, Aug. 19
- Thomas, s. of Robert Chester from Grindleton & Dorothy, late  
Lord, July 24, Aug. 19
- John, s. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth, late Walton, Aug. 5, Sep. 2
- Sarah, d. of Jenny Wilcock, Spinster, Aug. 18, Sep. 9
- George, s. of Peggy Bank, Spinster, Aug. 11, Sep. 16

Robert, s. of Richard Walker & Ann, late Parkinson, Sep. 2, Sep. 30  
 George, s. of George Wood from Sawley, & Isabel, late Ainsworth,  
 Sep. 2, Sep. 30  
 William, s. of William Tomlin from Whitewell, & Alice, late Franklin,  
 Sep. 3, Oct. 7  
 Elizabeth, d. of John Dickinson, Joiner, & Mary, late Loynd, Sep.  
 18, Oct. 7  
 Thomas, s. of John Parkinson & Betty, late Dickinson, Sep. 14,  
 Oct. 7  
 Mary, d. of John Coats & Nanny, late Walker, Sep. 25, Oct. 21  
 Mary, d. of Benjamin Altham & Ann, late Sanderson, Oct. 3, Oct. 28  
 William, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dean, Weaver, & Jane, late Walker, Oct. 8,  
 Oct. 28  
 Jenny, d. of John Speak & Ann, late Marsden, Sep. 28, Nov. 4  
 John, s. of Grace Barker, Spinster, Nov. 3, Dec. 2

Christenings in 1804 continued. [C fol. 78 r.

George, s. of George Eastwood, Weaver, & Nanny, late Walker,  
 Oct. 8, Oct. 28  
 Joseph, s. of John Mollyneux, Farmer, & Susanna, late Blizard,  
 Nov. 9, Dec. 9  
 William, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson & Alice, late Ainsworth, Nov. 20,  
 Dec. 16  
 Ann, d. of John Barker, Farmer, & Elizabeth, late Hargraves, Nov.  
 6, Dec. 25  
 John, s. of John Frankland & Margaret, late Parker, Sep. 11, Dec. 30  

Burials in 1805.

Peggy, Infant d. of John Coats, Jan. 15, 1805  
 William Carr, Cordwainer, aged 32, Jan. 31  
 Sally, Infant d. of Thomas Seed, Feb. 5  
 Ellen, w. of Henry Turner, Farmer, of Bolton Hall, aged 55, Mar. 24  
 Jane Hargraves, d. of Henry Hargraves, aged 19, Apr. 3  
 Richard, Infant s. of James Tomlinson from Newton, Apr. 10  
 George Slater, Farmer, May 13  
 Mary, d. of John Slater, from the Flass, May 25  
 William, Infant s. of John Kenyon, June 23  
 Mary, w. of William Bank, July 3  
 Elizabeth, Infant d. of William Bank, jun<sup>r</sup>, July 16  
 John, Infant s. of John Baldwin from Grindleton, July 30  
 John, Infant s. of Joseph Mollyneux, Sep. 8  
 Henry Waddington, aged 84, Oct. 9  
 Anthony, s. of Michael Downs from Sawley, aged 17, Oct. 24  
 John Barker, Shoe Maker, aged 39, Nov. 12  
 John Harrison, Hatter, aged 61, Nov. 17  
 William Dickinson, aged 75, Nov. 24  
 Nanny Barker, aged 23, from Grindleton, Dec. 28

Christenings in 1805. [C fol. 78 v

Ann, d. of William Birtwhistle & Ann, late Thornber, Grindlet  
 Dec. 16, 1804, Jan. 6, 1805



- John, s. of John Pickles, Weaver, & Jane, late Read, Dec. 12, Jan. 6  
 Isabella, d. of Richard Blizard, Farmer, & Isabel, late Green, Dec. 14,  
 Jan. 13  
 Mary Anne, d. of John Sleading, Innkeeper, & Jane, late Isherwood,  
 Dec. 12, Jan. 13  
 Robert, s. of Robert Parkinson, Farmer, & Betty, late Carr, Dec. 26,  
 Jan. 20  
 Peggy, d. of Thomas Hayward, Weaver, & Ellen, late Stanning,  
 Jan. 3, 1805, Jan. 20  
 Thomas, s. of Henry Barnes & Ann, late Hargraves, Jan. 6, Feb. 10  
 Margaret, d. of John Parkinson, Farmer, & Jane, late Dean, Jan. 16,  
 Feb. 10  
 Ellen, d. of Benjamin Hargraves & Jane, late Emmerson, Jan. 15,  
 Feb. 10  
 Nancy, d. of John Ellil, Taylor, & Alice, late Brown, Jan. 6, Feb. 17  
 Thomas, s. of Robert Ayrton & Alice, late Dean, Jan. 21, Feb. 17  
 Richard, s. of William Hartley & Ellen, late Hargraves, Jan. 16, Feb. 17  
 Ellen, d. of Thomas Clough, Farmer, & Ellen, late Holgate, Jan. 30,  
 Feb. 24  
 Edward, s. of James Watson, Weaver, & Sarah, late Simpson, Jan.  
 19, Feb. 24  
 William, s. of Thomas Walker, Weaver, & Susanna, late Harrison,  
 Feb. 24, Mar. 24  
 John, s. of John Sharpe, Husbandman, & Mary, late Slater, Mar. 5,  
 Mar. 24  
 Robert, s. of William Jackson & Jenny, late Shaw, Mar. 10, Mar. 31  
 Henry, s. of John Hargraves & Isabel, late Camm, Feb. 8, Mar. 31  
 James, s. of Thomas Boothman, Weaver, & Mary, late Bradley,  
 Mar. 2, Apr. 7  
 William, s. of Nicholas Carr, Cooper, & Margaret, late Wilkinson,  
 Mar. 29, Apr. 21  
 William, s. of John Pinder, Shoemaker, & Mary, late Hargraves,  
 Mar. 30, Apr. 21  
 Nancy, d. of Elizabeth Ellil, Spinster, Mar. 30, Apr. 21  
 John, s. of Richard Slater, Farmer, & Martha, late Nowell, Apr. 2,  
 Apr. 28  
 John, s. of George Life & Ann, late Swinglehurst, Mar. 24, May 12  
 Thomas, s. of Henry Shay, Farmer, & Elizabeth, late Oldfield,  
 May 1, May 26  
 Elizabeth, d. of John Frankland, Farmer, & Alice, late Parsons,  
 Apr. 5, May 26  
 William, s. of Thomas Walker, Farmer, & Nanny, late Robinson,  
 May 24, June 23  
 Jane, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Varley, Mason, & Mary, late Pinder, May 16, June 23  
 Sally, d. of Henry Walton, Weaver, & Elizabeth, late Hawkins,  
 June 24, July 14  
 Ann, d. of Robert Blizard, Farmer, & Betty, late Parkinson, June  
 12, July 14  
 Mary, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Margison, Cotton Printer, & Mary, late Wilkinson,  
 June 30, July 21

Betty, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Weaver, & Mary, late Roberts, July 7, Aug. 4  
 Jenny, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hargraves, Weaver, & Mary, late Parkinson, July 14, Aug. 4  
 Jane, d. of Thomas Rawsthorne & Ann, late Ellis, July 16, Aug. 18  
 David, s. of John Walker, Tanner, & Betty, late Wood, July 24, Aug. 18  
 Mary, d. of Joseph Mollyneux, Weaver, & Betty, late Pinder, Aug. 4, Sep. 8  
 Tabby, d. of Ann Holgate, Spinster, from Sawley, Aug. 13, Sep. 15  
 John, s. of Robert Hartley, Currier, & Sally, late Bramley, Aug. 18, Sep. 15  
 Christopher, s. of Thomas Smith, Farmer, & Mary, late Parkinson, Aug. 28, Sep. 29  
 James, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bank, & Jane late Roberts, Sep. 2, Sep. 29  
 Jane, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dickinson & Elizabeth, late Hargreaves, Sep. 20, Oct. 13  
 William, s. of Richard Procter, Farmer, & Ann, late Boothman, Sep. 24, Oct. 13  
 John, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Waddington & Esther, late Wilkinson, Sep. 21, Oct. 20  
 Betty, d. of John Tomlinson & Betty, late Worsick, Oct. 1, Nov. 3  
 Aaron, s. of Thomas Seed, Blacksmith, & Bridget, late Wilcock, Oct. 7, Nov. 3  
 Henry, s. of James Barnes & Peggy, late Hargraves, Sep. 14, Nov. 10

in 1805, continued. [C fol. 79 r.

Robert, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Ellins & Grace, late Hirst, Dec. 24, 1795, Nov. 17, 1805  
 Nanny, d. of Anthony Woodward & Peggy, late Slater, Sep. 2, 1805, Nov. 17  
 John, s. of John Read & Mary, late Tasker, from Sawley, Oct. 21, Nov. 17  
 John, s. of John Walker, Carpenter, & Jane, late Moon, Oct. 23, Nov. 24  
 Betty, d. of William Duckett & Margery, late Whitehead, Nov. 6, Dec. 1  
 Ellen, d. of William Eastwood & Nanny, late Haywood, Nov. 12, Dec. 8  
 Sarah, d. of John Kendal & Isabel, late Kendal from Sawley, Nov. 23, Dec. 22

Christenings in 1806.

Elizabeth, d. of James Briggs, Printer, & Isabella, late Herring, Dec. 21, 1805, Jan. 19, 1806  
 Mary, d. of Alice Hargraves, Spinster, Jan. 12, 1806, Feb. 2  
 Robert, s. of John Sanderson & Ann, late Seed, Jan. 3, Feb. 17  
 William, s. of John Blackburn & Mary, late Walker, Jan. 26, Feb. 23  
 John, s. of Richard Dean, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker, Feb. 13, Mar. 9

- Peggy, d. of James Isherwood, Weaver, & Mary, late Walker, Feb. 9, Mar. 16  
 Robert, s. of William Bradley & Mary, late Brotherton, Feb. 20, Mar. 16  
 William Barker, s. of John Clark & Jenny, late Barker, Feb. 4, Mar. 23  
 Mary, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Porter & Mary, late Britcliff, Feb. 25, Mar. 23  
 John, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Clark & Ann, late Scott, Mar. 13, Apr. 6  
 Joseph, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendal, Weaver, & Jane, late Speak, Mar. 22, Apr. 13  
 Martha, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendal, Weaver, & Jane, late Speak, Mar. 22, Apr. 13  
 Robert, s. of John Hitching from Sawley, & Betty, late Bulcock, Mar. 6, Apr. 13  
 Thomas, s. of James Hornby & Ann, late Laytham, Mar. 13, Apr. 13  
 Nancy, d. of Mary Varley, Spinster, Mar. 15, Apr. 13  
 Henry, s. of Samuel Jackson from the Knotts & Peggy, late Woffendale, Apr. 23, May 25  
 John, s. of Thomas Haywood, Weaver, & Ellen, late Stanning, May 21, June 15  
 James, s. of Alice Blackburn, Spinster, May 22, June 15  
 Ellen, d. of Mary Wilcock, Spinster, June 20, July 13  
 Betty, d. of Mary Walker, Spinster, June 23, July 20  
 Mary, d. of John Laytham, Weaver, & Margaret, late Richardson, July 8, Aug. 3  
 Alice, d. of Thomas Preston within Grindleton, & Betty, late Lord, May 31, July 13  
 Thomas, s. of James Redmayne, Stone Mason, & Betty, late Wilkin-son, Aug. 13, Sep. 7  
 Matthew, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Thornber, Weaver, & Alice, late Isherwood, Aug. 7, Sep. 21  
 Rebecca, d. of John Coats, Weaver, & Ann, late Walker, Sep. 15, Oct. 5  
 Ellen, d. of Susan Wade, Spinster, Aug. 30, Oct. 5.  
 Ann, d. of James Hargraves, Joiner, & Susanna, late Smith, May 5, 1805, Nov. 2, 1806  
 Richard, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Slater, Farmer, & Martha, late Nowell, Sep. 4, Nov. 2  
 Hannah, d. of Adam Blackburn, Weaver, & Ellen, late Walker, Oct. 7, Nov. 2  
 Sally, d. of John Dickinson, Carpenter, & Mary, late Loynd, Oct. 20, Nov. 9  
 John, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Frankland, Weaver, & Nancy, late Jackson, Nov. 2, Nov. 23  
 Sally, d. of Thomas Roberts, Hatter, & Betty, late Walton, Nov. 8, Nov. 30  
 John, s. of William Life, Grocer, from Sawley, & Mary, late Brown, Sep. 16, Nov. 30  
 Robert, s. of John Parkinson & Betty, late Dickinson, Nov. 5, Nov. 30  
 Thomas, s. of Anthony Ellis, Farmer, & Jane, late Blizard, Nov. 14, Dec. 7

Jane, d. of John Hill, Farmer, & Betty, late Aldworth, Nov. 7,  
Dec. 25

Jane, d. of John Pinder, Shoemaker, & Mary, late Hargraves,  
Dec. 11, 1806, Jan. 4, 1807

## Burials in 1806.

[C fol. 79 v.]

Margaret Tomlinson, Jan. 7, aged 20 years

Ellen Wilcock, aged 18, Jan. 14

Mary, w. of John Tattersal from Sawley, Jan. 26

William Bank, aged 92, Feb. 8

James Nightingale, aged 35, Feb. 20

Ann Garlick, Widow, aged 82, from Sawley, Mar. 4

Jane, Infant d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Barker from Blackburn, Mar. 31

Robert, Infant s. of Martin Slaiden from Sawley, Apr. 3

Mary, Infant d. of James Turner from Aigden, Apr. 25

Mary Waddington, aged 61, May 4

Robert Hartley, Currier, from Greenhead, Sawley, May 21

Robert Rawsthorn, aged 81, from Gisburn Forest, May 24

Isabel Smythies, Widow, May 25

Thomas Barker, Inn-keeper, June 11

Millisent Watson, w. of James Watson, June 11

Frances Charnley, Widow, aged 80, July 2

The Reverend Josias Dawson, A.M., Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Dawson, Rector of this Parish and of Mary Long, his Wife, Daughter of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> William Hutton of Buckingham, Bucks., died July the 5<sup>th</sup>, and was buried on the 9<sup>th</sup>, at the North End of the Communion Table, A.Æ. 27

“Heu Heu! transiit Ætas

“Quam cito!

“Quam cito purpureos deperdit Terra Colores!

“Quam cito formosas Populus alba Comas!

“Fama Superstes.”

Richard Dawson, Esq', only surviving Brother of the above Josias Dawson, died at Sinnington House in the North Riding of this County, on the 31<sup>st</sup> of October, and was buried in the Front of the Seat belonging the Manor House, facing the Isle, November the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1807, aged 25 Years.

## Burials in 1806, continued.

[C fol. 80 r.]

Joseph Slater, Husbandman, aged 63, July 13

Joseph Tomlinson from Newby, aged 32 July, 17

Ann, d. of Anthony Turner, Aug. 1

Matthew Ainsworth, Yeoman, aged 83, Aug. 20

Elizabeth Wildman, Spinster, aged 33, Sep. 9

John Bawdley from Tosside, aged 8 years, Sep. 7

James, Infant s. of William Bank, Sep. 10

Robert, s. of William Jennings from Grindleton, aged 9, Sep. 14

Thomas, Infant s. of Joseph Jackson, Sep. 15

James Pinder, Widower, aged 88, Sep. 25

Ann Downs, w. of Michael Downs from Sawley, Oct. 19

Bridget, w. of William Bank of Halton, Dec. 28

The following Monumental Inscription was given by Edward King, Esq', of Hungrill, Vice Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster :—  
 Here lie the Remains of | Josias Dawson, A.M., | Eldest Son  
 and late Assistant Preacher | To Richard Dawson, LL.B.,  
 Rector of this Parish : | Affable, chearful, learned, zealous, |  
 charitable | Exemplary in discharging his high Office | towards  
 the poor | And to every good purpose living long. | He died  
 aged 27, the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 1806.

“ As precious Gums are not for lasting Fire  
 They but perfume the Temple and expire :  
 So was He soon exhaled and vanish'd hence,  
 A short, sweet Savor, of a vast Expence.”

Christenings in 1807.

[C fol. 80 v.

- John, s. of John Baxter, Farmer, & Jenny, late Guy, from  
 Grindleton, Dec. 9, 1806, Jan. 11  
 Molly, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Boothman, Weaver, & Mary, late Bradley, Dec.  
 22, Jan. 11  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas Bradley from Whitewell, & Sarah, late  
 Dugdale, Dec. 22, Jan. 18  
 Richard, s. of James Bradley from Whitewell, & Hannah, late  
 Leach, Dec. 23, Jan. 18  
 John, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson, Weaver, & Alice, late Ainsworth, Feb.  
 9, 1807, Mar. 1  
 Jenny, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pinder, Blacksmith, & Ann, late Brigg, Feb. 9, Mar. 1  
 Mary, d. of Edmund Brigg, Weaver, & Ann, late Ayrton, Feb. 8,  
 Mar. 1  
 Mary, d. of Chris<sup>t</sup> Dean, Printer, Sawley, & Elizabeth, late Riley,  
 Feb. 16, Mar. 8  
 James, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waddington, Farmer, & Ann, late Marsden, Jan.  
 31, Mar. 22  
 William, s. of William Robinson, Weaver, & Mary, late Roberts,  
 Feb. 27, Mar. 22  
 John, s. of William Bridge from Sawley, Dyer, & Mary, late Wilson,  
 Mar. 4, Mar. 29 W  
 Andrew, s. of Alexander Blackadder, Carpenter, & Ellen, late  
 Waterhouse, Mar. 9, Apr. 5  
 Benjamin, s. of John Varley, Officer of Excise, & Betty, late Walker,  
 Mar. 6, Apr. 19  
 Ailsey, d. of John Atkinson, Farmer, & Millisent, late Robinson,  
 Mar. 11, Apr. 19  
 Robert, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hartley of Sawley, & Ellen, late Hargraves,  
 Apr. 3, May 3  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker & Susanna, late Harrison, Apr. 13,  
 May 3  
 Elizabeth, d. of Ann Spencer, Jan. 1, 1794, May 3  
 Thomas, s. of Richard Blizard, Farmer, & Isabel, late Green, Apr.  
 17, May 10  
 Ellen, d. of John Frankland within Grindleton & Margaret, late  
 Parker, Jan. 19, May 10

Henry, s. of John Ellin, Taylor, & Ailsey, late Brown, Apr. 27, May 17  
 William, s. of Robert Parkinson, Farmer, & Betty, late Carr, Apr. 25,  
 May 17  
 Robert, s. of John Pickles & Jane, late Read, May 24, June 21  
 Sally, d. of Ann Pinder, Spinster, June 23, July 19  
 Robert, s. of John Tomlinson & Margaret, late Blackburn, June 30,  
 July 19  
 Thomas, s. of Henry Varley & Millisent, late Wilcock, Sep. 13, 1806,  
 July 26  
 Betty, d. of Christopher Spence & Jane, late Altham, June 17,  
 July 26  
 Henry, s. of Alexander Wildman & Jane, late Isherwood, July 11,  
 Aug. 9  
 John, s. of James Turner & Grace, late Heaton, July 25, Aug. 23  
 Ellen, d. of William Varley & Mary, late Pinder, Aug. 2, Aug. 23  
 Richard, s. of George Life & Ann, late Swinglehurst, July 24, Aug. 30  
 Thomas, s. of George Clarke, Innkeeper, & Elizabeth Turner, late  
 Barker, Aug. 15, Sep. 6  
 Jane, d. of John Batty & Mary, late Blizard, Aug. 17, Sep. 6  
 Elizabeth, d. of Bond Bank & Jane late Bradley, Aug. 29, Sep. 20  
 Jane, d. of William Bank & Jane, late Roberts, Sep. 3, Sep. 27  
 Hannah, d. of Richard Dean & Jane, late Walker, Sep. 4, Sep. 27  
 William, s. of William Eastwood & Ann, late Haywood, Sep. 15,  
 Oct. 4  
 Ann, d. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hargraves & Jane, late Emmerson, Aug. 14, Oct. 4  
 Mary, d. of Elizabeth Boothman, Spinster, Aug. 3, Oct. 4  
 Jane, d. of John Sanderson & Henrietta, late Seed, Sep. 7, Oct. 11  
 Mary, d. of Richard Dickison & Elizabeth, late Hargraves, Sep. 25,  
 Oct. 18  
 John, s. of Henry Walton & Betty, late Hawkins, Sep. 14, Oct. 11  
 Thomas, s. of Grace Barker, Spinster, Aug. 10, Oct. 25  
 Susanna, d. of John Barker, Farmer, & Elizabeth, late Hargraves,  
 Oct. 2, Nov. 1  
 Sarah, d. of William Margison of Sawley, Printer, &  
 Oct. 11, Nov. 8  
 Isabella, d. of Robert Bashall & Catharine, late Bradley, Oct. 11,  
 Nov. 8  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hanson, Farmer, & Jane, late Pinder, Oct.  
 19, Dec. 6  
 Isabella, d. of John Laytham, Weaver, & Margaret, late Richardson,  
 Nov. 9, Dec. 13

Burials in 1807.

[C fol. 81 r.

Ann Holgate from Sawley, aged 80 years, Jan. 4, 1807.  
 Isaac Blizard from Grindleton, aged 29 years, Jan. 7  
 Nanny, Infant d. of James Sutliff, Printer, from Sawley, Jan. 21  
 Ellen Brigg, Widow, from Sawley, Feb. 4  
 John, Infant s. of Thomas Waddington, Farmer, Feb. 10  
 Jane, Widow of the late John Hitching from Sawley, Feb. 11  
 Richard, Infant s. of William Jackson from Grindleton, Mar. 10

Jane, w. of William Sutliff, Apr. 6  
 Elizabeth, w. of William Roberts, Farmer, Apr. 10  
 Sarah, w. of John Bullock, aged 81, Apr. 22  
 Thomas, Infant s. of Anthony Ellis from Grindleton, June 24  
 Grace Barker, single Woman, June 26  
 Mary, w. of John Dickinson, Carpenter, June 2  
 Fleetwood Barlow, Widow, from Sawley, aged 86, June 3  
 Mary, Infant d. of James Hargraves from Sawley, Aug. 4  
 Isabel, w. of Henry Bank, Aug. 15  
 Thomas, Infant s. of Henry Varley, Aug. 20  
 Elizabeth, w. of John Calverley from Sawley, Sep. 2  
 Lettice, Infant d. of Thomas Varley, Sep. 23  
 William Duckit, aged 33, Oct. 20  
 William Hartley from Greenhead, Sawley, Oct. 17  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Ellis, Spinster, Nov. 7  
 William Carr, Cooper, aged 61, Nov. 19  
 Jane Wildman, Widow of Thomas Wildman, aged 61, Nov. 24  
 Grace, w. of John Brotherton, Parish Clerk, aged 66, Dec. 6  
 Mary, d. of Henry Walton, Dec. 23

Christenings in 1808. [C fol. 81 v.

Henry, s. of Thomas Haywood & Ellen, late Standing, Dec. 9, 1807,  
 Jan. 3  
 Alice, d. of Thomas Rawsthorn, Loneside, & Ann, late Ellis, Nov. 2,  
 Jan. 10  
 Ann, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, Forest Becks, & Ann, late Parkinson,  
 Dec. 18, Jan. 17  
 Elias, s. of James Smethurst, Farmer, & Mary, late Hays, Jan. 7,  
 1808, Feb. 7  
 Ann, d. of Adam Blackburn, Weaver, & Ellen, late Walker, Jan. 24,  
 Feb. 28  
 John, s. of Edmund Atkinson of Sawley & Ann, late Cammel, Feb. 1,  
 Feb. 28  
 Ellen, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Thornber & Alice, late Isherwood, Feb. 29, Mar. 27  
 Ann, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Brigg & Alice, late Garner, Feb. 28, Mar. 27  
 Sarah, d. of James Bradley of Harrop & Hannah, late Leach,  
 Mar. 22, May 1  
 Hanry, s. of Joseph Jackson, Farmer, & Grace, late Clapham,  
 Mar. 3, May 1  
 Richard, s. of John Hargraves, Farmer, & Isabel, late Camm, Mar.  
 13, May 8  
 Thomas, s. of John Marchbank & Elizabeth, late Roberts, Mar. 12,  
 May 8  
 Susanna, d. of William Porter within Sawley, & Mary, late Britcliff,  
 Apr. 12, May 8  
 William, s. of Robert Seed, Blacksmith, & Betty, late Thornber,  
 Apr. 6, May 8  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith, Farmer, & Margaret, late Parkinson,  
 Apr. 10, May 22  
 William, s. of Thomas Kendal & Jane, late Speak, May 9, May 29

- Mary, d. of Anthony Ellis, Farmer, & Jane, late Blizard, May 9,  
May 29
- Thomas, s. of John Read from Sawley, & Mary, late Tasker, Apr. 30,  
May 29
- William, s. of William Frankland & Margaret, late Altham, Apr. 8,  
June 5
- Jenny, d. of Jeremy Hartley, Farmer, & Ann, late Whitehead,  
May 3, June 12
- Robert, s. of William Jennings & Mary, late Clark, May 19, June 12
- Sarah, d. of Thomas Altham, Farmer, & Sarah, late Eccles, Sep. 17,  
1806, June 19
- Ellen, d. of Thomas Altham, Farmer, & Sarah, late Eccles, May 25,  
June 19
- Mary, d. of James Isherwood, Farmer, & Mary, late Walker, May 3,  
June 26
- Richard, s. of Thomas Preston & Betty, late Lord, May 19, July 3
- James, s. of John Blackburn & Mary, late Walker, Apr. 26, July 17
- Mary Silverwood, d. of the late Mary Hartley, Spinster, from  
Grindleton, June 15, July 17
- Betty, d. of Thomas Walker of Newhurst & Mary, late Jackson,  
July 3, July 24
- Thomas, s. of James Barns & Peggy, late Hargraves, June 12, Aug. 6
- William, s. of William Hacking of Grindleton & Alice, late Jackson,  
July 3, Aug. 7
- Jonas, s. of Henry Barns & Ann, late Hargraves, July 26, Sep. 4
- James, s. of John Kendal from Sawley & Isabel, late Kendal, Aug.  
14, Sep. 4
- Thomas, s. of Richard Robinson & Alice, late Ainsworth, Aug. 4,  
Sep. 11
- Susanna, d. of Martha Leeming, Aug. 1, Sep. 11
- Milly, d. of Henry Varley & Millisent, late Wilcock, Aug. 17, Sep. 11
- John, s. of Thomas Pye & Ellen, late Clare, July 5, Sep. 18
- John, s. of James Hornby & Ann, late Laytham, Sep. 3, Sep. 25
- Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Bradley of Harrop & Sarah, late Dugdale,  
Aug. 25, Sep. 25
- Margaret, d. of Ellen Towers, Sep. 14, Oct. 2
- Ann, d. of Francis Dickinson & Mary, late Hargraves, Sep. 21,  
Oct. 9
- Eden, d. of John Parkinson & Elizabeth, late Dickinson, Sep. 22,  
Oct. 16
- Henry, s. of Robert Ayrton & Alice, late Dean, Sep. 11, Oct. 16  
continued. [C fol. 82 r.
- Ann, d. of John Tomlinson from Harrop & Betty, late Worsick,  
Sep. 6, Oct. 23
- Christopher, s. of Anthony Woodward & Margaret, late Slater,  
Sep. 25, Oct. 23
- Catharine, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Procter, Farmer, & Nancy, late Boothman,  
Oct. 2, Oct. 30
- Mary, d. of William Bank & Jane, late Roberts, Oct. 12, Nov. 13
- Mary, d. of James Roberts & Alice, late Heaton, Oct. 17, Nov. 13



Lettice, d. of Thomas Varley & Sarah, late Wilcock, Oct. 27, Nov. 20  
 James, s. of Thomas Bond & Hannah, his Wife, of Bolton le Moors,  
 Oct. 24, Nov. 20  
 Henry, s. of Nicholas Carr & Margaret, late Wilkinson, Nov. 14,  
 Dec. 4  
 Enoch, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Slater, Farmer, & Martha, late Nowell, Nov. 15,  
 Dec. 18

Burials in 1808.

Mary, w. of James Pinder, Blacksmith, Jan. 27, 1808  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hanson, Feb. 6  
 Ellen Camm from the Gills, Feb. 7  
 Mary Ormaroid, aged 83, Feb. 12  
 Betty, Infant d. of Jane Smethurst, Feb. 16  
 Richard, Infant s. of George Life, Mar. 25  
 Edward, s. of Henry Bank, aged 15, Apr. 19  
 Margaret Haywood, Widow, aged 67, Apr. 25  
 Grace, w. of Richard Howgill, May 3  
 John Bullock, May 7  
 Ann Brigg from Downham, aged 70, May 8  
 William Hartley from Greenhead, Sawley, aged 40, May 10  
 John Kendal, an aged Man from Sawley, May 26  
 Ellen Atkinson, a Widow, aged 98, May 29  
 Thomas, s. of William Robinson, June 3  
 Fleetwood Barlow, aged 44, from Sawley, June 19  
 John Wilcock, June 29  
 Edward Leeming, Farmer, aged 78, July 29  
 Mary, d. of James Riley, aged 18, Aug. 12  
 Thomas Roberts, aged 28, Sep. 16  
 Benjamin Bilsboro from Sawley, Sep. 24  
 Thomas, Infant s. of John Briggs from Sawley, Oct. 15  
 Bella, d. of George Eastwood from Sawley, Oct. 28  
 Henry Charnock, died Dec. 31, bur. Jan. 2, 1809

Christenings in 1809. [C fol. 82 v.]

Robert, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Clark, Farmer, & Ann, late Scot, Dec. 15, 1808,  
 Jan. 8, 1809  
 Joseph, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Lane Ends, & Margaret, late Harrison,  
 Nov. 6, 1808, Jan. 15  
 Joseph, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts & Mary, late Wilcock, Dec. 29, 1808,  
 Jan. 22  
 Ann, d. of Samuel Jackson within Sawley, & Peggy, late Woffendale,  
 Dec. 28, 1808, Feb. 5  
 Betty, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayhurst & Mary, late Barns, Jan. 5, 1809, Feb. 12  
 Ellen, d. of Alexander Blackadder, House Carpenter, & Ellen, late  
 Waterhouse, Jan. 17, Feb. 12  
 John, s. of Matthew Brigg & Betty, late Harrison, Jan. 25, Feb. 19  
 Jane, d. of John Dean & Ellen, late Wildman, Feb. 3, Mar. 5  
 William, s. of Isabel Atkinson, Spinster, from Newton, Jan. 12,  
 Mar. 5  
 Mary, d. of James Turner & Grace, late Heaton, Feb. 7, Mar. 5

- Benjamin, s. of late Benj<sup>a</sup> Bilsboro & Mary, late Dickinson, Mar. 8,  
Apr. 2  
John, s. of Thurston Tomlinson, Farmer, & Betty, late Hardaker,  
Mar. 2, Apr. 9  
Thomas, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanson, Farmer, & Jane, late Pinder, Mar. 27,  
Apr. 16  
Moses, s. of John Hill of Blera & Elizabeth, late Holdsworth, Mar. 28,  
Apr. 23  
Susanna, d. of Thomas Kennion & Ann, late Holgate, Mar. 17, Apr. 23  
Seraiah, d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Seed & Bridget, late Wilcock, Apr. 1, Apr. 30  
Betty, d. of Lawrence Waddington & Ellen, late Bilsboro, Apr. 15,  
May 7  
George, s. of George Life & Ann, late Swinglehurst, May 5, May 21  
James, s. of William & Mary Hargraves, June 4  
Eden, d. of James & Ann Whitaker, June 11  
Robert, s. of James Shepherd & Ann, late Smith, June 4, June 25  
Isaac, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Blizard, Farmer, & Isabel, late Green, June 11,  
July 2  
Thomas, s. of Edmund Brigg & Ann, late Ayrton, June 11, July 2  
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Boothman & Mary, late Bradley, May 2,  
July 2  
Thomas, s. of William Bradley & Mary, late Brotherton, June 10,  
July 2  
Agnes, d. of William Robinson & Mary, late Roberts, May 4, July 9  
Hannah, d. of Thomas Whitaker, Farmer, & Betty, late Brown,  
May 10, July 26  
Peggy, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bridge of Sawley & Mary, late Wilson, July 27,  
Aug. 13  
John, s. of Henry Ellis within Sawley, & Betty, late Charnley,  
July 18, Aug. 20  
Maria, d. of Mary Downham, Spinster, Aug. 2, Aug. 27  
Robert, s. of Nancy Watson, Spinster, had private Baptism, Sep. 10  
Mary, d. of James Smethurst, Farmer, & Mary, late Hayes, Aug. 26,  
Sep. 17  
James, s. of Thomas Pinder & Ann, late Brigg, Aug. 25, Sep. 17  
James, s. of James Redmayne & Betty, late Wilkinson, Sep. 1,  
Sep. 24  
Mary, d. of Christopher Spence & Jane, late Altham, Sep. 4, Sep. 24  
Alice, d. of John Ellin & Alice, late Brown, Sep. 5, Sep. 24  
William, s. of Mary Dickinson, Spinster, Sep. 4, Oct. 1  
Elizabeth, d. of Ann Jennings, Spinster, from Grindleton, Sep. 8,  
Oct. 8  
Mary Newton, d. of Ann Hartley, Spinster, Sep. 3, Oct. 8  
Betty, d. of Adam Blackburn & Ellen, late Walker, Oct. 1, Oct. 29  
Hannah, d. of Henry Walton & Elizabeth, late Hawkins, Oct. 1,  
Oct. 29  
Henry, s. of James Whitaker & Lettice, late Varley, Oct. 13, Nov. 5  
John, s. of John Marchbank & Elizabeth, late Roberts, Sep. 24,  
Nov. 5  
William, s. of John Coats & Ann, late Walker, Oct. 29, Nov. 26

Mary, d. of Edmund Richardson & Ann, late Leach, Nov. 16, Dec. 3  
Ann, d. of John Laytham & Margaret, late Richardson, Nov. 24,  
Dec. 17

Edmund, s. of Will<sup>m</sup>, Lord & Mary late Atkinson, Nov. 27, Dec. 24  
Elizabeth, d. of Robert Parkinson, Farmer, & Betty, late Camm,  
Nov. 9, Dec. 24

Mary, d. of William Varley & Mary, late Pinder, Nov. 30, Dec. 24

Burials in 1809. [C fol. 83 r.

James, Infant s. of Thomas Bond from Sawley, Jan. 8, 1809

Betty, Infant d. of William Hartley from Sawley, Feb. 9

Mary, d. of William Margison from Sawley, Feb. 28

Elizabeth, d. of William Jennings from Sawley, Mar. 5

Joseph Jackson from Grindleton, Mar. 11

Catharine, d. of William Sutliff from Grindleton, Apr. 2

John Willman, aged 68, Apr. 10

Elizabeth Ellis from Colne, aged 26, Apr. 14

Christopher Batty from Holden, Apr. 15

John, s. of Ellen Holgate, an Infant from Sawley, May 18

Allice, d. of William Smalley from Grindleton, May 27

Margaret, d. Joseph Jackson of Grindleton, May 27

Alice, d. of John Sharp of Bolton, May 30

Hannah Jackson from Grindleton, June 6

Jane, d. of William & Jane Bank, June 12

Peggy, d. of Betty Hartley, June 27

Sarah, Infant d. of Richard Dean, July 1

Joseph, Infant s. of William Roberts, July 20

Margaret Altham, Widow, July 20

Mary, Infant d. of Anthony Ellis, Grindleton, Aug. 11

Elias Smethurst, Farmer, from Fooden, Oct. 4

John, Infant s. of Stephen Holgate from Sawley, Oct. 26

Thomas, Infant s. of Nancy Watson, Dec. 27

Christenings in 1810. [C fol. 83 v.

Nancy, d. of Ellen Loynd, Dec. 10, 1809, Jan. 7, 1810

Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Dickinson, Dec. 31, 1809,  
Jan. 21

Susanna, d. of John & Margaret Tomlinson, Dec. 28, 1809, Jan. 21

Richard, s. of William Hartley & Mary, late Frankland, Jan. 12,  
Feb. 4

Ann, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardacre & Ellen, late Frankland, Jan. 2, Feb. 4

John, s. of Jeremiah Williamson, & Susanna, late Calverley, Jan. 16,  
Feb. 11

Esther, d. of John Pickles & Jane, late Read, Jan. 21, Feb. 18

Margaret, d. of George Clark & Elizabeth Turner, late Barker,  
Feb. 3, Feb. 25

Richard, s. of Robert Ayrton & Alice, late Dean, Jan. 27, Feb. 25

Thomas, s. of Anthony Todd & Alice, late Taylor, Nov. 4, 1809,  
Feb. 26

Jane, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Margison of Sawley & Mary, late Wilkinson, Feb.  
14, Mar. 4

- William, s. of John Kailey of Sawley & Jane, late Horner, Feb. 11,  
Mar. 11
- Christopher, s. of John Batty & Mary, late Blizard, Mar. 9, Apr. 8
- Giles, s. of James Ashworth, Holden, & Betty, late Horrocks, Mar.  
10, Apr. 29
- Robert, s. of Thomas Kendal & Jane, late Speake, Apr. 22, May 13
- Ann and James, s. & d. of John Hitching of Rawley, & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, late  
Bulcock, Apr. 10, 1808, & Apr. 24, 1810, May 31
- Grace, d. of Thomas Walker of Newhurst & Mary, late Jackson,  
May 5, May 31
- William, s. of Alexander Wildman & Jane, late Isherwood, Apr. 23,  
June 10
- William, s. of Anthony Turner & Nancy, late Kay, May 22, June 17
- Mary, d. of John Read of Sawley & Mary, late Tasker, May 18,  
June 24
- Richard, s. of John Blackburn & Mary, late Walker, June 12, July 1
- Betty, d. of James Roberts & Alice, late Heaton, June 11, July 8
- Ambrose, s. of Samuel Hayhurst & Jane, late Batty, Apr. 27, July 15
- William, s. of William Roberts & Mary, late Wilcock, June 24,  
July 15
- Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ridihaugh & Mary, late Whitaker, June 23,  
July 22
- Mary, d. of Thurston Tomlinson & Jane, late Earnshaw, June 25,  
July 22
- Isabel, d. of Thomas Howorth & Ellen, late Standing, June 27,  
July 29
- Robert, s. of Anthony Ellis & Jane, late Blizard, July 16, Aug. 5
- Richard, s. of Richard Walker, Forest Becks & Ann, late Parkinson,  
July 3, Aug. 5
- Henry, s. of John Fielding & Susanna, late Crossley, July 10, Aug. 5
- John, s. of John Atkinson & Millisent, late Robinson, June 23, Aug. 12
- Dolly, d. of James Hargraves & Nancy, late Dean, July 29, Aug. 12
- James, s. of Michael Eastwood & Margaret, late Ormaroid, July 23,  
Aug. 19
- Betty, d. of Richard Dean & Jane, late Walker, July 28, Aug. 19
- Nancy, d. of James Hoyle, Farmer, & Ellen, late Walker, July 30,  
Aug. 26
- Maria, d. of William Porter, Farmer, & Mary, late Britcliff, July 29,  
Sep. 2
- George, s. of Jeremy Hartley & Ann, late Whitehead, Aug. 13, Sep. 2
- John, s. of William Jackson & Margaret, late Harrison, Aug. 18,  
Sep. 23
- Joseph, s. of Thomas Walker & Susanna, late Harrison, Aug. 18,  
Sep. 30
- James, s. of Thomas Frankland & Jane, late Hargraves, Sep. 23,  
Oct. 14
- Margaret, d. of William Hacking & Alice, late Jackson, Sep. 18,  
Oct. 14
- Ann, d. of Thomas Batty, Farmer, & Margaret, late Batty, Sep. 18,  
Nov. 18

## Christenings in 1810, continued. [C fol. 84 r.]

Joseph Bank, s. of Richard Bank & Margaret, late Berry, Oct. 19,  
Nov. 25  
John and Bridget, Twin Children of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawsthorn & Ann, late  
Ellis, Oct. 5, Dec. 2  
Nanny, d. of John Beard & Mary, late Atkinson, Nov. 12, Dec. 9  
Mary, d. of William Simpson & Jane, late Tetlow, Nov. 10, Dec. 16  
Betty, d. of Thomas Speak & Betty, late Titherington, Nov. 3,  
Dec. 16  
Ann, d. of Thomas Walker, Wicongill & Ann, late Robinson,  
Nov. 7, Dec. 30

## Burials in 1810.

Martha Leeming, w. of Richard Leeming, Jan. 3, 1810  
James, Infant s. of Thomas Pinder, Jan. 12  
Grace, Infant d. of Joseph Mollyneux, Jan. 12  
Robert, Infant s. of William Jennings, Jan. 26  
Jane, w. of Isaac Blizard, Farmer, Feb. 8  
John Turner from the Forest Becks, Feb. 25  
William, s. of Anthony Todd, Feb. 26  
James, Infant s. of William Hargraves, Mar. 25  
Mary Peel, aged 64, Mar. 28  
Thomas, Infant s. of George Clarke, Mar. 30  
Ellen, w. of John Harrison from Champion, Apr. 11  
Ellen, Infant d. of William Smethurst, May 2  
William Bolland, a Bachelor, aged 72, May 3  
Jane Walton, d. of Henry Walton, aged 20, July 21  
Christopher, Infant s. of Richard Robinson, Aug. 3  
Lettice Turner, Widow of the late Robert Turner, Aug. 8  
Isabel Brigg from Sawley, Oct. 2  
Robert Ayrton, aged 59, Oct. 18  
William Brigg from Sawley, aged 35, Nov. 18  
Agnes Harrison, Widow of John Harrison, aged 72, Nov. 28  
Mary, w. of James Blackburn, Dec. 4  
John Shay, Dec. 5  
Ann, w. of William Bradley, Dec. 12  
Ann, Infant d. of William Bradley, Dec. 18  
Esther Wilkinson, Widow, aged 82, Dec. 28

## Christenings in 1811. [C fol. 84 v.]

Robert, s. of James Turner & Grace, late Heaton, Dec. 7, 1810,  
Jan. 13  
William, s. of Richard Parsons & Jane, late Smethurst, Dec. 16,  
1810, Jan. 13  
James, s. of Peter Hogg & Mary, late Varley, Dec. 22, 1810, Jan. 20  
James, s. of Giles Sharples & Margaret, late Riley, Jan. 5, Jan. 27  
Christopher, s. of John Parkinson & Elizabeth, late Dickinson,  
Jan. 17, Feb. 10  
Mary, d. of John Hargraves & Alice, late Walker, Jan. 20, Feb. 10  
James, s. of James Briggs & Bridget, late Simpson, Jan. 18, Feb. 17  
Mary, d. of Thomas Hayhurst & Mary, late Barnes, Jan. 17, Mar. 3

- Margaret, d. of Francis Dickinson & Mary, late Hargraves, Feb. 7,  
Mar. 3
- John, s. of Henry Barnes & Ann, late Hargraves, Jan. 29, Mar. 10
- Jane, d. of James Barnes & Margaret, late Hargraves, Jan. 29,  
Mar. 10
- Henry, s. of Henry Varley & Mollisent, late Wilcock, Feb. 15, Mar. 10
- Richard, s. of Mary Walker, Spinster, Sep. 22, 1810, Mar. 10, 1811
- Sally, d. of John Porter, Farmer, & Ellen, late Turner, Feb. 12,  
Mar. 17
- John, s. of John Tomlinson & Betty, late Worsick, Jan. 22, Mar. 17
- Thomas, s. of Thomas Bradley & Sarah, late Dugdale, Jan. 5, Mar. 17
- Ellen, d. of George Jackson & Ellen, late Smethurst, Feb. 20,  
Mar. 17
- George, s. of Peter Laycock & Jennet, late Haythornthwaite,  
Feb. 18, Mar. 17
- Anthony, s. of Anthony Woodward & Margaret, late Slater, Feb. 27,  
Mar. 24
- Thomas, s. of Thomas Altham, Farmer, & Sarah, late Eccles,  
Mar. 3, Mar. 31
- Elizabeth, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Blizard & Isabel, late Green, Mar. 18, Apr. 7
- James, s. of Lawrence Whitaker & Alice, late Hargraves, Feb. 1,  
Apr. 7
- James, s. of Richard Brigg & Alice, late Garnet, Mar. 20, Apr. 14
- Jenny, d. of John Sleading & Margaret, late Todd, Mar. 21, Apr. 14
- Ann, d. of William Eastwood & Ann, late Howorth, Mar. 10, Apr. 21
- Thomas, s. of Thomas Varley & Sarah, late Wilcock, Apr. 3, Apr. 28
- Sarah, d. of James Whitaker & Ann, late Sleading, Apr. 23, May 19
- Henry, s. of Thomas Hanson & Jane, late Pinder, May 12, June 2
- Mally, d. of James Bradley, Farmer, & Hannah, late Leach, May 12,  
June 9
- Mary, d. of John Dickinson & Elizabeth, late Hardacre, May 16,  
June 9
- Thomas, s. of William Robinson & Mary, late Roberts, Apr. 1,  
June 16
- William, s. of William Bank & Jane, late Roberts, May 30, June 30
- Alice, d. of Thomas Kennion & Ann, late Holgate, June 7, June 30
- Benjamin Varley, s. of James Whitaker & Lettice, late Varley,  
June 20, July 14
- Isabella, d. of William Frankland & Margaret, late Altham, June 19,  
July 14
- Richard, s. of George Life & Ann, late Swinglehurst, July 3, July 28
- Mary, d. of Nancy Laytham, Spinster, June 13, July 28
- Isaac, s. of Nathaniel Harrison & Mary, late Frankland, May 2,  
Aug. 4
- John, s. of David Howson & Margaret, late Emmerson, July 17,  
Aug. 11
- Ellen, d. of Ann Stanning, Spinster, July 20, Aug. 11
- Elias, s. of George Kay of Whitewell & Elizabeth, late Hewit,  
July 30, Aug. 18
- Richard, s. of Robert Seed & Betty, late Thornber, July 24, Sep. 1

James, s. of Richard Robinson, & Alice late Ainsworth, Aug. 11,  
Sep. 1  
John, s. of Adam Blackburn & Ellen, late Walker, July 20, Aug. 18  
Thomas, s. of Leonard Ellis & Elizabeth, late Blakey, July 22,  
Aug. 18  
Alice, d. of William Hargraves & Mary, late Parkinson, Aug. 18,  
Sep. 8  
Thomas, s. of John Laytham & Margaret, late Richardson, Aug. 11,  
Sep. 22  
Nanny, d. of Lawrence Waddington & Ellen, late Bilsboro, Sep. 4,  
Sep. 29

## 1811. Christenings, continued. 1811. [C fol. 85 r.

Thomas, s. of James Whip & Margery, late Kenion, Aug. 22, Sep. 29  
Henry, s. of John Sharp & Mary, late Slater, Sep. 9, Oct. 6  
James, s. of William Lord & Mary, late Atkinson, Sep. 10, Oct. 13  
Marget, d. of John Dean & Ellen, late Wildman, Sep. 26, Oct. 20  
William, s. of Christopher Spence & Jane, late Altham, Aug. 10,  
Oct. 27  
John, s. of Mary Ellis, Oct. 3, Oct. 27  
Sally, d. of Thomas Boothman & Mary, late Bradley, Oct. 10,  
Nov. 3  
George, s. of John Knight & Ann, late Brigg, Oct. 26, Nov. 5  
Ann, d. of William Varley & Mary, late Pinder, Oct. 15, Nov. 10  
Mary, d. of Thomas Pinder & Ann, late Brigg, Oct. 24, Nov. 10  
Robert, s. of Edmund Brigg & Ann, late Ayrton, Nov. 26, Dec. 22  
William, s. of William Clark & Ann, late Scott, Nov. 25, Dec. 22  
Ellen, d. of William Todd & Sarah, late Turner, Nov. 30, Dec. 25

## Burials in 1811.

John Stanning, aged 76, Jan. 7, 1811  
Elizabeth Shay, Widow of the late Robert Shay, Jan. 16  
William, Infant s. of Henry Townson, Jan. 20  
Mary, Infant d. of Benjamin Hargraves, Feb. 16  
Grace Mollyneux, Widow of late Joseph Mollyneux, Feb. 23  
Judith Shay, Widow, from Sawley, Mar. 3  
James, Infant s. of William Brigg of Sawley, Mar. 8  
Bridget, w. of John Wilcock, Mar. 12  
James, s. of John Kendal from Sawley, Mar. 25  
Alice, Infant d. of Robert Hartley, Apr. 7  
John, Infant s. of Leonard Ellis, Apr. 23  
William, s. of William Roberts, May 1  
Jenny, d. of Richard Kendal, May 2  
John Kailey from Grindleton, aged 53, May 12  
Betty, w. of Henry Shay of Wittons, May 14  
Henry, s. of Richard Frankland, aged 12, May 28  
Maria, d. of Mary Downham, Spinster, June 5  
William, s. of William Tomlinson, June 7  
John Walker of Newhurst, Yeoman, June 11  
Nanny, Infant d. of John Frankland, June 30  
James Jackson, Farmer, aged 65, July 3  
Thurston, s. of Thurston Charnley from Harrop-fold, July 15

- Thomas, s. of John Slater, July 15  
 Elizabeth, Widow of Thomas Roberts, Aug. 6  
 Nanny, Infant d. of George Clark, Sep. 13  
 James Tomlinson from Newton, aged 40 y<sup>rs</sup>, Sep. 18  
 Isabel, Infant d. of William Frankland, Oct. 26  
 Ellen Brigg, d. of Richard Brigg, Nov. 5  
 Ann, w. of John Knight, Nov. 5  
 Mary, w. of John Barns, Nov. 13  
 Elizabeth Etchell, Widow, aged 73, Dec. 4  
 Elizabeth Turner Barker, d. of Jane Barker, Dec. 10  
 Elizabeth, w. of Stephen Embley from Bashall, Dec. 23
- [C fol. 85 v.  
 The Great Bell in the Parish Church of Bolton was given by Edward King, Esq', of Hungrill, then Vice Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.  
 The Brass Candlestick and Chain was presented to the said Church by Thomas Peele, Esq', of Bank House, near Sawley.
- Christenings in 1812. [C fol. 86 r.
- Esther, d. of James Redmayne & Betty, late Wilkinson, Dec. 17, 1811, Jan. 12, 1812  
 Nancy, d. of Richard Procter of Monibent & Nancy, late Boothman, Jan. 5, Jan. 26  
 William, s. of John Kendal & Isabella, late Kendal, Dec. 28, 1811, Jan. 26  
 Thomas, s. of George Clark & Elizabeth Turner, late Barker, Jan. 10, Feb. 2  
 Thomas, s. of Betty Laytham, Spinster, Jan. 19, Feb. 16  
 Nanny, d. of Nanny Little, Spinster, Jan. 11, Feb. 23  
 Ellen, d. of Thomas Walker of Newhurst & Mally, late Jackson, Feb. 24, Mar. 15  
 William, s. of Bond Bank & Jane, late Bradley, Jan. 27, Mar. 15  
 Richard, s. of Ann Spencer, Aug. 22, 1796, Mar. 15  
 Betty, d. of John Kailey & Jane, late Horner, Feb. 24, Mar. 22  
 Thomas, s. of Ralph Leeming from Harrop & Isabel, late Jackson, Feb. 20, Mar. 22  
 Susanna, d. of Alice Blackburn, Feb. 16, Mar. 22  
 Thomas, s. of Samuel Jackson of the Knotts & Peggy, late Woffendale, Feb. 28, Apr. 5  
 Christopher, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson & Betty, late Carr, Mar. 4, Apr. 12  
 John, s. of James Hoyle & Ellen, late Walker, Mar. 21, Apr. 12  
 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dickinson & Elizabeth, late Hargraves, Apr. 20, May 10  
 Jane, d. of Richard Dean & Jane, late Walker, June 3, June 4  
 John, s. of James Heaton & Ann, late Taylor, May 7, June 4  
 Andrew, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Simpson & Jane, late Tetlow, May 26, June 14  
 John, s. of James Hartley & Mary, late Ward, May 25, June 14  
 Grace, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of the Cross, & Marget, late Harrison, May 9, June 21  
 Robert, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Porter & Mary, late Britcliff, May 19, June 21



- Ann, d. of Thomas Slinger & Margaret, late Grimshaw, May 10,  
June 21
- Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Blackadder & Ellen, late Waterhouse,  
June 3, June 28
- Thomas, s. of John Coats & Ann, late Walker, June 25, July 12
- Bridget, d. of William Roberts & Mary, late Wilcock, July 4, July 26
- Thomas, s. of Michael Eastwood & Margaret, late Ormaroid, July 29,  
Aug. 16 -
- Betty, d. of Richard Slater & Martha, late Nowell, July 20, Aug. 16
- Elizabeth, d. of John Hargraves of Grindleton & Nancy, late  
Butler, Aug. 8, Aug. 30
- Henry, s. of Thomas Kendal & Jane, late Speake, Sep. 1, Sep. 20
- John, s. of James Whittaker & Lettice, late Varley, Sep. 7, Sep. 27
- Ann, d. of John Atkinson & Millisent, late Robinson, Aug. 2, Oct. 4
- Thomas, s. of James Sanderson & Jane, late Walker, Sep. 4, Oct. 4
- Moses, s. of Thomas Seed & Bridget, late Wilcock, Sep. 19, Oct. 11
- Elizabeth, d. of Richard Parsons & Jane, late Smethurst, Oct 4,  
Nov. 1
- Alice, d. of Thomas Haywood & Ellen, late Stanning, Oct. 7, Nov. 1
- Jane, d. of Christopher Spence & Jane, late Altham, Oct. 16, Nov. 8
- Thomas, s. of Thomas Frankland & Jane, late Hargraves, Oct. 17,  
Nov. 8
- Thomas, s. of Henry Townson & Nanny, late Brotherton, Oct. 20,  
Nov. 15
- Ellen, d. of Richard Ridihaugh & Mary, late Whitaker, Nov. 1,  
Nov. 22
- Anthony, s. of John Pickles & Jane, late Read, Oct. 18, Nov. 22
- Margaret, d. of Henrietta Sanderson, Oct. 29, Nov. 22
- Ellen, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shakleton of Read & Mary, late Clark, Nov. 8,  
Dec. 6
- William, s. of Edmund Richardson & Ann, late Austin, Nov. 20,  
Dec. 20
- John, s. of John Speake & Ann, late Marsden, Mar. 22, Apr. 19  
Burials in 1812. [C fol. 86 v.
- Richard Howgill, late a Matross in the Artillery, Jan. 11, 1812
- Mary Ellis, d. of the late Anthony Ellis, aged 77, Jan. 13
- John Tomlinson from Newton, aged 92, Jan. 17
- Thomas, Infant s. of John Jackson, Jan. 24
- John Briggs from Sawley, Jan. 26
- Ann, w. of John Porter from Sawley, Mar. 21
- Ely Lawson, aged 80, from Gisburn, Apr. 6
- Richard Leeming, Apr. 16
- Stephen Tetlow, aged 81, Apr. 27
- Nancy, Infant d. of John Dickinson, May 15
- Thomas Kennion from Sawley, May 28
- Sarah, w. of James Watson from Gisburn, Forest May 31
- Jane, w. of Richard Dean, June 4
- John Wilcock, aged 72, June 24
- Jane, Infant d. of James Roberts, July 3
- Thomas, s. of Stephen Holgate from Grindleton, July 17

Ann Blackburn, Widow, July 29  
 William Bank, July 30  
 William Sanderson, aged 32, s. of Christopher Sanderson, Aug. 4  
 Jane, Infant d. of Richard Dean, Aug. 22  
 Mary, d. of Joseph Mollyneux from Blackburn, Sep. 2  
 Elizabeth, Widow of the late William Brigg from Sawley, Sep. 13  
 Thomas, Infant s. of John Clark from Blackburn, Sep. 18  
 William Brown, aged 82, from Sawley, Sep. 18  
 Betty, d. of Thurston Tomlinson, aged 14, Sep. 25  
 Nancy Clark, Widow of late Lawrence Clark from Blackburn  
 Nov. 27

## Bolton-by-Bolland. Marriages, 1754—1781.

[The entries in this volume are made on the usual form. Every piece of information is given which the register contains, but it has been thought well to economize space by avoiding the repetition of the same words over and over again.—ED.]

[D. p. 1

John Holgate, Husbandman, & Agnes Tattersall, both within the extra parochial of Sawley, mar. after Banns (Dec. 8, 15, 22), 26 Dec., 1754, by John Riley, Officiating Minister—John Holgate, Agnes × Tattersall—George Duckworth, Hen: Swinglehurst.

Edward Brazewell of Hallifax, Husbandman, & Isabel Tomlinson of this par. of Bolton by Bolland, Spinster, mar. by Licence, 6 Jan., 1755, by John Riley, Offic. Min.—Edward Brazwell, Isabel × Tomlinson—Thomas Haris, John Dugdale

Robert Armistead of Giggleswick & Ellin Bolland of this parish, mar. after Banns (Apr. 13, 20, 27), 8 May, 1755, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert Armitstead, Ellin × Bolland—John × Camm, John Howgill

Hen: Nowell, Rector, & Susanna Tetlow, both of Bolton, mar. by Licence, 28 May, 1755, by John Riley, Curate Assistant—Henry Nowell, Susanna Tettlow—J. Ellis, Sarah Ellis

[D. p 2

Tho<sup>s</sup> Seed & Catherine Butterworth, both of Bolton, mar. after Banns (June 29, July 6, 13), 14 July, 1755, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thos. × Seed, Catherine × Butterworth—John Howgill, Robert Seed

Thomas Wensley of Blackburn in the Dio. of Chester & Elizabeth Howgate of the Monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns (Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14), 29 Dec., 1755, by William Carr, Minister—Tho<sup>s</sup> Wensley, Elisabeth Holgate—Rob<sup>t</sup> Haworth, Benj: Brown

Thomas Laytham & Isabel Clark, both of Bolton, mar. after Banns (Dec. 21, 28, Jan. 4), 5, Jan. 1756, by J. King, Min<sup>r</sup>—Thomas × Laytham, Isabel × Clark—John Brown, Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson

William Dickison of Otterborn in par. of Kirkby Malhamdale, & Elisabeth Brotherton of Bolton, mar. after Banns (Feb. 1, 8, 15), 17 Feb., 1756, by J. Riley, Curate Assist.—Will<sup>m</sup> × Dickison, Elisab<sup>th</sup> × Brotherton—Robert Seed, John Brotherton

[D p. 3  
[Mr Richard Martin & Miss Sarah Ellis, by mistake were inserted  
six pages forward]

Thomas Atkinson & Margaret Peel, both of Bolton, mar. after Banns  
(Apr. 25, May 2, 9), 11 May, 1756, by Henry Nowell, Rector—  
Thomas Atkinson, Margaret Peel—Robert Seed, John Howgill  
Robert Turner of Whitewell & Lettice Faucet of Bolton, mar. by  
Licence, 12 May, 1756, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert  
Turner, Letes Fallst—John Howgill, Robert Seed

Richard Briggs of Grindleton township, par. of Mitton, & Annis  
Waddington of Bolton, mar. after Banns (May 16, 23, 30), 5  
June, 1756, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard Briggs, Agnas  
Waddington—Henry Ellis, George Waddington

[D p. 4  
Tho: Walker & Elisabeth Slater, Spinster, both of Bolton, mar. by  
Licence, 15 Dec., 1756, by J. Riley, Offic. Minister—Thomas  
Walker, Elisabeth x Slater—Robert Seed, Henry Brown

[Corry sent hitherto]

Ralph Jackson & Catherine Pickhaver, both of Bolton, mar. after  
Banns (Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13), 19 Feb., 1757, by Henry Nowell,  
Rector—Ralph Jackson, Catherine Pickhaver—John Wading-  
ton, Robert Jackson

John Spencer & Isabell Houghton, both of Bolton, mar. after Banns  
(Feb. 6, 13, 20), 21 Feb., 1757, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John  
Spencer, Isabell x Spencer—Thomas Simpson, William Coates

James Kayley & Margret Hill, both of this par., mar. after Banns  
(Mar. 27, Apr. 3, 10), 14 Apr., 1757, by Henry Nowell, Rector—  
James x Kayley, Margret x Hill—John Howgill, Robert seed

[D p. 5

Matthew Whitham of this par. & Mary Thornber of par. of Mitton  
and Chapelry of Waddington, mar. after Banns (Apr. 17, 24,  
May 1), 3 May, 1757, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Matthew  
Whitham, Mary x Thornber—Jn<sup>o</sup> Aspinall, John Howgill

Thomas Dickinson & Margaret Lawson, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns (Apr. 17, 24, May 1), 5 May, 1757, by Henry Nowell,  
Rector—Thomas x Dickinson, Margaret x Lawson—Henry  
Ellin, John Howgill

Henry Gates of Gisburn & Izabel Saunderson of this par., mar. after  
Banns (Sep. 25, Oct. 2, 9), 10 Oct., 1757, by Henry Nowell,  
Rector—Henry x Gates, Izabel x Saunderson—John Preston,  
John Howgill

Richard Lancaster of this par. & Mary Hargraves of Addingham,  
mar. after Banns (Oct. 16, 23, 30), 5 Nov., 1757, by Henry  
Nowell, Rector—Richard x Lancaster, Mary x Hargraves—  
Richard Walker, John Howgill

[D p. 6

John Leeming & Ann Jackson, both of this par., mar. after Banns  
(Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4), 8 Dec., 1757, by Henry Nowell, Rector—  
John x Leeming, Ann x Jackson—Jo<sup>a</sup> Walker, H. Marsden

[Corry sent hitherto]

Henry Charnack of Giggleswick & Jennet Carr of this par., mar. after Banns (Apr. 30, May 7, 14), 18 May, 1758, by H. Nowell, Rector—Henry × Charnack, Jennet × Carr—John Howgill, Thomas × Charnack

John Hitchin & Jane Jackson, both of this par., mar. after Banns (May 21, 28, June 4), 6 June, 1758, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John × Hitchin, Jane × Jackson—William Sandersan, John Howgill

John Aspinall & Elizabeth Boocock, both of this par., mar. after Banns (June 25, July 29), 11 July, 1758, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Jn<sup>o</sup> Aspinall, Elza Boocock—Roger Parker, Tho<sup>s</sup> × Parkinson

[D p. 7

Henry Lonsdale of the Town of Lancaster, & Mary Briggs within the extra parochial place of Sawley, mar. after Banns (July 9, 16, 23), 6 Aug., 1758, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Henry × Lonsdale, Mary × Briggs—John Howgill, Ann Slatgate

Elijah Atkinson & Elizabeth Parkinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, Sep. 10, 17, 24), 26 Sep., 1758, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Elijah Atkinson, Elizabeth × Parkinson—John Preston, Thomas Hardacher

John Hallsal of Manchester & Alice Leeming of this par., mar. after Banns (Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5), 3 Dec., 1758, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John × Hallsal, Alice × Leeming—Edw<sup>d</sup> Leeming, John Howgill [Cuppy sent hitherto.]

Charles Wilson of Giggleswick & Ellen Howgill of Bolton, mar. after Banns (Feb. 21, 28, Jan. 4), 6 Feb., 1759, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Charles × Wilson, Ellen × Howgill—John Howgill, Lenerd × Siluerwood

[D p. 8

Richard Marsden of Gisburn & Ann Walker of this par., mar. after Banns (Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9), 11 Dec., 1759, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard × Marsden, Ann × Walker—John Howgill, John Howgill [Cuppy sent hitherto.]

William Brown, Weaver, & Alice Wiglesworth, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (May 4, 11, 18), 20 May, 1760, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William Brown, Alice × Wiglesworth—Alex<sup>r</sup> Scott, John Barley

Thomas Parkinson, Husband Man, & Mary Rawsthorn, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (May 2, 11, 18), 22 May, 1760, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas parkinson, mary Rawsthorn—Jn<sup>o</sup> Aspinall, John Rawsthorn

John Tomlison, widower, & Ann Atkinson, spin., both of this par., mar. by Lycence, 19 June, 1760, by John Balderston—John Tomlinson, Ann Atkinson—Mary × Alston, John Howgill

[D p. 9

Matthew Wilkinson of this par. & Esther Eastwood of Whitewell, mar. after banns (Sep. 7, 14, 21), 22 Sep., 1760, by Henry Nowell, Rector—matthw wilkinson, Esther × Eastwood—Robert Turner, Matthew Ingham

John Nowel & Catharine Stanning, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Oct. 12, 19, 26), 1 Nov., 1760, by Will<sup>m</sup> Carr, Officiating Minister—Jn<sup>o</sup> × Nowel, Catharine × Stanning—Step<sup>a</sup> Carr, Henry Ellin

Jn<sup>o</sup> Brotherton & Grace Barker, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Oct. 13, 26, Nov. 2), 3 Nov., 1760, by J. Riley, Curate Assistant—John Brotherton, Grace × Barker—John Howgill, William Carr.

Joseph Horner of Ottley & Anne Baldwin of Bolton, mar. after Banns Jan. 4, 11, 18), 20 Jan., 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Joseph × Horner, Ann Baldwin—Richard × Horner, Sarah Ellis [D p. 10]

John Walker, Yeoman, & Margret Venables, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 26 Feb., 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Jo<sup>a</sup> Walker, Margret Venables—John Skaife, Ann helm

[Corry sent hitherto.]  
Victor Wilson of Skipton, Tinplate worker, & Elling Swinglehurst of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, from Francis Yates, Surrogate, 10 Apr., 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Victor Wilson, Elling Swinglehurst—Tho<sup>s</sup> Storey, Ann Swinglehurst

John Walker of this par., Yeoman, & Anna Ellis of the extra Parochial place of Sawley, spin., mar. after Banns (May 3, 10, 17), 21 May, 1761, by H. Nowell, Rector—John Walker, Ann Ellis—Henry Armisted, Andrew Tetlow

John Scott, Wool-comber, & Sarah Walker, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (May 31, June 7, 14), 18 June, 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Scott, Sarah Walker—John Walker, James Roberts

[D p. 11]  
Joseph Smith of the Castle par. of Clithero & Elizabeth Slaiding of this par., mar. after Banns (June 7, 14, 21), 23 June, 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Joseph × Smith, Elisabeth Sleading—John Taylor, Thirston Tomlinson

John Green, Husband Man, & Ellen Slater, both of this par., mar. after Banns (July 5, 12, 19, 1760), 30 June, 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Green, Ellen × Slater—John × Hitchin, John Howgill

Andrew Tetlow, Gentleman, & Jane Ellis, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 7 July, 1761, by H. Nowell, Rector—Andrew Tetlow, Jane Ellis—J. Ellis, W<sup>m</sup> Hartley

Thomas Jackson of the par. of Mitton and Chappelry of Waddington, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Walker of this par., widow, mar. after Banns (Sep. 13, 20, 27), 3 Oct., 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas Jackson, Elizabeth × Walker—John Walker, Robert Seed

[D p. 12]  
Thomas Ormarod, Husbandman, & Mary Hill, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (Sep. 13, 20, 27), 3 Oct., 1761, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas × Ormarod, Mary × Hill—John Walker, Robert Seed

John Bank & Ruth Parker, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13), 19 Dec., 1761, by J. Riley, Assistant—John Bank, Ruth × Parker—Mich<sup>l</sup> Hide, John Howgill

John Day, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14), 18 Feb., 1762, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Day, Eliz. × Wilkinson—henery Wilkinson, Robert Leeming [Coppay sent hitherto.]

Christopher Frankland, Taylor, & Margret Leeming, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Mar. 28, Apr. 4, 11), 15 Apr., 1762, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Christopher Frankland, Margret × Leeming—Ben Varley, Richard Inskipp

[D p. 13]  
Richard Rawsthorn, Husbandman, & Margret Leeming, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Apr. 4, 11, 18), 22 Apr., 1762, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard Rausthorn, margrat Leeming—Robert Shaw, James Carr

Robert Parkinson, Shoemaker, & Judith Brown, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (June 13, 19, 27), 28 June, 1762, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert × Parkinson, Judith × Brown —John Brotherton, John Howgill

James Roberts, Hatter, & Elizabeth Holroid, Servant, both of this par., mar. after Banns (June 20, 27, July 4), 13 July, 1762, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James Roberts, Elizabeth × Holroid —John Roberts, James Roberts

James Stanning, Husbandman, & Ellin Eastwood, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Sep. 16, 26, Oct. 3), 5 Oct., 1762, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Stanning, Ellin × Eastwood—Rob<sup>t</sup> Rawsthorn, John Howgill

[D. p 14]  
Robert Jackson of the extra parochial place of Sawley, Farmer, & Elizabeth Atkinson of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 26 Jan., 1763, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert Jackson, Elisabeth Atkinson—Richard Jackson, Anna Swinglehurst

James Tetlow of Clithero, Husbandman, & Catharine Ibbotson of this par., Servant, mar. after Banns (Aug. 7, 14, 21), 23 Aug., 1763, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Tetlow, catran ettson—Benjamin Coulthurst, John Wilkinson

Samuel Walker, Husbandman, & Jennet Roberts, widow, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Sep. 23, 30, Nov. 6), 10 Nov., 1763, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Samuel × Walker, Jennet × Roberts —Robert Turner, James Roberts

Henry Atkinson, widower, & Ellin Varley, widow, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 10 Jan., 1764, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Henry Atkinson, Ellin × Varley—Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson, Henry Armistead [D p. 15]

N.B.—Mr Martin & Miss Sarah Ellis should have been inserted six pages on y<sup>e</sup> left Hand at Number nine.

Mr Richard Martin & Sarah Ellis, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 26 Apr., 1756, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard Martin, Sarah Ellis—J. Ellis, Susanna Nowel

Ralph Leeming, Husbandman, & Agnes Stephenson, Worsted Spinner, both of this par. mar. after Banns (Jan. 1, 8, 15), 16 Jan., 1764, by Henry Nowell, Rector — Ralph Leeming, Agnes × Stephenson—John Seed, Edmund Barker

John Wilkinson of Clithero, Mason, & Elizabeth Turner of this par., Servant, mar. after Banns (Feb. 12, 19, 26) 28 Feb., 1764, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Wilkinson, Elizabeth × Turner —Richard Eastham, Andrew Tetlow

Thomas Harrison of Mitton, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Frankland of this par., mar. by Licence, 17 Mar., 1764, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas × Harrison, Elizabeth × Frankland—Richard Frankland, John Howgill

[D p. 16]

James Slater of Gisburn, Husbandman, & Grace Slater of this par., Servant, mar. after Banns (Apr. 22, 29, May 6), 12 May, 1764, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Slater, Grace × Slater—Edward Leeming, Richard Slaytter

William Laytham of this par., Taylor, & Margaret Waddington of Slaidburn, mar. after Banns (Aug. 5, 12, 19), 29 Aug., 1764, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William × Laytham, Margaret × Waddington—James Frankland, Thomas Wilkinson

Emor Rishton of Slaidburn, Gentleman, & Anna Swinglehurst of Bolton, spin., mar. by Licence, 12 Jan., 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Emor Rishton, Anna Swinglehurst—Coraven Cookson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall

Richard Frankland of this par., Weaver, & Mary Dyson of New Church in Pendle, mar. after Banns (Feb. 3, 10, 17), 18 Feb., 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard Frankland, Mary × Dyson—James Frankland, John Atkinson

[D p. 17]

James Swinglehurst & Alice Silverwood, Servant Woman, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7), 8 Apr., 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Swinglehurst, Elice Silverwood—John Taylor, Robert Fell

Thomas Broxup, Yeoman, of this par., & Ann Frankland of the extra parochial place of Sawley, mar. after Banns (June 9, 16, 23), 1 June, 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Tho. Broxup, Ann × Frankland—Andrew Tetlow, John Loynd

Edmund Barker, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Pichaver, Servant Woman, both of this par., mar. after Banns (July 14, 21, 28), 29 July, 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Edmund Barker, Elizabeth × Pichaver—Andrew Tetlow, John Seed

Thomas Harrison, Husbandman, & Josina Walker, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (Aug. 18, 25, Sep. 1), 18 Sep., 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas Harrison, Josina × Walker —John Walker, thomas Walker

[D p. 18]

Joseph Hartley of Long Preston, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Silverwood of this par., spin., mar. after Banns (Sep. 22, 29, Oct. 6), 9 Oct., 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Joseph Hartley, Elizabeth × Silverwood—Thomas Lund, James Hartley

Thomas Laytham, widower, & Elizabeth Hill, widow, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 8, 15, 22), 24 Dec., 1765, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas × Laytham, Elizabeth × Hill—Richard × Seed, John Howgill

Robert Shaw, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Nowell, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 4 May, 1766, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert Shaw, Elizabeth × Nowell—Andrew Tetlow, Francis Ellis

James Coat, Husbandman, & Rebecca Duckett, Servant Woman, both of this par., mar. after Banns (May 18, 25, June 1), 5 June, 1766, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Coat, Rebecca × Duckett—Robert Procter, John Seed

[D p. 19]

John Harrison of the Chapelry of Colne, dio. of Chester, Hatter, & Agnes Brotherton of this par., Worsted Spinner, mar. after Banns (May 4, 11, 18), 19 June, 1766, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John × Harrison, Agnes × Brotherton—John Howgill, John Roberts

John Walker of this par., Husbandman, & Ellen Bashall of Waddington, par. of Mitton, mar. by Licence 3 Aug., 1766, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Walker, Ellin Bashall—Richard Bashall, Richard Walker

William Bank of this par., Husbandman, & Mary Bond of the extra parochial place of Sawley, mar. after Banns (July 13, 20, 27), 9 Aug., 1766, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William × Bank, Mary Bond—James Barley, Thomas Barker.

Thomas Parker, Husbandman, & Elisabeth Frankland, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (July 27, Aug. 3, 10), 14 Aug., 1766, by Miles Burton, Curate of Gisburn—Thomas × Parker, Elisabeth Frankland—Robert Bank, John Howgill

[D p. 20]

William Bateson, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Emmat, Servant, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Aug. 10, 17, 24), 28 Aug., 1766, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William × Bateson, Elizabeth × Emmat—William Smith, Henry Isherwood

Thomas Lawson of Long Preston, Yoeman, & Jane Coat of this par., Servant Woman, mar. after Banns (Dec. 28, 1766, Jan. 4, 11), 12 Jan., 1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawson, Jane Coat—John willson, Jonathan Knight

Christopher Batty, Hatter, & Jane Varlay, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 21, 28, 1766, Jan. 4), 22 Jan., 1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Christopher × Batty, Jane Varlay—Benjamin Varley, John Howgill

Robert Isherwood, Husband Man, & Jennet Speke, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Apr. 26, May 3, 10), 12 May, 1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert × Isherwood, Jennet × Speke—marget Altham, Thomas Wilkinson

[a Copy sent hitherto

[D p. 21]

Robert Jackson of Knotts, extra parochial place of Sawley, & Mary Woolfinden of this par., spin., mar. by Licence 20 July,



1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert Jackson, Mary Wolfenden—Tho<sup>s</sup> Holden, Robert Clough

Thomas Broxup, widower, & Mary Walker, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (Aug. 9, 16, 23), 26 Aug., 1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Tho<sup>s</sup> Broxup, Mary × Walker—John Walker, John Greenwood

John Smith of Burnley, co. Lancs., & Margaret Walker of this par., mar. after Banns (Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6), 24 Dec., 1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Smith, Margaret × Walker—Lawrance Wilkinson, John Howgill

James Briggs of the Monestry of Sawley & Margrat Altham of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 13, 20, 27), 29 Dec., 1767, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James Briggs, margett Altham—John Seed, William Briggs

[D p. 22

James Ducksberry, Servant Man, & Elizabeth Watson, Servant Woman, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Feb. 17, 24, 31), 1 Jan., 1768, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Ducksberry, Elizabeth × Watson—Jo<sup>a</sup> Walker, John Howgill

[D p. 23

James Kayley & Sarah Davy, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Mar. 20, 27, Apr. 3), 5 Apr., 1768, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James × Kayley, Sarah × Davy—John Brotherton, John Clegg

William Tasker of extra parochial place of Sowley & Agnes Batty of this par., mar. after Banns (Aug. 14, 21, 28), 3 Sep., 1768, by Miles Burton, Curate of Gisburne—William Tasker, Agnes × Batty—W<sup>m</sup> Baldwin, John Holgate

George Parkinson, Husband Man, & Ann Clark, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Sep. 18, 25, Oct. 2), 8 Oct., 1768, by Henry Nowell, Rector—George Parkinson, Ann × Clark—George Hartley, John Brotherton

John Atkinson of Colne, co. Lancs., Wool Comber, & Jane Varley of this par., spin., mar. after Banns (Sep. 25, Oct. 2, 9), 15 Oct., 1768, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Atkinson, Jane Varley—William Frankland, John Armistead

[D p. 24

Richard Jackson of Knotts, monastery of Sawley, Yeoman, & Jane Atkinson of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 10 Nov., 1768, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard Jackson, J. Atkinson—Rob<sup>t</sup> Rawsthorn, Rich<sup>d</sup> Wolfenden

Mathew Whitham of Bolton, Taylor, widower, & Margaret Geldard of Whitewell, in castle par. of Clithero, mar. by Licence, 7 Jan., 1769 by Henry Nowell, Rector—Matthew Whittam, Margret × Geldard—Jenet Helme, Joseph Mullinax

M<sup>r</sup> William Singleton and M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Hawthornthwaite, widow, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5) 21 Feb., 1769, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William Singleton, Frances Hathornthwaite—Rich<sup>d</sup> Edleston, John White

John Boothman of this par., Servant-Man, & Elizabeth Barnes of the chapelry of Whitewell, spin., mar. after Banns (Mar.

12, 19, 26), 27 Mar., 1769, by Miles Burton, Curate of Gisburn—John × Boothman, Elizabeth × Barnes—Ralph Holden, John Brotherton

[D p. 25

William Preston of Gisburn & Mary Whitehead of this par., mar. after Banns (Mar. 19, 26, Apr. 2), 13 Apr. 1769, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William Preston, Mary × Whitehead—John Preston, James pinder

William Carr, Cooper, & Jane Howgill, Servant Woman, both of this par., mar. after Banns (May 7, 14, 21), 30 May, 1769, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William Carr, Jane Howgill—John Roberts, Andrew Tetlow

William Walker, Husband Man, & Margaet Crozedale both of this par., mar. after Banns (June 4, 11, 18), 20 June, 1769, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William × Walker, Margaret × Crozedale—Francis Ellis, Thomas Walker

Richard Briggs, Husband Man, & Ellin Isherwood, Servant Woman, both monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, (Oct. 1, 8, 15) 16 Oct., 1769, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard × Briggs, Ellin × Isherwood—Matthew Isherwood, Thomas Willkinson

[D p. 26

Robert Rawsthorn, Farmer, & Agnes Lister, Servant Woman, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Nov. 6, 12, 19), 23 Dec., 1769, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Robert Rawsthorn, Agnas Lister—Jo<sup>a</sup> Walker, John Jackson

Anthony Ellis in the Mannor of Sauley & Elizabeth of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 3, 10, 17), 26 Dec., 1769, by W. Paley, clerk

Anthony Ellis of Mannor of Sauley & Elizabeth Hayhurst of Bolton, mar. after Banns (Dec. 3, 10, 17), 26 Dec., 1769, by W. Paley, clerk—Anthony Ellis, Elizabeth × Hayhurst—John Varlay, John Wigsworth

Francis Ellis of this par., Shopkeeper, & Ellin Wilkinson of Slaidburn spin., mar. by Licence 28 June, 1770, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Francis Ellis, Ellin Wilkinson—Lister Ellis, Rich<sup>d</sup> Cross

[D p. 27.

Thomas Walker of this par., Husbandman, & Ann Bashaw of Waddington and Mitton, mar. by Licence, 23 July, 1770, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas Walker, Ann Bashall—Richard Walker, Richard Bashall

John Redman of this par. & Margret Jackson of the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns (Dec. 9, 16, 23), 27 Dec., 1770, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Redmann, Margaret Jackson—Richard Jackson, Richard Wolfenden

Richard Howgill, Matross, & Elizabeth Lund, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Jan. 12, 20, 27,) 28 Jan. 1771 by Henry Nowell, Rector—Richard × Howgill, Elizabeth × Lund, John Howgill, John Brotherton

Jonathan Wilson of the chapelry of Clithero & township of Chadburn & Ellin Baxter of this par., Worsted Spinner, mar. after Banns

- (Jan. 12, 20, 27), 2 Feb., 1771, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Jonathan × Wilson, Ellin × Baxter—Richard Willson, John Howgill [D p. 28]
- Isaac Holms of Gigeswick, Taylor, & Margret Franklin of this par., widow, mar. after Banns (Apr. 14, 21, 28), 29 Apr., 1771, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Isaac Holms, Margaret × Franklin—Tho<sup>s</sup> Wildman, John Howgill
- John Jackson, Husbandman, & Grace Featloth, widow, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Nov. 10, 17, 24), 25 Nov., 1771, by Henry Nowell, Rector—John Jackson, Grace × Featloth—Tho<sup>s</sup> Ellis, Thos. Hanson
- Thomas Roberts, Hatter, & Betty Bank, Worsted Spinner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Apr. 5, 12, 19), 25 Apr., 1772, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas Roberts, Betty × Bank—Thomas Barker, John Roberts
- James Kendall of the monastery of Sawley, Shoe Maker, & Sarah Watson of this par., Worsted Spinner, mar. after Banns (July 12, 19, 26), 28 July, 1772, by Henry Nowell, Rector—James Kendall, Sarah × Watson—John Holgate, Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley [D p. 29]
- Thomas Jackson, Cloger, & Patience Robinson, Worsit Spiner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Sep. 13, 20, 27), 29 Sep., 1772, by Henry Nowell, Rector—Thomas × Jackson, Patience × Robinson—John Jackson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Scott
- William Sutcliffe, Husbandman, & Jane Isherwood, Worsit spiner, both of this par., mar. after Banns (Sept 13 20, 27), 29 Sep., 1772, by Henry Nowell, Rector—William × Suttcliffe, Jane × Isherwood—Rob<sup>t</sup> Scott, John Varlay
- Thomas Walker & Alice Parsons both of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 13, 20, 27), 31 Dec., 1772, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Brockbank, Clark—Thomas Walker, Alice × Parsons—Tho<sup>s</sup> Broxup, Richard Walker
- James Haugate, Husbandman, & Margaret Frankland, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 20, 27, 1772, Jan. 3), 5 Jan., 1773, Rich<sup>d</sup> Brockbank, Clark—James × Haugate, Margaret Frankland—Giles Thornber, John Varlay [D p. 30]
- Stephen Simpson, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Tayler, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 27, 1772, Jan. 3, 10), 11 Jan., 1773, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Brockbank, Curate—Stephe Simpson, Elizabeth × Tayler—Edw<sup>d</sup> Leeming, John Brotherton
- Stephen Atkinson of the Chapelry of Colne, widower, & Weaver, & Jane Atkinson of this par., widow, mar. after Banns (Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7), 9 Feb., 1773, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Brockbank, Curate—Stephen Atkinson, Jane Atkinson—Matthias Atkinson, John Brotherton
- Richard Walker of this par., Weaver, & Hannah Jackson of the monastery of Sawley, spin., mar. after Banns (Feb. 7, 14, 21), 22 Feb., 1773, by Peter Cunninghame, Clerk—Richard Walker, Hannah Jackson—John Walker, John Jackson

James Embley of Mitton, Husbandman, & Mary Frankland of this par., mar. after Banns (Feb. 7, 14, 21), 23 Feb., 1773, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Brockbank, Curate—James Embley, Mary × Frankland—Tho<sup>s</sup> Ireland, John Brotherton

[D p. 31]

Joseph Boothman of this par., Weaver, & Rosamond Rishton of the chapelry of Whitewell, spin., mar. after Banns (Apr. 25, May 2, 9), 15 May, 1773, by R. Brockbank, Curate—Joseph × Boothman, Rosem<sup>d</sup> Rishton—Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson, John Brotherton

John Holgate & Ann Tasker, both within the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 29 June, 1773, by R. Brockbank, Curate—John Holgate, Ann × Tasker—Robert Calverley, John Varley,

William Duckworth & Anne Bilsborrow, both of the monastery of Solow, mar. after Banns (June 13, 20, 27), 1 July, 1773, by R: Brockbank, Curate—William Duckworth, Anne × Bilsborrow—Robert Briggs, William Hartley

Richard Swinglehurst of the monastery of Sawley, & Ann Helm of Bolton, mar. by Licence by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Minister—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, Ann × Helm—Tho<sup>s</sup> Eccles, John Scott

[D p. 32]

John Scott of the township of Grindleton & Ann Frankland of this par., mar. after Banns (Aug. 29, Sep. 5, 12), 18 Sep. 1773, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Minister—John Scott, Ann × Frankland—Thomas Eccles, John Brotherton

James Howorth of the monastery of Sawley & Mary Sanderson of this par., mar. after Banns (Dec. 19, 26, 1773, Jan. 2), 6 Jan., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Howorth, Mary Sanderson—Elin Jackson, John Silverwood

James Atkinson & Margaret Seed, both of this par., mar. after Banns 11 Jan., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Atkinson, Margaret × Seed—Francis Dickinson, John Brotherton

Joseph Barker & Margaret Bank of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 Mar., 1774, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Joseph Barker, Margret × Bank—John Brotherton, John unsworth

[D p. 33]

Stephen Hartley of the township of Grindleton & Ellen Slater of this par., mar. after Banns 25 Apr., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Stephen Hartley, Ellen × Slater—John Hartley, John Brotherton

Richard Slayden & Beatrice Slater, both of the manor of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 27 Aug., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard × Slayden, Beatrice × Slater—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, John Jackson

Eli Jowett of Sand Beds, in the par. of Bingley, & Jane Walkcr of this par., mar. by Licence, 29 Aug., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Eli Jowett, Jane Walker—Thomas Walker, Joseph Jowett

Thomas Kenion & Ellen Jackson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 8 Sep., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Kenion, Elin Jackson—Robert Shaw, Agnes Carr

[D p. 34  
Richard Walker of this par. & Jane Hargreaves of Green End in the par. of Mitton, mar. by Licence, 10 Sep., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Walker, Jane Hargreaves—Thomas Walker, Richard Altham

John Hargraves of Monibent, in the par. of Gisburn, & Elizabeth Turner of this par., mar. by Licence, 4 Oct., 1774, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Hargraves, Elizabeth Turner—Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson, John Turner

Christopher Ainsworth & Grace Watson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 2 Jan., 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Christopher × Ainsworth, Grace × Watson—Rob<sup>t</sup> Procter, John Seed

Stephen Dawson of Gigleswick & Margret Taylor of this par., mar. after Banns, 12 Jan., 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Stphn Dawson, Margret × Taylor—John Taylor, Ellen Redmayn

[D p. 35  
Matthew Oldfield of Long Preston & Margret Silverwood of this par., mar. after Banns, 23 Feb., 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Matthew × Oldfield, Margret × Silverwood—Richard Oldfield, John Brotherton

John Turner & Elizabeth Jackson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 28 Feb., 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Turner, Elizabeth × Jackson—Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkinson, Josep Mullinax

Henry Heaton of Slaidburn, Husbandman, & Ellen Camm of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 15 June, 1775, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Henry Heaton, Ellen Camm—John Brennand, Stephen Calverley

John Barker, Cordwainer, & Catherine Slater, both of this par., mar. by Licence 20 July, 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Barker, Catherine × Slater—Ch<sup>r</sup> Sanderson, John Brotherton

[D p. 36  
Samuel Walker & Alice Oldfield, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Oct., 1775, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Samuel × Walker, Alice × Oldfield—Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner, Rich<sup>d</sup> Turner

Robert Folds & Mary Briggs, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 2 Nov., 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Robert × Folds, Mary × Briggs—James Briggs, William Simpson

Richard Walker of Slaidburn & Esther Chapman of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Nov., 1775, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard × Walker, Esther × Chapman—John martin, William Suttons

Thomas Whitehead & Alice Frankland, both of this par., mar. after Banns 27, Nov., 1775, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Whitehead, Alice × Frankland—Chris. Frankland, Rich<sup>d</sup> Turner

[D p. 37  
John Ward of this par. & Jenny Slater in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 23 Jan., 1776, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Ward, Jenny × Slater—John Brotherton, John Bank

John Wallbank & Elizabeth Bank, both of this par., mar. after

Banns, 27 Apr., 1776, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John × Wallbank, Elizabeth × Bank—Matthw Isherwood, John Bury John Frankland & Mary Baxter, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 4 May, 1776, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Frankland, Mary × Baxter—Rich<sup>d</sup> Turner, William Inskip  
Robert Ayrton of Gisburn & Margret Gelderd of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 June, 1776, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Robert Ayrton, Marget Gelderd—Henry Myres, Thomas Ayrton

A Copy of the Register [D p. 38  
James Jackson of this par. & Alice Howden of Gisburn, mar. by Licence, 15 Aug., 1776, by M. Burton, Curate of Gisburn—James Jackson, Alice × Howden—John Houldin, John Brotherton  
Original preserv'd

John Tattersal & Ann Frankland, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Oct., 1776, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Tattersall, Ann × Frankland—Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner, Richard Inskip  
John Berry & Margaret Bank, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 Oct., 1776, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Bery, Margaret × Bank—Thomas Barker, Robert Barker  
Henry Holgate & Ann Whitaker, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 1 Dec., 1776, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Henry Holgate, Ann × Whitaker—Robert Briggs, William Duckworth

[D p. 39  
John Mollyneux in the monastery of Sawley & Ellen Hoyle of Burnley dio. of Chester, mar. by Licence, 12 Dec., 1776, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Mollyneux, Ellin Hoyle—Robert Ayrton, Margaret Arton

John Harrison of the chapelry of Wadington & Ellen Frankland of this par., mar. after Banns, 14 Dec., 1776, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Harrison, Ellen × Frankland—John Tomlinson, Ralph Tomlinson

Robert Briggs & Ann Boothman, both of the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 2 Jan., 1777, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Robert Briggs, Ann Boothman—William Duckworth, John Holgate

Richard Turner of this par. & Isabella Geldard of Gisburn, mar. by Licence, 5 Jan., 1777, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Turner, Isabella Geldard—Tho<sup>s</sup> Witherall, Thomas Barker

[D p. 40  
Henry Hindle of this par. & Elizabeth Butler of the chapelry of Whitewell, mar. after Banns, 5 Feb., 1777, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Henry Hindle, Elizabeth × Butler—Robert Turner, John Brotherton

Cuthbert Metcalf, Gent<sup>l</sup> of Kighley, & Mary Ellis of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 10 Feb., 1777, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Cuth<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe, Mary Ellis—Lister Ellis, Rowland Ramsden

Thomas Collingwood, Officer of Excise, & Mary Wigglesworth, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 10 June, 1777, by

Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas Collingwood, Mary Wiglesworth—Fran<sup>s</sup> Ellis, John Brown

Joseph Midgley, Esq., & Alice Ellis, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 6 Nov., 1777, by R. Dawson, Rector—Joseph Midgley, Alice Ellis—Andrew Tetlow, Cuth<sup>d</sup> Metcalfe

[D p. 41]

John Thornber & Betty Frankland, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 27 Dec., 1777, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John × Thornber, Betty × Frankland — Chr<sup>s</sup> Frankland, John Brotherton

Robert Brigg & Ann Richardson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 1 Jan., 1778, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Rob<sup>t</sup> Brigg, Ann × Richardson—Thomas Brig, Stephen Hall

James Baldwin in the monastery of Sawley & Mary Roberts of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Jan., 1778, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James × Baldwin, Mary Roberts—James Roberts, John Brotherton

William Parsons & Elizabeth Walker, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 19 Feb., 1778, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William Parsons, Elisabeth Walker—Robert Seed, John Parsons

[D p. 42]

William Pinder of Gisburne & Alice Cammel of this par., mar. after Banns, 18 Feb., 1778, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—W<sup>m</sup> × Pinder, Alice × Cammel—James Pinder, Robert Slding

Richard Abbotson of Long Preston, Farmer, & Eleanor, alias Ellen Redman of this par., mar. by Licence, 8 June, 1778, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Abbotson, Ellen Redmayn—Chris: Abbotson, John Croasdill

John Spencer & Jane Rothwell, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 28 Dec., 1778, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Spencer, Jane × Rothwell—Christopher Sanderson, Thomas Roberts

Joseph Park of Mitton & Ann Clegg of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 Jan., 1779, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Joseph Park, Ann × Clegg—Martha Clegg, John Seed

[D p. 43]

Peter Winder of Slaidburn, Sadler, & Mary Atkinson of this par., mar. by Licence, 13 Feb., 1779, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Peter Winder, Mary Atkinson—John Molyneaux, ellen Atkinson

George Parkison & Ann Cabut, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 Mar., 1779, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—George Parkison, Ann × Cabut—John Brotherton, John Ownsworth

Thomas Dickison & Alice Eglin, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 6 Apr., 1779, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Tho<sup>s</sup> × Dickison, Alice × Eglin—Tho Barker, Edw<sup>d</sup> Leeming

Richard Nutter of the township of Grindleton. in chapelry of Waddington, & Catharine Rothwell of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Apr., 1779, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Nutter, Catherine Rothwell—Benj<sup>a</sup> Fell, John Brotherton

[D p. 44]

William Boothman & Elizabeth Walker both of this par., mar. after

Banns, 24 Apr., 1779, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William × Boothman, Elizabeth × Walker—John Walker, Roseman Boothman

William Ingham & Marget Watson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 13 June, 1779, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Will<sup>m</sup> × Ingham, Margrat Watson—John Seed, Robert Ayrton

Richard Horsfall of the chapelry of Heptonstall & Jane Jackson of this par., mar. after Banns, 11 Nov., 1779, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Horsfull, Jene Jackson—John Sutcliff, Chris: Waite

Thomas Barker & Ann Lawrence, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 9 Dec., 1779, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas Barker, Ann Lawrence—Thomas Collingwood, Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst

[D p. 45]

John Hewitt of Paythorn in par. of Gisburn & Margaret Ainsworth in the monastery of Sawley, mar. by Licence, 9 Dec., 1779, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Hewitt, Margaret × Ainsworth—Thomas Collingwood, Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst

William Carr of Slaidburn & Jennet Heaton of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 Jan., 1780, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William Carr, Jennet Heaton—Roger Walker, James Lawson

Christopher Sanderson of this par. & Ann Hargraves in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 27 Feb., 1780, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Christopher Sanderson, Ann Hargreavs—John Hargreaves, Thomas Hargraves

Thomas Foster & Susanna Briggs, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 28 Mar., 1780, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas Foster, Susanna × Briggs—Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley, Edmund Foster

[D p. 46]

John Parsons & Jane Scott, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 June, 1780, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Parsons, Jane × Scott—Thomoms Wlker, Thomas Rawsthorn

Richard Brigg & Ann Baldwin, both of the extra parochial of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 24 Aug., 1780, by W<sup>m</sup> Kendall, Minister—Richard × Brigg, Ann × Baldwin—John Brown, Christopher Sanderson

John Sanderson & Ann Holdin, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 24 Aug., 1780, by W<sup>m</sup> Kendall, Minister—John × Sanderson, Ann × Holdin—John Brown, Christopher Sanderson

James Wilkinson & Alice Calverley, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 Oct., 1780, by R. Dawson, Rector—James × Wilkinson, Alice Calverley—John Tomlnson, John Seed

[D p. 47]

Thomas Latham & Isabel Leeming, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 18 Jan., 1781, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Leeming, Isabel Leeming—John Brown, John Leeming

John Parker of this par. & Ellen King of Slaidburn, mar. by Licence, 29 May, 1781, by A. Tunstall, Vicar of Bracewell—John Parker, Elin King—John Brennand, John Brotherton



John Walker of this par. & Hannah Robinson of Gisburn, mar. after Banns, 28 June, 1781, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Walker, Hannah × Robinson—Thomas Jackson, John Brotherton  
 John Slater of Paythorn, in par. of Gisburn, Blacksmith, & Isabel Stanning of this (?) par., mar. by Licence, 14 July, 1781, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Slater, Isabel × Stanning—William Wilkinson, John Brotherton

[D p. 48]

Thomas Gilbert of Plymouth in Devonshire & Elizabeth Hutton of this par., mar. by Licence, 9 Aug., 1781, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Gilbert, Elizabeth Hutton—Susanna Dixon, Giles Turner

William Jackson in the monastery of Sawley & Jennet Shaw of this par., mar. by Licence, 25 Oct., 1781, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Jackson, Jennet Shaw—James Ellison, Richard Jackson

Robert Fowlds, Weaver, & Ann Bradley, spin., both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 10 Nov., 1781, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Robert Fowlds, Ann × Bradley—Thomas Oddie, Mear Baldwin

John Rawsthorn of Gisburn & Betty Wooler of this par., mar. after Banns, 22 Dec., 1781, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Rawsthorn, Betty × Wooler—Henry Wolfenden, Stephen Wooler

Bolton by Bolland, 1782.

[E p. 1]

William Altham, wid., & Marget Carr, wid., both of this par. of Bolton, after Banns, 15 Jan., 1782, by R. Dawson, Rector—William × Altham, Marget × Carr—Ralph Holden, John Brotherton

John Harrison of Gisburn & Hannah Wooler of this par., mar. after Banns, 2 Feb., 1782, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Harrison, Hannah × Wooler—Stephen Wooler, Stephen Parker

Stephen Robinson of Slaidburn & Isabel Fell of this par., mar. after Banns, 7 Feb., 1782, by R. Dawson, Rector—Stephen Robinson, Isabel Fell—John Fell, John Alston

[E p. 2]

Richard Loynd of Bolton in the Moors, co. Lancs., Butcher, & Sarah Walker of this par., spin., mar. after Banns, 18 Apr., 1782, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard Loynd, Sarah × Walker—Tho<sup>s</sup> Brotherton, Ralph Holden

Thomas Boothman of the chapelry of Waddington & Jinney Croasdale of this par., mar. after Banns, 1 June, 1782, by A. Tunstall, Vicar of Braiswell—Thomas Boothman, Jinny × Croasdale—Anthy Baldwin, Jonh Howarth

George Wood & Isabell Ainsworth, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 6 June, 1782, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—George × Wood, Isabel × Ainsworth—John Kayley, John Duckworth

[E p. 3]

Lawrence Whitaker of Blackburn, co. Lancs., wid., & Mary Fidler of Sawley, wid., mar. after Banns, 5 Aug., 1782, by R. Dawson,

- Rector—Law Whitaker, Mary × Fidler—William Hartley, John Holgate
- James Knowles of Skipton-in-Craven & late a Seaman on Board the Victory & Betty Woodworth of this par., mar. by Licence, 12 Aug., 1782, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James × Knowles, Betty × Woodworth—Thomas Barker, John Brown
- John Simpson & Nanny Calverley both of this par., mar. after Banns, 12 Sep., 1782, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Simpson, Nanny × Calverley—Edw<sup>d</sup> Leeming, John × Barker [E p. 4]
- Richard Taylor & Ann Williamson both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 28 Oct., 1782, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Rich<sup>d</sup> × Taylor, Ann Williamson—James Briggs, John Tattersall
- Thomas Rawsthorn of Barnoldswick, Husbandman, & Ann Ellil of this par., mar. after Banns, 28 Oct., 1782, by Richard Dawson Rector—Thomas Rawsthorn, Ann Ellin—Hannah × Ellin, —Christopher Sanderson
- Robert Richardson & Mary Harrison both of this par., mar. by Licence, 12 Nov., 1782, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Robert Richardson, Mary Harrison—Eliz. Turner, Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker [E p. 5]
- Thomas Fell & Hannah Swinglehurst, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 14 Jan., 1783, by Rob: Knowles, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>—Thomas Fell, Anna Swinglehurst — William Stamdng, Matthew Ouldfeld
- Richard Whittaker of the township of Haslingden, co. Lancs., & Ann Jackson in the monastery of Sawley, mar. by Licence, 20 Jan., 1783, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector — Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitaker, Ann × Jackson—Samuel Jackson, W<sup>m</sup> Holgate
- Benjamin Barret of the chapelry of Colne & Betty Jackson of this par., mar., by Licence, 21 Jan., 1783, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Benj Barritt, Betty Jackson—Thomas Jackson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker [E p. 6]
- William Holgate in the monastery of Sawley & Betty Haworth of Blackburn in Lancs., mar. after Banns, 1 Feb., 1783, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Holgate, Betty × Howorth—Richard Hartley, John Brotherton
- John Ounsworth & Mary Parkinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 27 April, 1783, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Ounsworth, Mary × Parkinson — Robert Ayrton, John Brotherton
- Thomas Loynd & Sarah Ayrton, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 June, 1783, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Loynd, Sarah Ayrton—Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Loynd [E p. 7]
- Charles Wilson & Betty Edmondson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 June, 1783, by R. Dawson, Rector—Charles × Wilson, Betty × Edmondson—Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Loynd

James Hartley of the chapelry of Grindleton & Isabel Sanderson of this par., mar. after Banns, 28 June, 1783, by R. Dawson, Rector—James Hartley, Isabel × Sanderson—Christopher Sanderson, Jonathan Hartley

George Mollyneux, Husbandman, & Ann Fell, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 2 July, 1783, by R. Dawson, Rector—George × Mollyneux, Ann Fell—Peeter Carlow, Thomas Fell

[E p. 8]

John Frankland & Margaret Parker, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 2 Oct., 1783, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Frankland, Margaret Parker—William Frankland, John Brennand Tax 3<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Alston Leak in the monastery of Sawley & Elizabeth Howson of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 Oct., 1783, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Joseph Alston Leakes, Elizabeth × Howson—thomas Lawin, Thomas Swinglehurst 3<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Hanson of the chapelry of Grindleton & Grace Mollyneux of this par., mar. by Licence, 4 Nov. 1783, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Hanson, Grace × Mollyneux—Pudsey Dawson, Henry Turner

[E p. 9]

William Frankland & Mary Carr, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25, Jan. 1784, by Tim<sup>y</sup> Parkinson, Minister Assistant—William Frankland, Mary × Carr—Andrew Tetlow, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton

Thomas Wilson of the chapelry of New Church in Pendle, wid., & Sarah Bank of this par., spin., mar. after Banns, 13 April, 1784, by A. Tunstall, Vicar of Bracewell—Thomas Willson, Sarah × Bank—William Bulcock, Tho<sup>s</sup> Calverley

James Hoyle of Gisburn & Margaret Frankland of this par., mar. after Banns, 10 June, 1784, by Richard Dawson, Rector—James Hoyle, Margaret × Frankland—John Hoyl, Sally Hoyle

[E p. 10]

Benjamin Harrison of this par., Butcher, & Jane Inskip of the chapelry of Grindleton, mar. after Banns, 27 July, 1784, by R. Dawson, Rector—Benimian Harrison, Jane Inskip—John Hewitt, Mary Waiman

Anthony Thornber & Ellen Fowls, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 14 Aug., 1784, by R. Dawson, Rector—Antony Thornber, Ellen × Fowls—John Seed, John Brotherton

Joseph Bell of Coln, co. Lancs., & Jane Akerley of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Aug., 1784, by R. Dawson, Rector—Joseph Bell, Jane × Akerley—Banod (?) Roberts, John Brotherton [Rec<sup>d</sup> the Duty thus far Jo. Bell, Jun<sup>r</sup> Deputy Collector]

[E p. 11]

John Kayley of the monastery of Sawley, Malster, & Elizabeth Charnley of the township of Whitewell, mar. by Licence, 29 Mar., 1785, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Kayley, Elizabeth Charnley—Richard Hartley, John Kayley

James Waddington & Ann Harrison, both of this par., after Banns, 7 June, 1785, by R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Waddington, Ann × Harrison—John Tomlinson, William Waddington

Henry Isherwood & Ellen Smetherd, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 15 Nov., 1785, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry Isherwood, Ellen × Smetherd—John Duckworth, John Brotherton

[E p. 12

James Seed of this par. & Jane Hargreaves in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 18 Feb., 1786, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Bleasdale, Curate—James Seed, Jane × Hargreaves—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, John Pinder

Andrew Tetlow, Gentleman, & Dinah Carr, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 16 Apr., 1786, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Andrew Tetlow, dina Carr—Eliz Turner, W<sup>m</sup> Briercliffe

Thomas Leeming of this par. & Alice Britcliff of Gisburn, mar. after Banns, 29 Apr., 1786, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Leeming, Alice, × Britcliff—Thomas Holsall, Ann × Britcliff

[E p. 13

John Pinder of this par. & Mary Hargraves in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 22 May, 1786, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Pinder, Mary × Hargraves—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, Christopher Sanderson

John Seed, Blacksmith, & Margaret Barker, wid., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 29 June, 1786, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Seed, Margaret × Barker—Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton, Edward Tomlinson

Henry Parker & Isabel Townson, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 4 July, 1786, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry × Parker, Isabel × Townson—Thomas Parker, John Seed

[E p. 14

Thomas Brown & Ellen Holgate, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 12 Aug., 1786, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Brown, Elln Holgate—John Brown, Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst

Thomas Holsall of this par. & Margaret Harrison of Grindleton in the chapelry of Waddington, mar., after Banns, 11 Nov., 1786, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Holsall, Margaret × Harrison—Jonathan Hartley, John Rawsthorn

Ja<sup>s</sup> Frankland of this par. & Mary Leeming of Grindleton in chapelry of Wadd<sup>n</sup>, mar. after Banns, 26 Apr., 1787, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Bleasdale, Curate—James Frankland, Mary × Leeming—Tho<sup>s</sup> Leeming, John Read

[E p. 15

Whittaker Hilton of the chapelry of Coln & Mary Harwood of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 June, 1787, by R. Dawson, Rector—Whittaker × Hilton, Mary × Harwood—Edw<sup>d</sup> Leeming, John Brotherton

John Kenyon of Gisburn & Alice Dean of this par., mar. after Banns, 13 Oct., 1787, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Kenyon, Alice × Dean—Step<sup>n</sup> Carr, John Parkinson

John Driver & Mary Bradley, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 15 Nov., 1787, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Driver, Mary × Bradley—Thomas Oddie, Ro<sup>t</sup> Foulds

[E p. 16

William Brotherton & Nanny Warriner, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 16 Feb., 1788, by R. Dawson, Rector—W<sup>m</sup> Brotherton, Nanny Warriner—John Brotherton, Martho Clegg  
 John Preston & Mary Coats, both of this par., mar after Banns, 21 Apr., 1788, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Preston, Mary × Coats—Stephen Atkinson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lawson  
 John Hargraves of the chapelry of Harwood, co. Lancs., & Isabel Cam of this par., mar. by Licence, 29 May, 1788, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Hargraves, Isable Camm—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, Richard Hargraves

[E p. 17

James Downham & Ann Whittam, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 27 Sep., 1788, by R. Dawson, Rector—James Downham, Ann Whittam—Robert Ayrton, W<sup>m</sup> Whittam  
 Richard Frankland of Gisburn & Nancy Jackson of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Nov., 1788, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard × Frankland, Nancy × Jackson—John Harrison, John Brotherton  
 Robert Hartley of Grindleton, in the chapelry of Waddington, & Mary Roberts of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 May, 1789, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Robert Hartley, Mary Roberts—John altham, Hanry Hindle

[E p. 18

William Ellil & Grace Hairst, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 June, 1789, by R. Dawson, Rector—William × Ellil, Grace × Hairst—John Barker, John Brotherton  
 John Parkinson of Gisburn Forest & Jane Dean of this par., mar. by Licence, 18 June, 1789, by R. Knowles, Minst<sup>r</sup>—John Parkinson, Jane × Dean—Steph<sup>a</sup> Carr, W<sup>m</sup> Wildman  
 Benjamin Bilsborow & Mary Dickinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 11 July, 1789, by R. Dawson, Rector—Benjamin × Bilsborow, Mary × Dickinson—Hanry Turner, John Brotherton

[E p. 19

Henry Bank and Isabel Robinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 12 Sep., 1789, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry Bank, Isabel × Robinson—Ralph Holden, Richard Bank  
 Robert Hartley & Mary Atkinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Oct., 1789, by R. Dawson, Rector—Robert × Hartley, Mary × Atkinson—Philip Berry, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson  
 Edward Mollyneux & Margaret Brotherton, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 18 Jan., 1790, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Edward Mullinax, Margaet Brotherton—Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker, John Carr

[E p. 20

Samuel Hall, Gentleman, & Jennet Scott, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 8 Apr., 1790, by R. Dawson, Rector—Samuel Hall, Jennet × Scott—Rob<sup>t</sup> Seed, Jane Clark  
 William Dickinson & Margaret Carr, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 29 June, 1790, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Dickinson, Margaret × Carr—Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, Henry Shaw

John Blezard & Dinah Varley, both of this par., mar. by Licence,  
21 Aug., 1790, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Blezard, Dinah  
× Varley—John Brown, George Hayhurst

[E p. 21]

Duke Knowles of Malham in the par. of Kirkby, Malham Dale,  
& Sarah Walker of this par., mar. by Licence, 13 Sep., 1790,  
by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Duke Knowles, Sarah Walker,  
R. Knowles, John Walker

Henry Varley & Millison Willcock, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 2 Nov., 1790, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry × Varley,  
Millison × Willcock—John Pinder, Christopher Atkinson

John Sharp & Mary Slater, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 6  
Nov., 1790, by R. Dawson, Rector—John × Sharp, Mary ×  
Slater—John Barker, Christopher Sanderson

[E p. 22]

John Clarkson of Leeds & Elizabeth Wilcock of this par., mar. by  
Licence, 18 Nov., 1790, by R. Dawson, Rector—John ×  
Clarkson, Elizabeth × Wilcock—Thomas × Page, Mary Brown

John Tattersall & Mary Barlow, both in the monastery of Sawley,  
mar. after Banns, 5 Jan., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—John  
Tattersall, Mary × Barlow — William Tattersall, John Barlow

John Sanderson & Ann Seed, both of this par., mar. after Banns,  
8 Feb., 1791, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Sanderson,  
Ann Seed—Henry Brown, John Clark

[E p. 23]

John Holgate & Elizabeth Calverley, both in the monastery of  
Sawley, mar. after Banns, 12 Feb., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector  
—John Holgate, Elizabeth × Calverley—John Holgate,  
William Hartley

Richard Bank & Margaret Harrison, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 8 Mar., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Richard Bank,  
Margaret × Harrison—Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawsthorn, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton

Henry Roberts & Mary Bank, both of this par., mar. after Banns,  
19 Mar., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry × Roberts, Mary  
× Bank—John Seed, Henry Turner

[E p. 24]

John Brown, wid., & Margaret Hammerton, wid., both of this par.,  
mar. after Banns, 22 Mar., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—John  
Brown, Margaret Hammerton—Robert Hargreaves, Henry Turner

John Shaw & Margery Jackson, both of this par., mar. after Banns,  
2 Apr., 1791, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector — John × Shaw,  
Margery × Jackson—Thomas Barker, John Brotherton

Robert Hartley & Sally Bramberley, both in the monastery of  
Sawley, mar. after Banns, 21 May, 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—  
Robert Hartley, Sally × Bramberley — Thomas Hartley,  
Richard Hartley

[E p. 25]

Thomas Preston of Gisburn & Elizabeth Lord of this par., mar.  
after Banns, 6 June, 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas  
× Preston, Elizabeth × Lord—Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, John Brotherton

Richard Howgill & Grace Wade, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Aug., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Richard × Howgill, Grace Wade—Henry Turner, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton

John Howson & Hannah Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 9 Aug., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Howson, Hannah × Harrison—Eliz. Turner, David Bond

[E p. 26]

Thomas Walmsley of Gargrave & Susanna Frankland of this par., mar. by Licence, 22 Sep., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Walmsley, Susanna × Frankland—Tho<sup>s</sup> Badger, John Procter

Robert Sharpless of Downham & Ann Holden of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Oct., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Robert × Sharpless, Ann × Holden—Thomas × Shaw, John Brotherton

Richard Woodward & Betty Hargreaves, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 20 Oct., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Richard Woodward, Betty × Hargreaves—James Bleasdale, John Brotherton

[E p. 27]

Henry Shaw of this par. & Betty Oldfield of Long Preston, mar. by Licence, 1 Dec., 1791, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry Shaw, Betty × Oldfield—Betty Dawson, Robert Shaw

John Rutherford of Coln in the par. of Whalley & Alice Usherwood of this par., mar. by Licence, 2 Aug., 1792, by John Foster, Curate—John Rutherford, Alice Isherwood—Robert Turner, James Ellis

Thomas Britcliffe in the monastery of Sawley & Alice Fort of Gisburn, mar. by Licence, 16 Aug., 1792, by R. Dawson, Rector—Tho<sup>s</sup> Britcliffe, Alice Fort—William Briggs, John Brotherton

[E p. 28]

Edward Lords of Gisburn & Mary Howorth of this par., mar. after Banns, 22 Aug., 1792, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Edward Lord, Mary Howorth—Henry Shaw, Chr<sup>s</sup> Sanderson

Richard Nutter of this par. & Margaret Taylor of Gisburn, mar. after Banns, 28 Nov., 1792, by R. Dawson, Rector—Rich<sup>d</sup> Nutter, Margaret × Taylor—Anth<sup>y</sup> Baldwin, Richard Walker

Stephen Carr & Catharine Robinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Dec., 1792, by R. Dawson, Rector—Stephen Carr, Catharine × Robinson—William Frankland, John Brotherton

[E p. 29]

William Bolland of Halifax, Cabinet Maker, & Jane Walker of this par., mar. by Licence, 14 Jan., 1793, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Bolland, Jinnay Walker—Duke Knowles, Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker

Henry Dean & Elizabeth Bulcock, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 13 Jan., 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—Henry × Dean, Elizabeth × Bulcock—Eliz. Turner, Thomas Barker

John Nutter of Gisburn & Martha Scarborough of this par., mar. after Banns, 8 Apr., 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Nutter, Martha × Scarborough—Hannah Parker, Molly Brown

[E p. 30

Robert Tomlinson & Jane Ward, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Apr., 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—Robert Tomlinson, Jane × Ward—John Brown, John Tomlinson

Thomas Walker, wid., & Nanny Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 20 July, 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Walker, Nanny × Robinson—W. Singleton, Thomas Barker

William Eastwood & Ann Haworth, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 20 July, 1793, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Eastwood, Ann Howorth—W. Singleton, Thomas Barker

[E p. 31

William Abbot of Foldridge in the par. of Coln, & Mary Holgate of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 17 Aug., 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—W<sup>m</sup> Abbott, Mary × Holgate—Agnes × Holgate, Michael Hunter

Edward Harrison of Gisburn & Jane Fort of this par., mar. after Banns, 24 Oct., 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—Edward Harrison, Jane × Fort—Thomons Fort, John Brotherton

John Blackburn & Mary Walker, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 4 Nov., 1793, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Blackburn, Mary × Walker—Thomas Walker, John Brotherton

[E p. 32

Edmund Haighton of Colne,<sup>1</sup> dio. of Chester, & Eleanor Hanson, spin., of this par., mar. by Licence, 12 Nov., 1793, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Edmund Haighton, Eleanor Hanson—Bridgett Hanson, W. Singleton

James Parker & Mary Frankland, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 12 Nov., 1793, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Parker, Mary × Frankland—Henry Bank, John Brotherton

Robert Thornber & Sarah Austin, both of this par., mar., after Banns, 5 Dec., 1793, by R. Dawson, Rector—Robert × Thornber, Sarah Alston—John Nells, John Turner

[E p. 33

John Holgate & Mary Kenion, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 24 Apr., 1794, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Holgate, Mary × Kenion—John Holgate, William Hartley, Ambrose Frankland

William Walker & Elizabeth Hogill, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 27 Aug., 1794, by R. Dawson, Rector—W<sup>m</sup> Walker, Elizabeth Hogell—Thomas Barker, Betty Barker

Stephen Tetlow & Elizabeth Ward, both of this par., mar. by Licence 30 Aug., 1794, by R. Dawson, Rector—Stephen × Tetlow, Elizabeth × Ward—John Barker, John Tomlinson

[E p. 34

Richard Walker of this par. & Ann Parkinson of the chapelry of Waddington, mar. by Licence, 27 Nov., 1794, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard Walker, Ann × Parkinson—Bridget Rudd (?), John Walker



Charles Harrison, wid., & Nancy Howson, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 12 Jan., 1795, by R. Dawson, Rector—Charles Harrison, Nancy howson—Andrew Tetlow, Thomas Barker

Richard Slaytor & Martha Nowell, both of this par., mar. after Banns 22 Jan., 1795, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Slayter, Martha × Nowell—John Seed, James Atkinson

[E p. 35]

Thomas Rawsthorn of Gisburn & Ann Ellis of this par., mar. by Licence, 14 Feb., 1795, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawsthorn, Ann Ellis, James Ellis, Tho<sup>s</sup> Baldwin

John Read of Whalley & Ellen Bradley of this par., mar., after Banns, 7 Apr., 1795, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Read, Ellen × Bradley—John × Pickles, John Read

Thomas Walker & Susanna Harrison, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 6 June, 1795, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Wolker, Susanna × Harrison—Elizabeth Brotherton, W<sup>m</sup> Carr

[E p. 36]

William Bradley & Mary Brotherton, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 July, 1795, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William × Bradley, Mary Brotherton—W<sup>m</sup> Barker, Susanna Brotherton

William Roberts & Betty Berry, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Aug., 1795, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William × Roberts, Betty × Berry—Richar Woodworth, Henry Loynd

Alexander Wildman & Jane Isherwood, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 Sep., 1795, by R. Dawson, Rector—Alexander Wildman, Jain Isharwood—Will<sup>m</sup> Wildman, John Lawson

[E p. 37]

William Altham of Preston, co. Lancs., & Mary Blizard of this par., mar. by Licence, 26 Oct., 1795, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Altham, Mary Blezard—John Barker, Jane Blezard

William Carr & Mary Roberts, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 12 Dec., 1795, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Carr, Mary Roberts—John Carr, Henry Turner

Thomas Waddington & Ann Marsden, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 7 Jan., 1796, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Waddington, Ann × Marsden—James Waddington, Will<sup>m</sup> Procter

[E p. 38]

John Read of Settle in the par. of Giggleswick & Mary Turner of this par., mar. by Licence, 6 Feb., 1796, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Read, Mary Turner—Bety Walker, John Walker

John Pickles & Ann Nelson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 29 Mar., 1796, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Pickles, Ann × Nelson—John Brown, Anth<sup>y</sup> Baldwin

Thomas Seed & Bridget Willcock, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 29 Mar., 1796, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas Seed, Bridget × Willcock—John Brown, Robert Seed

[E p. 39]

James Atkinson & Ann Standen, both of this par., mar. by Licence 23 Apr., 1796, by Richard Dawson, Rector—James Atkinson, Ann × Standen—Thomas Barker, Chris<sup>t</sup> Atkinson

John Frankland & Alice Parsons, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 30 Aug., 1796, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Frankland, Alice Parsons—John Brown, John Parsons

Thomas Clarkson of Slaidburn, Gardener, & Elizabeth Batty of this par., mar. after Banns, 27 Sep., 1796, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Thomas Clarkson, Elizabeth × Batty—Nanny × Batty, John Broherton

[E p. 40

James Smith & Frances Procter, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Nov., 1796, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Smith, Frances × Procter—Thomas Barker, John Barker

William Barker & Elizabeth Newby, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Apr., 1797, by Richard Dawson, Rector—W<sup>m</sup> Barker, Elizabeth × Newby—Alexander Wildman, Chris<sup>t</sup> Atkinson

John Nutter of the chapelry of Coln & Hannah Thornber of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Apr., 1797, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John × Nutter, Hannah × Thornber—Christopher Atkinson, Alexander Wildman

[E p. 41

John Kendal & Isabel Kendal, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 19 Aug., 1797, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John × Kendal, Isabel × Kendal—Mary Brown, James Briggs

Anthony Ellis in the monastery of Sawley, & Jane Blizard of this par., mar. after Banns, 9 Sep., 1797, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Anthony Ellis, Jane Blezard—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst John Blezard

Anthony Woodworth & Margaret Slater, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 2 Nov., 1797, by John Foster, Curate—Anthony × Woodworth, margret Slayter—Jane Barker, Robert Ayrton

[E p. 42

Robert Ayrton & Martha Clegg, both of this par., mar., by Licence, 10 Feb., 1798, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton, Martha Clegg—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, Matt<sup>w</sup> Whittam

James Frankland in the chapelry of Grindleton & Jane Holgate of this par., mar. after Banns, 10 Feb., 1798, by Richard Dawson, Rector—James Frankland, Jane × Holgate—Edmund Roberts, John Thornbers

Richard Chippindale of Grindleton in the chapelry of Waddington & Mary Thornber of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 Apr., 1798, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Rich<sup>d</sup> × Chippindale, Mary × Thornber—Rob<sup>t</sup> Seed, Edmund Roberts

[E p. 43

Edmund Walker, Weaver, & Jane Walsh, both of the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 13 Aug., 1798, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Edmund × Walker, Jane × Walsh—John Brown, Mary Brown

William Life in the monastery of Sawley, Cotton Printer & Mary Brown of this par., spin., mar. after Banns, 8 Jan., 1799, by

Richard Dawson, Rector—William Life, Mary Brown—George Life, Alice Brown

John Coats, Weaver, & Ann Walker, spin, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 19 Jan., 1799, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Coats, Ann × Walker—Ann Swinglehurst, William Barker

[E p. 44]

Richard Hargraves, Cordwainer, & Bridget Taylor, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 6 July, 1799, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Richard Hargraves, Bridget × Taylor—Elizabeth Barker, Joseph Barker

George Lord, Husbandman, & Martha Haworth, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 4 Nov., 1799, by Richard Dawson Rector—George × Lord, Martha howorth—Catherine Brown, Richard Blezard

William Boothman of Gisburn & Ellen Banks of this par., mar. by Licence, 10 Nov., 1799 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William × Boothman, Ellen × Banks—John Brigg, Joseph Barker

[E p. 45]

Thomas Batty & Peggy Batty, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 14 Dec., 1799, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Batty, Peggy × Batty—Thomas Barker, John Brotherton

William Bank, Hatter, & Jane Roberts, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Dec., 1799, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William × Bank, Jane × Roberts—William Sanderson, John Brotherton

Stephen Parsons, Weaver, & Ellen Cockshott, wid., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 13 Feb., 1800, by John Foster, Curate of Bracewell—Stephen Parsons, Ellin Cockshott—John Howson, Charles Harrison

[E p. 46]

Nicholas Carr, Cooper, & Margaret Wilkinson, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 9 Mar., 1800, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Nicholas Carr, Margaret × Wilkinson—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, John Brotherton

John Brown of this par., Innkeeper, & Margaret Hall of Gisburn, wid., mar. by Licence, 23 June, 1800, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Brown, Margaret × Hall—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, William Life

Joseph Mollyneux, Weaver & Betty Pinder, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 11 Oct., 1800, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Joseph × Mollyneux, Betty × Pinder—Thomas Pinder, John Mullinaux

[E p. 47]

John Kennion, wid., & Ann Eastwood, spin., mar. after Banns, 16 Dec., 1800, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Kennion, Ann × Eastwood—Thomas Barker, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton

Hugh Martin, Cotton Printer, & Ellen Parkinson, spin., both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 8 Mar., 1801 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Hugh × Martin, Ellen × Parkinson—Ro<sup>t</sup> Sheperd, John Brotherton, John Brotherton

John Varley & Betty Walker, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 9 Mar., 1801, by R. Dawson, Rector—John × Varley, Betty × Walker—Benjamin Varley, John Brotherton

[E p. 48]

William Kendal, Cotton Weaver, & Margery Kennion, spin., both in Sawley, mar. after Banns, 26 Apr., 1801, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William × Kendal, Margery × Kennion—John Holgate, William Lord

Francis Peel of Harrop in the chapelry of Whitewell & Jennet Barret of this par., mar. after Banns, 28 Apr., 1801, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Francis Peel, Jennet × Barret—William Peel, Richard Blezard

Thomas Walker of Newhurst & Grace Riley, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 11 May, 1801, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas Walker, Grace Riley—John Walker, Robert Bashall

[E p. 49]

John Procter, Yeoman, of Long Preston, & Elizabeth Jackson of the Knotts in the jurisdiction of Sawley, spin., mar. by Licence, 25 June, 1801, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Procter, Elisabeth Jackson—Henry Hardacre, Richard Procter

Thomas Varley, bach., & Sarah Wilcock, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 30 June, 1801, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Varley, Sarah × Wilcock—Tho<sup>s</sup> Seed, Benjamin Varley

James Redmain, Stone Mason, & Betty Wilkinson, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 30 June, 1801, by R. Dawson, Rector—James Redmain, Betty × Wilkinson—Tho<sup>s</sup> Seed, John Brotherton

[E p. 50]

James Maudsley, Cotton Printer, & Mary Taylor, spin., both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 24 Sep., 1801, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Maudsley, Mary × Taylor—John Jepson, George Crumbie

John Walker, Cotton Weaver, & Rosamond Boothman, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Oct., 1801, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Waker, Roseman Boothman—William Hargreaves, Elizabeth Barker

William Walton, Cotton Weaver, & Barbara Berry, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Nov., 1801, by Josias Dawson, Curate—William Walton, Barbara × Berry—Richard Hargreaves, John Mullinax

[E p. 51]

Thomas Foster & Jane Ainsworth, both of the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 17 Nov., 1801, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Thomas Foster, Jane Ainsworth—Peter Hitchin, William Hitchin

Christopher Slinger, Mason, & Sarah Boothman, both of this par., mar., after Banns, 21 Nov., 1801, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Christopher Slinger, Sarah × Boothman—Joseph Barker, John Brotherton

John Parker of Clapham, dio. Chester, & Hannah Lawson of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 14 Dec., 1801, by Josias Dawson, Curate—John Parker, Hannah Lawson—James Townson, John Parker

[E p. 52

Henry Barns, Cotton Weaver, & Nanny Hargraves, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 6 Jan., 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Henry × Barns, Nanny × Hargraves—Chris Atkinson, John Howson

Bond Bank, Cotton Weaver, & Jane Bradley, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 27 Feb., 1802, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Bond Bank, Jane × Bradley—William Robinson, Anthonthony Ellis

Robert Leach of Rochdale, co. Lancs., Butcher, & Sarah Parkinson of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 3 May, 1802, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson—Robert Leach, Sarah Parkinson—Thomas Barker, Francis Ayrton

[E p. 53

Robert Ayrton, Butcher, & Alice Dean, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 19 June, 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton, Alice × Dean—Thomas Barker, John Walker

Edward Robinson, Farmer, & Grace Blakebrough, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 11 Sep., 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Edward × Robinson, Grace × Blakebrough—John Walker, Thomas Foster

William Margerson & Mary Wilkinson, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 12 Sep., 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—William Margerson, Mary × Wilkinson—James Kayley, George Life

[E p. 54

George Life in the monastery of Sawley, Printer, & Ann Swinglehurst of this par., spin., mar. after Banns, 23 Sep., 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—George Life, Ann Swinglehurst—J<sup>a</sup> Life, Betty Barker

Thomas Boothman, Weaver, & Mary Bradley, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Sep. 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Thomas × Boothman, Mary × Bradley—John Brotherton, Christopher Slinger

William Hargraves in the monastery of Sawley, Weaver, & Mary Parkinson of this par., spin., mar. after Banns, 14 Nov., 1802, by Josias Dawson, Curate—William Hargraves, Mary × Parkinson—James Harigeaves, John Hargraves

[E p. 55

Christopher Harrison of Gisburn & Ann Geldard of this par., mar. after Banns, 20 Nov., 1802, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Christopher Harrison, Ann × Geldard—Stephen Harrison, John Harrison

John Barker, Cordwainer, & Jane Ditchfield, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 1 Feb., 1803, by Josias Dawson, Curate—John × Barker, Jane × Ditchfield—John Mullinaux, John Walker

James Blackburn, Weaver, & Mary Coat, spin., both of this par.,  
mar. after Banns, 22 Feb., 1803, by Josias Dawson, B.A.,  
Curate — James × Blackburn, Mary × Coat — Thomas  
Waddington, Anthony Ellis

[E p. 56]

John Dickison, Carpenter, & Mary Loynd, spin., both of this par.,  
mar. after Banns, 5 Mar., 1803, by R. Dawson, Rector—John  
× Dickison, Mary × Loynd—Nicholas Carr, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dean

Benjamin Hargraves in the monastery of Sawley, Husbandman,  
& Jane Emmison of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 12 Apr.,  
1803, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Bingman Hargraves, Jane  
× Emmison—Rich<sup>d</sup> Swinglehurst, Chr<sup>s</sup> Sanderson

William Lancaster of Gisburn, Farmer, & Jane Ellis of this par.,  
spin., mar. by Licence by Josias Dawson, Curate — W<sup>m</sup>  
Lancaster, Jane Ellis—Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawsthorn, Chris Lancaster

[E p. 57]

John Brotherton, Carpenter, & Mary Killingbeck, spin., both of  
this par., mar. after Banns, 25 June, 1803, by Josias Dawson,  
Curate — John Brotherton, Mary × Killingbeck — Joseph  
Barker, John Parsons

William Standin of Slaidburn, Glazier, & Mary Tetlow alias Carr  
of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 14 July, 1803, by Josias  
Dawson, Curate — William Standin, Mary × Tetlow alias  
Carr—John Procter, George Kay

William Robinson, Weaver, & Mary Roberts, spin., both of this  
par., mar. after Banns, 18 Sep., 1803, by Josias Dawson,  
Curate—William Robenson, Mary × Roberts—Richard Slayter,  
John Brotherton

[E p. 58]

William Lawson, Farmer, & Elizabeth Heaton, spin., both of this  
par., mar. by Licence, 20 Oct., 1803, by Josias Dawson, Curate  
—William Lawson, Elisbth Heaton—John Lawson, Robert  
Wildman

John Parkinson, Labourer, & Betty Dickinson, spin., both of this  
par., mar. after Banns, 20 Oct., 1803, by Josias Dawson,  
Curate—John × Parkinson, Betty × Dickinson—John  
Parsons, Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker

John Tomlinson, Weaver, & Margaret Spencer, spin., both of this  
par., mar. after Banns, 20, Oct., 1803, by Josias Dawson,  
Curate—John × Tomlinson, Margaret × Spencer—Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Walker, John Parsons

[E p. 59]

James Barnes, Weaver, & Peggy Hargraves, spin., both of this  
par., mar. after Banns, 26 Nov., 1803, by Josias Dawson,  
Curate—James Barnes, Peggy × Hargraves—W<sup>m</sup> Pollard,  
William Scott

Joseph Briggs, Printer, & Nancy Bradley, spin., both in the  
monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 1 Dec., 1803, by Josias  
Dawson, Curate—Joseph Briggs, Nancy × Bradley — James  
Briggs, Anthony Ellis

Richard Dean, Weaver, & Jane Walker, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 4 Dec., 1803, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Richard × Dean, Jane × Walker—Rob<sup>t</sup> Ayrton, Joseph Barker

[E p. 60]

George Clarke, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Turner Barker, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 2 Jan., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—George Clarke, Elizabeth Turner Barker—William Clarke, Joseph Barker

John Walker of this par., Tanner, & Betty Wood, in the monastery of Sawley, spin., mar. by Licence, 11 Feb., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—John Walker, Bety Wood—Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, William Bolland

Robert Jackson of the par. & co. of Lancaster, Glover, & Alice Baxter of Bolton, spin., mar. by Licence, 14 Apr., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Robert Jackson, Alice × Baxter—Anthony Ellis, John Brotherton

[E p. 61]

Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Walton, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 2 June, 1804, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Roberts, Elizabeth × Walton—John Seed, Robert Walton

John Mollyneux, Farmer, & Susanna Blizard, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 16 June, 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—John Mullinaux, Susanna × Blizard—Thomas Hanson, James Smethurst

John Ellil & Alice Brown, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 20 Aug., 1804, by R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Ellins, Alice Brown—John Parsons, Elizabeth Ellins

[E p. 62]

John Holden of the chapelry of Churchkirk, co. Lancs., Cotton Manufacturer, & Ann Walker of this par., mar. by Licence, 23 Aug., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—John Holden, Ann Walker—Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Ja<sup>s</sup> Riley

Richard Robinson, Weaver, & Alice Ainsworth, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Sep., 1804, by Josias Dawson, A.M., Curate—Richard × Robinson, Alice × Ainsworth—Leo<sup>d</sup> Ellis, John Seed

John Clark of West Witton, co. York., Carrier, & Jane Barker of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 20 Oct., 1804, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Clark, Jane Barker—Susanna Hartley, William Slater

[E p. 63]

Robert Richardson, Farmer, & Ann Brotherton, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 29 Oct., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Robert Richardson, Ann × Brotherton—Rob<sup>t</sup> Brigg, Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker

Stephen Bradley, Cordwainer, & Jane Willcock, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 10 Nov., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Stephen × Bradley, Jane × Willcock—William Brown, Tho<sup>s</sup> Seed

Mr Leonard Ellis of this par., & Elizabeth Blacow of Preston, co. Lancs., mar. by Licence, 13 Nov., 1804, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Leo<sup>d</sup> Ellis, Elizabeth × Blacow—James Ellis, William Clarke

[E p. 64

Thomas Howorth, Weaver, & Ellen Staningen, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 15 Dec., 1804, by Josias Dawson, Curate—Thomas Howorth, Elizabeth × Staningen—William Riddehough, William Eastwood

John Deardin of the chapelry of Burnley, co. Lancs., & Ann Hargreaves of this par., mar. by Licence, 15 Jan., 1805, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Deardin, Ann × Hargreaves—John Ormerod, John Brierley

William Varley, Weaver, & Mary Pinder, spin., both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Feb., 1805, by Josias Dawson, A.M., Curate—William × Varley, Mary × Pinder—Thomas Pinder, John Brotherton

[E p. 65

William Loynd & Mary Baxter, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 21 May, 1805, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William × Loynd, Mary × Baxter—Richard Loynd, Thomas Turner

Richard Dickinson & Elizabeth Hargreaves, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 May, 1805, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard Dickinson, Elizabeth × Hargreaves—Richard Blezard, William Clarke

William Waddington of Slaidburn & Esther Wilkinson of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 May, 1805, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William × Waddington, Esther × Wilkinson—John Pinder, Richard Loynd

[E p. 66

John Dobson of Harrop in the chapelry of Whitewell, Farmer, & Sarah Walker of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 13 June, 1805, by Josias Dawson, A.M., Curate—John Dobson, Sally Walker—John Walker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker

William Clark, Farmer, & Ann Scott, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 9 Sep., 1805, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Clarke, Ann Scott—John Pinder, John Parsons

Lawrence Waddington, Husbandman, & Ellen Bilsborough, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 19 Oct., 1805, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Lawrence × Waddington, Ellen × Bilsborough—Henry Waddington, Robert Shaw

[E p. 67

James Hornby & Ann Latham, mar. after Banns, 16 Nov., 1805, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Quartley, A. M., Vicar of Ribston (?)—James × Hornby, Ann Laytham—John Laytham—John Brotherton

Thomas Roberts & Peggy Bank, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 14 Dec., 1805, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Roberts, Peggy × Bank—Robert Seed, John Laytham

William Brown & Ann Read, both of this par., mar. after Banns,



12 Apr. 1806, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William Brown,  
Ann × Read—John Pinder, John Sanderson

[E p. 68]

John Laytham & Margaret Richardson, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 24 May, 1806, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Laytham,  
Margaret × Richardson—John Ellins, William Singleton

William Harrison, Cotton Weaver, & Sarah Bentham, both of this  
par., mar. by Licence, 9 June, 1806, by Richard Dawson,  
Rector—W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Sarah × Bentham—Rob<sup>t</sup> Seed, Thomas  
Altham

Richard Hornby & Mary Baldwin, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 30 Aug., 1806, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard  
× Hornby, Mary × Baldwin—Jeny Tetlow, Robert Tetlow

[E p. 69]

Edward Brigg & Ann Ayrton, both of this par., mar. after Banns,  
13 Sep. 1806, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Edward × Brigg,  
Ann × Ayrton—Thomas Walker, John Walker

Adam Blackburn & Ellen Walker, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 27 Sep., 1806, by R. Dawson, Rector—Adam × Black-  
burn, Ellen × Walker—Anth<sup>y</sup> Ellis, John Brotherton

John Batty of this par., & Mary Blizard of Slaidburn, mar. after  
Banns, 1 Nov., 1806, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John × Batty  
Mary Blezard—Margrat Blezard, John Singleton, Christopher  
Batty

[E p. 70]

Matthew Brigg & Betty Harrison, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 29 Nov., 1806, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Matthew  
× Brigg, Betty × Harrison—Joseph Barker, John Brotherton

William Jennings & Mary Clarke, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 18 Dec., 1806, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William  
× Jennings, Mary × Clark—Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark, Frances Clark

John Tomlinson & Margaret Blackburn, both of this par., mar.  
after Banns, 18 Dec., 1806, by Richard Dawson, Rector—  
John × Tomlinson, Marget × Blackburn — John Sleading,  
Anthony Turner

[E p. 71]

Christopher Spence, Shoe Maker, & Jane Altham, spin., both of  
this par., mar. after Banns, 20 Dec., 1806, by R. Dawson,  
Rector—Christopher Spence, Jane × Altham—Joseph Barker,  
Alice Brown

Thomas Pinder of this par., & Ann Brigg of Gisburn, mar. after  
Banns, 27 Dec., 1806, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thomas Pinder,  
Ann × Brigg—John Turner, Thomas Walker

Robert Bashall & Catharine Bradley, both of this par., mar. after  
Banns, 21 Feb., 1807, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Robert  
Bashall, Catharine × Bradley—Anthony Turner, Thomas Seed

[E p. 72]

John Dean of Gisburn, Cotton Weaver, & Ellen Wildman of this  
par., mar. by Licence, 23 Apr., 1807, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector  
—John Dean, Ellen Wildman—Alex<sup>r</sup> Wildman, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dean

James Turner, Weaver, & Grace Heaton, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 23 May, 1807, by Enoch Clementson, Assist: Curate of Grindleton—James × Turner, Grace × Heaton—W<sup>m</sup> Sanderson, John Sanderson

Thomas Hanson of Waddington, Farmer, & Jinny Pinder of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 May, 1807, by John Foster, Curate of Bracewell—Thomas × Hanson, Jinny × Pinder—John Marchbank, John Pinder

[E p. 73

Thomas Robinson of this par., Cotton Weaver, & Ann Bordley in the monastery of Sawley, wid., mar., by Licence, 8 Aug., 1807, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Thomas Robinson, Ann × Bordley—John Walker, John Botherton

Henry Briggs & Dorothy Geldard, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 11 Aug., 1807, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Henry Briggs, Dorothy × Geldard—Stephen × Geldard John Brotherton

John Marchbank & Betty Roberts, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 12 Sep., 1807, by Richard Dawson, Rector—John Marchbank, Betty × Roberts—Roboart Watson, Richard Seed

[E p. 74

Richard Brigg & Alice Garner, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Oct., 1807, by Enoch Clementson, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister—Richard × Brigg, Alice × Garner—Chris<sup>t</sup> Sanderson, Thomas Walker

Nicholas Geldard of this par. & Alice Wolfenden of Gisburn, mar. after Banns, 19 Oct., 1807, by Enoch Clementson, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister—Nicholas Gelderd, Alice × Wolfenden—Samuel Jackson, Robert Turner

Laurence Whitaker of Grindleton in the par. of Mitton & Alice Hargraves of this par., mar. by Banns, 22 Oct., 1807, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Lawrence Whitaker, Alice Hargreaves—William Fielding, John Hargreaves

[E p. 75

Thomas Walker of this par. & Mary Jackson in the chapelry of Waddington and par. of Mitton, mar. after Banns, 28 Nov. 1807, by John Foster, Curate of Bracewell—Thomas Walker, Mary × Jackson—Robert Walker, John Walker, Bridget Simpson

James Roberts & Alice Heaton, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 24 Dec., 1807, by John Foster, Curate of Bracewell—Ja<sup>s</sup> × Roberts, Alice × Heaton—Rich<sup>d</sup> Procter, John Hutton

W<sup>m</sup> Roberts & Mary Wilcock, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 24 Dec., 1807, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster, Curate of Bracewell—William Roberts, Mary × Wilcock—Rich<sup>d</sup> Procter, Robert Watson

[E p. 76

Richard Brown of Long Preston & Ellen Tomlinson of this par., mar. after Banns, 28 May, 1808, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard × Brown, Ellen × Tomlinson—William Lawson, John Heaton

Thomas Hayhurst & Mary Barns, both of this par., mar. after

Banns, 6 Aug., 1808, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Hayhurst, Mary × Barns — Richard Blezard, Thomas Dickinson

Henry Bank & Jane Riding, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 13 Aug., 1808, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Henry Bank, Jane × Riding—Jonathan Hartley, Robert Seed

[E p. 77]

Francis Dickinson & Mary Hargreaves, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 20 Sep., 1808, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Francis Dickinson, Mary × Hargreaves—John Hargreaves, Thomas Dickinson

Thomas Kenyon & Ann Holgate, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 22 Oct., 1808, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Kenyon Ann × Holgate—W<sup>m</sup> Hargreaves, Thomas × Robinson

William Hartley in the monastery of Sawley & Mary Frankland of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Nov., 1808, by Richard Dawson, Rector—William Hartley, Mary × Frankland—Leo<sup>d</sup> Ellis, Jn<sup>o</sup> Kayley

[E p. 78]

William Lord, Husbandman, & Mary Atkinson, both in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 19 Nov., 1808, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—William Lord, Mary × Atkinson—James Kayley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley

Richard Riddyhough & Mary Whitaker, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Feb., 1809, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Richard × Riddyhough, Mary × Whitaker,—James Whittaker, John Sanderson

Samuel Hastie, Wheelwright, & Jane Battie, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 8 Apr., 1809, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Samuel Hastie, Jane × Battie—W<sup>m</sup> Rankin, Margaret Todd

[E p. 79]

James Whittaker & Lettice Varley, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 29 Apr., 1809, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Whittaker, Lettice × Varley—John Hargreaves, Jn<sup>o</sup> Singleton James Hoyle of Slaidburn, Farmer, & Ellen Walker of this par., mar. by Licence, 24 Aug., 1809, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Hoyle, Ellin Walker—Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker, John Dobson

Edmund Richardson in the monastery of Sawley & Ann Austin Lake of this par., mar. by Banns, 19 Oct., 1809, by Richard Dawson, Rector—Edmund × Richardson, Ann × Austin Lake —Roger Bramlay, Thomas Jackson

[E p. 80]

Robert Hardacre of Mitton & Ellen Frankland of this par., mar. after Banns, 26 Oct., 1809, by Richard Dawson, Rector — Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardacre, Ellin Frankland—William Simpson, William Wilson

John Parsons & Margaret Pattison, both of this par., mar. by Licence 30 Oct., 1809, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Parsons, Margaret Pattinson—Mary Ellis, Richard Parsons

George Jackson in the chapelry of Downham & Ellen Smethurst of this par., mar. by Licence, 4 Nov., 1809, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson,

Rector—George × Jackson, Ellen × Smethurst—Thomas Jackson, Joseph Smethurst

[E p. 81

Thomas Wright & Betty Hartley, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 18 Nov., 1809, by R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Wright, Betty × Hartley—William Bury, John Brotherton John Robinson & Ann Ainsworth, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Nov., 1809, by R. Dawson, Rector—John × Robinson, Ann × Ainsworth—Henry Watson, William Clark

Thurston Tomlinson & Jane Earnshaw, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 16 Dec., 1809, by R. Dawson, Rector—Thurston × Tomlinson, Jane × Earnshaw—Thurston Tomlinson the Father, Henry Inskip

[E p. 82

Jeremiah Williamson of the chapelry of Clithero, Officer of Excise, & Susanna Calverley in the monastery of Sawley, mar. by Licence, 24 Dec., 1809, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Jeremiah Williamson, Susanna × Calverley—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hargreaves, Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley

Peter Hogg & Mary Varley, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 11 Jan., 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Peter Hogg, Mary × Varley—James Singleton, Robert Seed

John Hargreaves & Alice Walker, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 13 Jan., 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Hargreaves, Alice × Walker—William Altham, John Ellins

[E p. 83

John Porter in the monastery of Sawley & Ellen Turner of this par., spin., mar. by Licence, 18 Jan., 1810, by John Foster, Curate of Bracewell & Tossett—John × Porter, Ellin Turner—Giles Turner, Sarah Turner, Mary Carr, Thomas Slater

John Somerville, Mill Wright, & Betty Clarkson, spin., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 23 Jan., 1810, by J<sup>n</sup> Foster, Curate of Bracewell & Tossett—John Somerville, Betty × Clarkson—Peter Hogg, James Singleton

James Hartley, Sawyer, & Sarah Hays, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 5 Feb., 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James × Hartley, Sarah × Hays—Robert Seed, John Sleading, Nicholas Carr

[E p. 84

W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of the chapelry of Whitewell & Ann Wilcock of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 Mar., 1810, by John Foster, Curate of Bracewell & Tossett—W<sup>m</sup> × Bradley, Ann × Wilcock—James Seed, James seed

John Dickinson & Cressy Parkinson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 5 May, 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Dickinson, Cressy × Parkinson—Henry Walton, Christopher Slinger

Edmund Geldard of this par. & Elizabeth Woffendale in the monastery of Sawley, mar. after Banns, 26 May, 1810, by R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Edmund Gelderd, Elizabeth × Woffendale—Henry Heaton, Ann Abbotson

[E p. 85]

John Dickinson of this par. & Elizabeth Hardacre of Long Preston, mar. after Banns, 19 June, 1810, by R. Dawson, Rector—John Dickinson, Elizabeth × Hardacre—Chris<sup>r</sup> Hardacre, Thirston Tomlinson

Thomas Frankland & Jenny Hargreaves, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 24 June, 1810, by R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas × Frankland, Jenny × Hargreaves—Richard Blezard, Jo<sup>n</sup> Hargreaves

John Slaiding & Margaret Todd, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 9 Sep., 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—John Sleading, Margaret × Todd—William Clark, Mary Sleading

[E p. 86]

William Simpson of Slaidburn & Jane Tetley of this par., mar. by Licence, 9 Sep., 1810, by R. Dawson, Rector—William Simpson, Gain Teltw—William × Todd, John Brotherton

Henry Townson of Gisburn & Nanny Brotherton of this par., mar. after Banns, 27 Oct., 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Henry Townson, Nanny × Brotherton—Thomas Brotherton, Thomas Dean

Richard Parsons & Jane Smethurst, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 15 Nov., 1810, by R. Dawson, Rector—Richard Parsons, Jane × Smethurst—Christopher Sanderson, John Pinder

[E p. 87]

John Seed & Margaret Helm, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 15 Nov., 1810, by R. Dawson, Rector—Jn<sup>o</sup> Seed, Margaret Helm—Christopher Sanderson, John Pinder

Richard Bank & Margaret Berry, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 25 Nov., 1810, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Rich<sup>d</sup> × Bank, Margaret × Berry—William Berry, Joseph Berry

Nathaniel Harrison & Mary Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 27 Jan., 1811, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Nathanael harrison, Mary × Frankland—Leo<sup>d</sup> Ellis, Tho<sup>s</sup> Turner

[E p. 88]

William Todd & Sarah Turner, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 10 Feb., 1811, by R. Dawson, Rector—William Todd, Sarah Turner—Henry Smith, Thomas Turner

James Robinson of the chapelry of Downham & Mary Gill in the monastery of Sawley, mar. by Licence, 12 June, 1811, by R. Dawson, Rector — James Robinson, Mary Gill — Richard Altham, John Botherton

Thomas Grimshaw of Gisburn & Ann Hargreaves, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 24 Dec., 1811, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Thomas Grimshaw, Ann × Hargreaves—matthew Dewhurst, John Pollard

[E p. 89]

James Pinder, wid., & Isabella Steel, wid., both of this par., mar. by Licence, 7 May, 1812, by R. Dawson, Rector—James pinder, Isabella steel—John Pinder, Ann Clarke

James Sanderson & Jane Walker, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 29 June, 1812, by R. Dawson, Rector—James × Sanderson, Jane × Walker—Thomas Walker, Robert Turner

Edmund Hartley in the monastery of Sawley & Martha Shakleton of this par., mar. after Banns, 3 Sep., 1812, by R. Dawson, rector—Edmund Hartley, Martha Shackleton—Rob<sup>t</sup> Calverley, John Kayley

[E p. 90  
Robert Jackson in the monastery of Sawley & Ellen Shaw of this par., mar. after Banns, 17 Sep., 1812, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson Rector—Robert Jackson, Ellen × Shaw—John Howson, Robert Jackson

Joseph Roberts & Margaret Sanderson, both of this par., mar. after Banns, 31 Oct., 1812, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—Joseph Roberts, Margaret × Sanderson—Richard Seed (?) Edmund × Roberts

James Holmes of Gisburn & Mary Ellis, both of this par., mar. by Licence, 8 Nov., 1812, by R<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Rector—James Holmes, Mary Ellis—Henry Smith, Leo<sup>d</sup> Ellis



# INDEX OF NAMES.

N.X.N.—Signifies No Christian Name. An Asterisk (\*)—Signifies that the same combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page.

- Abbot, John, 342, 343\*; William, 342, 401.
- Abbotson, Ann, 413; Christopher, 392; Eleanor, 392; Richard, 392.
- Abiston, Agnes, 198; Edward, 198.
- Ainsworth, *see* Aynsworth.
- Airton, *see* Ayrton.
- Akerley, Betty, 326, 327; James, 326, 327, 329; Jane, 396; Nancy, 329.
- Aldworth, Betty, 365.
- Allan (Allen), Aston, 200; Dorothy, 235; John, 235.
- Allison, Margaret, 25; Robert, 25.
- Allton, Agnes, 278.
- Alston (Alstin), James, 274, 277; John, 394; Joseph, 304; Mary, 381, 277; Oddie, 274.
- Altham (Alltham, Altam), Alice, 245; Ann, 361; Benjamin, 361; Catherine, 301; Henry, 299; Jane, 367, 371, 376, 378, 410\*; Jennet, 299; John, 303, 398; Margaret, 369, 372, 375, 385, 386\*, 394; Mary, 319, 361; Richard, 315, 390, 414; Sarah, 369\*, 375; Susana, 306; Thomas, 245, 315, 369, 375\*, 410; William, 299\*, 301, 303, 306, 394, 402, 413.
- Anderson, Alice, 257; Eliz., 244; Francis, 240\*, 243, 246\*, 249, 257; George, 246; Isabel, 292; John, 244, 249; Joseph, 243; Lawrence, 240; Margaret, 240.
- Anderton, Elizabeth, 270; John, 269.
- Andrewe, Margaret, 14.
- Appelgarth, William, 175.
- Arbor, John, 262.
- Ardington, *see* Arthington.
- Armistead (Armistead, Armested), Adam, 165; Alice, 135, 225; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 57, 199; Ellen, 353, 358; Helen, 128; Henry, 310, 330, 382, 383; Isabel, 135; Jane, 104; Jenit, 61; John, 195, 310, 386; Katherine, 48; Margaret, 146; Marjory, 314; Michael, 135; Richard, 193, 194, 195, 199; Robert, 379\*; Thomas, 104, 146, 154, 165, 193, 194; William, 57, 61.
- Arthington (Ardington), Agnes, 8; Anna, 18; Jennet, 37; John, 8, 9, 12, 18, 52; Katherine, 9, 52; Mary, 40; Richard, 12, 53, 55; Rosamond, 53, 56; Thomas, 40; William, 9.
- Arton, Margaret, 391.
- Ascue, Jennet, 22.
- Ash (Ashe), Anne, 192; Elizabeth, 39; Margaret, 232; Rowland, 39.
- Asheburner, Katherine, 95; Richard, 95, 96.
- Ashton (Assheton), James, 234, Jo., 153; N.X.N., 234, 253.
- Ashworth, Betty, 373; Giles, 373; Hannah, 320; James, 373; Margaret, 313; Samuel, 321\*.
- Aspinall (Aspinal), Agnes, 15; Anne, 90; Dorothy, 57, 60; Elizabeth, 57, 60, 381; John, 380, 381\*; Lyonell, 15.
- Astley, Thomas, 296\*.
- Astmale, John, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Atkinson (Atkinsonn, Atkinsone, Atkinsonne, Attkinson), Agnes, 7, 11, 12, 17, 25, 53, 92, 167, 198; Ailsey, 366; Alice, 9, 14, 28, 34, 36, 42, 82, 168; Allan, 22, 25, 33, 52, 53, 94; Ann, 9, 19, 20, 25, 27, 74, 94, 95, 97, 111, 114, 124, 135, 162, 167, 208, 279, 348, 351\*, 352, 368, 378, 381\*; Anthony, 31\*, 116, 125, 132, 154, 168, 174, 202, 206\*, 245; Barbary, 87; Betty, 338, 345\*, 347; Bridget, 159; Catharine, 310\*, 353; Christopher, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38\*, 43, 50, 67, 68, 82, 106, 129, 139, 142, 150, 156, 159, 162, 166, 167, 186, 196, 198\*, 206, 208\*, 213, 217, 221, 230, 253, 296, 310, 399, 402, 403\*, 406; Dorothea, 6; Dorothy, 325, 355; Edmund, 368; Edward, 352; Eliga, 305, 306, 310, 312; Elijah, 268, 308, 315, 318, 325, 381\*; Elizabeth, 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 9\*, 11\*, 12\*, 17, 18, 42, 79, 132, 155, 156, 180, 208, 271, 273\*, 279, 281, 290, 305, 310, 321,



343\*, 348, 381, 383\*; Ellen, 31, 219, 221, 243, 246, 329, 339, 370, 383, 392; Esther, 100, 143, 198, 235; Frances, 111; Francis, 31, 91, 95, 101, 105, 106, 107, 111, 119, 138, 152, 173, 178, 310; Francisca, 7, 11; Helen, 105, 106, 107, 154, 171; Henry, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11\*, 12, 41, 43, 55, 66, 76, 81, 82, 84, 91, 96, 98, 101, 129, 135, 142, 147\*, 149, 163, 166, 186, 213, 219, 220, 221, 225, 246, 250\*, 258, 259\*, 270, 273, 276, 288, 289, 292, 295, 298, 301, 304\*, 306, 329, 336, 352, 383\*; Isaac, 278, 279, 281\*, 282, 283, 286, 296, 307; Isabel, 125, 206, 232, 283, 306, 321, 325, 330, 370; James (Jacobus), 3, 9, 18, 20, 32, 57, 59, 66, 80, 221, 227, 268, 271, 273, 277, 282, 286, 288, 289, 291\*, 296, 308, 310, 314, 319, 321, 325, 326\*, 332, 335, 339, 340, 341\*, 345, 347, 348, 351, 357\*, 358, 389\*, 402\*; Jane, 12, 119, 142, 224, 243, 244, 281, 282, 386\*, 388\*, Jennet, 9, 12, 14, 173; John, 6, 7, 11, 19, 20, 25, 31, 65, 67, 68, 79, 97, 106, 150, 282, 288, 312, 316, 338, 339, 343\*, 345, 349, 353, 358, 366, 368, 373\*, 378, 384, 386\*; Jude, 296, 319; Katherine, 3, 22, 41, 50, 97; Leonard, 3, 27, 32, 38, 41, 100, 105\*, 111, 114, 116\*; Magdalene, 207; Mally, 315; Margaret, 6, 7\*, 11, 22, 31, 33, 35, 38\*, 41, 75, 96, 109, 159, 186, 193, 196, 206\*, 213, 233, 335, 380, 389; Margeria, 17; Mary, 32, 91, 119, 245, 270, 273, 276, 278, 283, 288, 289\*, 298, 306, 307, 332, 340, 351, 355, 360, 372, 374, 376, 392\*, 398\*, 412\*, Matthias, 388; Millicent, 349\*, 353, 358, 366, 373, 378; Ralph, 2, 22, 65, 74, 79, 87, 101\*, 107\*, 109, 120, 121, 142, 143, 147\*; Richard, 6, 22, 147, 236; Robert, 7, 9, 12, 17, 72, 213, 214, 225, 227, 232, 236, 253, 347\*; Rose, 213; Sarah, 76, 213, 258, 286, 350; Stephen, 5, 91, 279, 283, 386, 290, 316, 388\*, 398; Susan, 95, 96, 98; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 3, 11, 21, 25, 27, 28\*, 31, 34, 36, 53, 65, 81, 82, 84, 97\*, 258, 259\*, 277, 292, 310, 318, 330, 338, 379, 380\*, 383; William, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, 30, 79, 116, 119,

121, 150\*, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 174, 186, 206, 224, 295, 303\*, 339, 341\*, 347, 370; N.X.N., 23, 116, 214.  
Aulstin, John Leak, 331; Joseph Leak, 331.  
Austin (Auston), Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 251, 278; Isabel, 231; James, 86; John, 86; Joseph, 243, 245, 251, 271\*, 278; Mary, 245; Phoebe, 243, 316; Sarah, 401\*.  
Autumn, Catherine, 243; Margaret, 108; N.X.N., 243.  
Avison (Avisonn), Alice, 56; Eliz., 49; Margaret, 67; Robert, 242; Thomas, 242.  
Aynsworth (Aynsworth, Ainsworth, Aynseworth), Agnes, 198, 208, 243, 314; Alice, 155, 166, 327, 343, 361, 366, 369, 376, 408\*; Ann, 85, 119, 162, 318, 319, 320, 321, 325, 413\*; Averil, 197; Barbara, 124, 130; Betty, 331, 357; Christopher, 88, 90, 262, 295, 314, 321, 322, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 331, 334, 339, 340, 342, 345\*, 390\*; Eleanor, 247; Elizabeth, 270, 350; Ellen, 297; George, 1, 108, 109, 113, 119, 121, 124, 128, 130, 131, 144, 147, 171, 172, 184, 193, 243, 247, 251, 297, 314, 316; Grace, 390; Isabel, 108, 131, 149, 207, 292, 329, 361, 394\*; James, 312, 313, 314, 317\*, 318, 319, 320, 321\*, 340, 350; Jane, 243, 334, 342, 405\*; Jennet, 145, 157, 158, 190; John, 77, 128, 130, 270, 292, 295, 309, 323, 328, 345, 347; Margaret, 198, 239, 270, 312, 313, 321\*, 322, 339, 393; Mary, 121; Matthew, 109, 145, 147, 149, 152\*, 157, 158, 184, 190, 192, 193, 197, 198\*, 208, 217, 231, 251, 254, 255\*, 365; Samuel, 318; Thomas, 77, 83\*, 85\*, 88, 90, 113, 155, 162, 166, 171, 172, 197\*, 198, 216\*, 217, 225; N.X.N., 192.  
Ayrton (Ayreton, Airton, Aiarton), Alice, 59, 362, 369, 372, 406; Ann, 209, 219, 342, 366, 370, 410\*; Christopher, 135; Francis, 327, 406; Henry, 238, 369; Isabel, 228, 239; James, 59; Jane, 49, 234; Jennet, 19; John, 22, 339, 340; Margaret, 22, 135, 344, 391; Martha, 336, 350, 403; Mary, 213; Priestley, 239, 242; Richard, 218,

- 372; Robert, 327, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 344, 350, 362, 369, 372, 374, 391\*, 393, 395\*, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403\*, 404, 406\*, 408; Sarah, 395\*; Thomas, 49, 215, 234, 245, 254, 362, 391; William, 228, 337.
- ladger, Thomas, 400.
- lailden, George, 316.
- lailey (Bayley), Henry, 234; Jane, 234; Mary, 131, 229; Thomas, 131.
- lalderson, John, 381.
- laldwin (Baldwen), Ann, 270, 382\*, 393\*; Anthony, 394, 400, 402; Betty, 360; Edward, 329; Ellen, 226; Henry, 320, 360; James, 329, 334, 392\*; Jane, 341, 355; John, 270, 318, 341, 345, 347, 359\*, 361\*; Marma- duke, 226; Mary, 248, 392, 410\*; Mear, 394; Ralph, 324; Richard, 360; Susanna, 250; Thomas, 324, 334, 402; William, 320, 347, 386.
- lancroft, Grace, 268; James, 268.
- lank (Banke, Bankes, Banck, Bancks, Banckes), Agnes, 13, 143, 346; Alice, 7, 56, 70, 113, 126, 315; Ann, 78, 199, 302; Betty, 348, 358, 388\*; Bond, 325, 356, 367, 377, 406\*; Brid- get, 365; Christopher, 10\*, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 23, 24, 73, 116; Dorothea, 16; Dorothy, 56; Edward, 327, 339, 370; Eliza- beth, 66, 104, 212, 239, 304, 341, 356, 361, 367, 390, 391; Ellen, 11, 12, 16, 20, 26, 404\*; George, 315, 353, 354, 360; Hannah, 356; Helen, 13, 37, 61, 102, 114, 124; Henry, 123, 145, 190, 244, 311, 318, 334, 338\*, 339, 342, 348, 356, 368, 370, 398\*, 401, 412\*; Isabel, 53, 79, 116, 227, 348, 368, 398, James, 117, 123, 143, 145, 199, 210, 212, 214, 219, 222\*, 228, 236, 237\*, 239, 265, 296\*, 297, 300, 307\*, 332, 340, 353, 363, 365; Jane, 10, 31, 49, 214, 237, 314, 356, 358, 363, 367\*, 369, 372, 377, 404, 406, 412; Jen- net, 10\*, 13, 56, 58, 89, 231, 353; John, 10, 12, 14, 49, 56\*, 58, 61, 66, 73, 79, 86, 101\*, 104, 113, 116\*, 124, 134\*, 135, 297, 300\*, 302, 304, 307, 311, 312, 315, 317, 318\*, 321\*, 323, 327, 333, 338\*, 342, 343, 383\*, 390; Joseph, 374; Margaret, 9, 10, 13, 20, 22, 78, 124, 194, 196, 300, 307, 345, 349, 353, 360, 374, 389\*, 391\*, 399, 414; Mary, 211, 312, 330, 354, 356, 361, 369, 385, 399\*; Matilda, 12\*; Maude, 41; Michael, 62, 126, 128, 137; Peggy, 329, 349, 360, 409; Richard, 22, 117, 128, 194, 227, 231, 236, 237, 247, 312, 339, 341, 343, 346, 349, 353, 360\*, 374, 398, 399\*, 414\*; Robert, 9, 10, 13, 20, 37, 43, 46, 49, 53, 62, 70, 78, 89, 97, 126, 332\*, 385; Roger, 46; Ruth, 383; Sarah, 219, 396\*; Thomas, 23, 297, 307, 323, 339; William, 13, 20, 43, 86, 134, 135, 148, 228, 312, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321\*, 325, 329, 332, 334, 353, 354\*, 358, 361\*, 363, 365\*, 367, 369, 372, 375\*, 377, 379, 385\*, 404\*; N.X.N., 102, 239.
- Bannister (Banister), George, 150; John, 63, 124; Margaret, 63; Polline, 147; Wilford, 63; William, 120.
- Barcroft, John, 136, 137; William, 136, 137.
- Barker, Ann, 325, 326, 352, 354, 361, 393; Belly, 351; Benjamin, 300; Betty Turner, 327; Betty, 356, 357, 401, 406, Catherine, 349, 356, 390; Edmund, 284, 311, 315, 317, 320, 322, 384\*; Edward, 324, 337, 347; Elizabeth, 295\*, 317, 352, 361, 367, 372, 384, 404, 405; Elizabeth Turner, 359, 367, 377\*, 408\*; Grace, 280, 320\*, 339, 340, 345, 348, 361, 367, 368, 382\*; Isabel, 348; Jane, 322, 365, 377, 403, 406, 408\*; Jenny, 359, 364; John, 280\*, 284, 288\*, 289, 292, 295\*, 297, 300, 302, 311, 319, 322, 324, 333, 334, 348, 349, 351, 356, 361\*, 367, 390\*, 395, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 406\*; Joseph, 279, 320, 326, 329, 339, 389\*, 404\*, 405, 407, 408\*, 410\*; Kezia, 357; Margaret, 321, 389, 397\*; Martha, 351; Mary, 292; Nanny, 336, 361; Robert, 302, 324\*, 340, 345, 391; Susan, 280; Susanna, 318, 322, 332, 337, 338, 340, 348, 367; Thomas, 289, 318, 321, 325, 326, 327, 329, 333, 334, 336, 338, 348, 354, 365, 385, 388, 391\*, 392, 393\*, 395\*, 398, 399, 400, 401\*, 402\*, 403, 404\*, 406\*, 408; William, 315,

- 324, 347, 349, 352, 357, 365, 402, 403\*, 404.
- Barley, James, 385; John, 291\*, 381; Margaret, 290; Robert, 290.
- Barlow (Barlo), Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 221\*, 277; Fleetwood, 287, 309, 368, 370; Henry, 221\*; Isabel, 278; James, 225, 288; John, 217, 225, 287, 288, 294, 298, 301, 303, 306, 309, 321, 354, 399; Jo., 224; Mary, 224, 276\*, 287, 303, 349, 353, 385, 399\*; Peter, 306; Robert, 276\*, 278, 297, 301; Thomas, 294, 321; William, 298.
- Barnes (Barns), Ann, 362, 369, 375; Betty, 338; Elizabeth, 386, 387; George, 353; Henry, 355, 357, 359, 362, 363, 369, 375, 406\*; James, 331, 360, 363, 369, 375, 407\*; Jane, 353, 358, 375; John, 331, 334, 338, 350, 357, 359, 360, 375, 377; Jonas, 350, 369; Joseph, 353, 357, 358\*; Margaret, 375; Mary, 334, 370, 374, 377, 411, 412; Nancy, 359; Nanny, 406; Peggy, 355, 360, 363, 369, 407; Thomas, 362, 369; William, 357.
- Barnet (Barnit), Margaret, 104, 158; Matthias, 158; William, 104.
- Barret (Barrit, Barritt), Alice, 142; Ann, 127; Barbara, 196; Benjamin, 395\*; Betty, 395; Henry, 159, 160; James, 133\*, 136, 142, 159, 160, 195; Jennet, 328, 405\*; John, 325, 328, 331; Mary, 331; Ralph, 127; Richard, 136; William, 325.
- Barrow (Barrowe), Alice, 35; Elizabeth, 44; Peter, 34; Robert, 23, 44.
- Barstow (Bastow), Beatrice, 271; Benjamin, 270; Mary, 270, 271, 290.
- Barton, George, 220, 226\*; Helen, 74; Richard, 74; Thomas, 220.
- Barwick, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Bashal (Bashall, Bashaw), Ann, 387\*; Catharine, 367, 410; Elizabeth, 325; Ellen, 322, 385\*; Isabella, 367; Richard, 322, 325, 385, 387; Robert, 367, 405, 410\*.
- Bateson (Baiteson, Beatson), Elizabeth, 385; George, 202; Henry, 83; Margaret, 284; William, 83, 385\*.
- Battersby (Battersbie, Battersbey, Battersbe), Agnes, 9, 11, 12, 15, 25, 41, 104, 133\*, 148, 163, 166, 207, 208, 226; Alexander, 70, 177; Alice, 215, 278, 288, 297; Ann, 61, 133, 138, 141, 198; Catherine, 146, 238, 270; Christopher, 84, 209, 217, 226, 232, 236, 243\*, 253, 293, 299; Edmund, 7, 12, 22, 41, 47, 54, 61, 65, 70, 77, 84, 85, 119, 128, 146\*, 156, 163, 166, 171, 188, 195\*, 196, 199\*, 213; Edward, 290, 300; Elizabeth, 232, 241, 314; Ellen, 187, 196, 228, 231, 267, 291; George, 54, 128\*, 132, 133, 141, 143, 159, 187, 209, 211, 241, 243, 246\*, 273\*, 314; Grace, 25, 87; Helen, 128; Henry, 146; Isabel, 259; James, 61; Jane, 159, 229, 230, 262, 263, 289, 293; Jennet, 8, 41, 53, 68, 118, 159, 191, 328; John, 21, 61, 124, 133, 138, 141, 146, 151, 155, 159, 171, 188, 192, 198, 199\*, 211, 247, 248; 289, 290, 334; Katherine, 65; Leonard, 232; Lowrowens; 200; Margaret, 7, 195, 196, 236, 243, 276, 280, 298; Marjory, 15, 77, 85; Mary, 155, 207, 221, 232, 246, 247, 248, 253, 280; Robert, 9, 11, 12, 15, 21, 24, 47, 119, 124, 128\*, 133, 141, 146, 148, 191, 194, 197, 200, 205, 209, 215, 216, 221, 225\*, 228, 239, 253, 254, 261, 263\*, 267, 273, 300; Sarah, 333; Susanna, 293; Thomas, 41, 53, 143, 188, 196, 209\*, 217, 254, 262, 334; William, 9, 11, 188, 191, 192, 195, 197, 199, 208\*, 230, 253, 259, 263, 270, 278, 285, 298, 329; N.X.N., 177, 191, 215, 217, 253\*.
- Batty (Battie, Battey), Agnes, 283, 386\*; Ambrose, 292, 327, 332; Ann, 221, 233, 244, 259, 292, 315, 373; Betty, 317; Christopher, 214, 215, 221, 223, 227, 233, 237\*, 240, 244, 252, 254, 267\*, 279, 312, 314, 317, 320, 322, 325, 327, 329, 332, 335\*, 372, 373, 385\*, 410; Diana, 314; Elizabeth, 215, 403\*; Ellen, 223, 261; Jane, 287, 367, 373, 385, 412\*; Jenny, 329; John, 322, 367, 373, 410\*; Lot, 315; Maret, 303; Margaret, 214, 295, 338, 373; Mary, 227, 252, 277, 293, 337, 367, 373, 410; Nancy, 312; Nanny, 403; Peggy, 404; Sarah, 297; Thomas, 298, 325, 350, 373, 404\*; William, 259, 277, 279, 283, 287, 292\*, 293, 298, 303, 320, 331, 338, 350; N.X.N.,

240.  
 audwaine, Christopher, 139; Mary, 139.  
 awden, Ellen, 208.  
 awdley (Bandle), Francis, 344\*  
 John, 365.  
 axter (Baxters), Agnes, 59, 73;  
 Alice, 95, 211, 303, 325, 408\*;  
 Anna, 18; Ann, 21, 23, 75, 76,  
 80, 104, 123, 177, 235, 319;  
 Benjamin, 333; Betty, 333;  
 Christopher, 37, 106, 111, 123,  
 130, 131, 134, 175, 176, 177,  
 178, 231, 234, 246, 280, 289;  
 Dorothe, 9; Elizabeth, 44,  
 106, 128, 132, 172, 176, 231,  
 234, 301; Ellen, 17, 280, 292,  
 298, 387, 388; Ellena, 17;  
 Frederick Roberts, 343; Helen,  
 44, 87, 115, 128; Henry, 109,  
 231; Isabel, 40, 113, 116, 190,  
 236; James, 338; Jane, 55;  
 Jennet, 5, 31, 38, 54, 73, 111\*,  
 175, 366; Joan, 65, 66;  
 Johana, 5; John, 130, 131, 164,  
 305, 312, 345, 366\*; Joseph,  
 357; Katherine, 17, 18, 21,  
 31, 68, 73; Margaret, 18, 32,  
 38, 274, 299, 300, 317; Marjory,  
 14, 301, Mary, 244, 277, 296,  
 303, 309, 327, 339, 343, 391,  
 409\*; Nancy, 319, 357;  
 Richard, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 40,  
 44, 50, 54, 66, 97, 111, 296, 298,  
 300, 301, 303, 305, 309, 317,  
 319\*; Robert, 30, 65, 113, 116,  
 301, 304, 305, 325; Roger, 17,  
 73, 95, 104, 108, 109, 115, 122\*,  
 128, 132, 151, 192, 164; Sus-  
 anna, 345; Thomas, 1, 17,  
 18\*, 21, 23, 28, 55, 58, 59, 65,  
 66\*, 68, 73\*, 75, 76\*, 77, 80, 87,  
 93\*, 100, 104, 137, 172, 292,  
 299, 301, 303, 305, 306\*, 312;  
 William, 5, 38, 50, 53, 100,  
 333; N.X.N., 58, 76, 104, 108,  
 134, 190, 246.  
 aynes, William, 252; N.X.N., 252.  
 eard, John, 374; Mary, 374;  
 Nanny, 374.  
 ecet, Alice, 193; Elizabeth, 193.  
 ecrofte, *see* Bicroft.  
 ee, Elizabeth, 93.  
 ell, Alice, 279; Blanche, 29;  
 George, 108; Jane, 396; Jo.,  
 331\*, 396; Joseph, 396\*;  
 Mary, 279.  
 ellil, Jenint, 167.  
 enond, Daniel, 307; Joseph, 307;  
 entham (Bentum), Elizabeth, 123;  
 Sarah, 410\*.  
 entley, Ann, 213, 215, 235, 297;  
 Elizabeth, 186, 233, 291; Helen,

129, 132; Jennet, 110, 137, 207,  
 229; John, 133, 134; Margaret  
 121, 168\*, 172\*; Mary, 115, 207;  
 Matthew, 166, 167; Michael,  
 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116,  
 121, 126, 129, 132, 133, 134,  
 137, 166, 167, 172, 177, 183;  
 Mitchel, 213, 215; Richard, 109;  
 Thomas, 112, 116, 168, 172;  
 William, 126, 183, 186, 207,  
 217\*, 229, 233, 235, 247, 254;  
 N.X.N., 111, 168.  
 Bentum, *see* Bentham.  
 Berry (Bury, Birrie), Alice, 341;  
 Barbara, 325, 356, 359, 405\*;  
 Betty, 323, 351, 356, 402\*;  
 John, 323, 325, 329, 341, 319\*;  
 Margaret, 131, 374, 391, 414\*;  
 Nicholas, 131; Philip, 398;  
 Thomas, 329; William, 413,  
 414.  
 Bicroft (Bicrofte, Becrofte, Bei-  
 croft), Ann, 80; Catharine, 86;  
 Elizabeth, 19; Helen, 68;  
 Henry, 57, 73; John, 4; Mar-  
 garet, 4, 19, 57, 64; William,  
 64, 68, 73, 80, 86.  
 Billington (Bilington, Billinton,  
 Billintonne), Agnes, 130, 148,  
 208, 214; Alice, 277, 310;  
 Edward, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42\*, 43,  
 102, 107, 113, 120\*, 122, 125,  
 151, 171, 175, 182, 191, 196,  
 198, 208, 214, 217, 251, 254;  
 Elizabeth, 220; Helen, 107,  
 122, 125; James, 34, 36; Janet,  
 210; John, 37, 99, 113, 171,  
 175, 176\*, 178, 181, 184, 186,  
 187, 190, 198, 203, 215, 277,  
 304; Margaret, 39, 97, 102, 181,  
 186, 191; Mary, 187; Richard,  
 178, 190; Stephen, 219;  
 William, 182, 288.  
 Bilsborough (Bilsborrow, Bilsboro),  
 Ann, 389\*; Benjamin, 337, 339,  
 340, 342, 345, 347\*, 348\*, 351,  
 356, 370, 371\*, 398\*; Betty,  
 356; Ellen, 331, 371, 376, 409\*;  
 Jane, 337; John, 354; Mary,  
 333, 339, 340, 348, 351, 356,  
 371, 398; Roger, 331, 333, 335\*,  
 345, 354; Thomas, 351;  
 William, 342.  
 Binds, Helen, 39; Henry, 39, 43;  
 Sibbel, 43.  
 Bines (Binnes), Christabel, 50;  
 Dorothy, 57, 61; Henry 50, 57,  
 61.  
 Binsley, Alice, 116.  
 Birch, John, 284; William, 284.  
 Birket, Cicely, 233; William, 233.  
 Birtwhistle, Ann, 361\*; William, 361.  
 Blackadder, Alexander, 366, 370.

- 378; Andrew, 366; Elizabeth, 378; Ellen, 366, 370\*, 378.
- Blackburn**, Adam, 335, 364, 368, 371, 376, 410\*; Alice, 318, 346, 351, 357, 364, 377; Ann, 335, 351, 352, 368, 379; Betty, 371; Ellen, 357, 364, 368, 371, 376, 410; Hannah, 364; James, 316, 318, 322, 326\*, 364, 369, 374, 407\*; Jane, 342, 346; John, 316, 342, 348, 352, 360\*, 363, 369, 373, 376, 401\*; Margaret, 322, 358, 367, 410\*; Mary, 348, 352, 358, 363, 369, 373, 374, 407; Peggy, 360; Richard, 373; Susanna, 377; Thomas, 348; William, 363.
- Blacow** (Blaycho), Elizabeth, 409\*; Helen, 90.
- Blakebrook** (Blakbrook), Ellen, 243; Roger, 237\*, 243.
- Blakebrough** (Blackebrough, Bleackbrough, Bleagbrough, Ann, 137; Christopher, 246; Jonathan, 246; Grace, 406\*; Roger, 249; Richard, 145; Thomas, 137; William, 249.
- Blakey** (Blacay), Elizabeth, 376; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 151, 172.
- Bland** (Blande, Blandes), John, 51, 53, 57, 60; Mary, 79; Richard, 57, 60; N.X.N., 51, 53.
- Blaykamore**, Richard, 1, 2.
- Bleackbrough**, *see* Blakebrough.
- Bleasdale**, James, 397\*, 400.
- Blizard** (Blezard), Ann, 362; Bella, 342, 349; Betty, 350, 359, 362; Diana, 349, 399; Elizabeth, 375; Isaac, 318, 320, 324, 327, 337, 350, 367, 371, 374, Isabel; 358, 362\*, 366, 371, 375; Jane, 324, 352, 360, 364, 369, 373, 374, 402, 403\*; John, 337, 342, 349, 359, 399\*, 403; Margaret, 410; Mary, 367, 373, 402\*, 410\*; Rebecca, 358; Richard, 320, 358, 362, 366, 371, 375, 404, 405, 409, 412, 414; Robert, 318, 359, 362; Susanna, 327, 361, 408\*; Thomas, 366.
- Bold** (Bould), Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 220; Jennet, 179; Richard, 163, 220, 269; Thomas, 158, 163, 179.
- Bolland** (Boland, Bollan), Agnes, 139, 220; Alice, 27, 123, 269; Ann, 92, 112, 145, 165, 167, 283; Christopher, 14, 129, 161; Cicely, 233, 269, 294; Dionisia, 11; Dynes, 121; Elizabeth, 138, 139, 176; Ellen, 18, 187, 279\*; George, 131, 178\*, 179, 187, 216, 217, 229, 230, 232, 253, 283, 286, 291, 293, 294, 296; Giles, 230, 254; Helen, 41, 100, 120, 206; Isabel, 134, 192; Jane, 25, 80, 400; Jennet, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 25, 68, 98, 123, 144; John, 1, 41, 50, 54\*, 68, 92, 115, 126, 134, 148, 206, 229, 291, 296; Leonard, 21, 110, 115, 120, 123, 129, 144; Magdalen, 237; Margaret, 7, 8, 23; Mary, 286; Robert, 8, 11, 14, 15\*, 18, 20\*, 21, 25, 27, 50, 57, 59, 96, 98, 112, 120, 126, 131, 138, 139\*, 145, 151, 165, 167, 169, 176, 179, 237; Throth, 207, 221; William, 110, 120, 293, 374, 400\*, 408; N.X.N., 169, 178\*, 293.
- Bolton**, Agnes, 15; Jennet, 14.
- Bond** (Bonde, Bonnd, Bonthe), Alice, 274; Ann, 182, 227, 266, 277; David, 284, 400; Edmund, 276; Ellen, 310, 311; Grace, 32; Hannah, 370; Isabel, 222; James, 370, 372; Jane, 117, 143, 313, 314; Jennet, 67\*, 335; John, 67\*, 117, 221\*, 282, 325, 331; Margaret, 39, 240; Mary, 283, 385\*; Ralph, 32; Richard, 221\*, 222, 242, 246; Robert, 227, 242, 276; Sarah, 279, 297; Thomas, 182, 235\*, 236\*, 276\*, 277, 279, 282, 284, 286, 297, 310, 311, 313, 314, 325, 331, 370, 372; William 143.
- Boocock** (Boocok, Bowcoke, Bowkoke), Agnes, 300; Alice, 126, 252; Ann, 132, 137, 161, 159, 210, 237, 244; Anthony, 115; Catherine, 141; Christopher, 84, 103, 108, 192; Elizabeth, 104, 155, 156, 157, 228, 231, 240, 250, 286, 289, 381\*; George, 184, 235, 236, 237, 242\*, 243, 245, 246, 247, 250, 254, 257, 267, 272, 301, 347; Helen, 130, 132, 136, 172, 207; Henry, 105, 244, 245, 246, 248, 252; Isabel, 56, 159, 160, 166; James, 194, 245, 286; Jane, 209; Jennet, 247; Joan, 192, 197; John, 84, 91, 99\*, 104, 110, 124\*, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 170, 172, 179, 181, 189, 209, 215, 236, 239\*, 240, 242, 289, 349; Jo, 254; Margaret, 118; Martha, 235, 237; Mary, 155, 179, 180, 244, 245\*, 274; Richard, 102, 103, 105, 110, 115, 121, 126, 130, 132, 133, 137\*; Robert, 190, 267; Simond, 190; Susanna,

- 261; Thomas, 56, 91, 121, 136, 155, 156, 159, 168, 170, 180, 181, 184, 186\*, 188, 190, 192, 194, 197, 204, 206, 210, 215, 217, 228, 231, 237, 240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 252, 253, 257; William, 192, 246, 272; N.X.N., 102, 137, 164, 245.
- Booker** (Bowker, Bowcer, Bowkar, Bowcarr, Bouker), Agnes, 111; Ann, 224, 236; Benjamin, 244; Bridget, 242; Edmund, 7, 224, 225, 226, 228, 231, 232, 233, 238, 239\*; Edward, 186, 187; Elizabeth, 233; George, 242, 250; Hannah, 242; Helen, 37; Isabel, 186, 187, 231, 232; James, 63; John, 111, 140, 159, 225; Josias, 228; Mary, 63; Matilda, 7; Robert, 140, 159; Sarah, 238; Thomas, 108, 119; William, 226; N.X.N., 217, 236, 242, 244, 259.
- Booth**, Elizabeth, 236; Henry, 236, 240, 241, 297; James, 300; Jane, 292; Jonas, 292, 297, 300; Margaret, 240; Thomas, 241.
- Boothman**, Ann, 317, 339, 363, 391\*; Christiana, 348, 353; Elizabeth, 354, 367, 371; Ellen, 335, 404; James, 362; Jinney, 394; John, 317, 346, 386, 387; Joseph, 337, 342, 389\*; Mary, 354, 358, 362, 366, 367, 371, 376, 406; Molly, 366; Nancy, 358, 369, 377; Rosamond, 337, 389, 393, 405\*; Sarah, 358, 376, 405\*; Thomas, 358, 362, 366, 371, 376, 394\*, 406\*; William, 335, 337, 339, 342, 346, 350, 358, 392, 393, 404\*.
- Bordley**, Ann, 411\*; Helen, 126.
- Borough** (Burrough, Burgh), Jane, 353, 358; Philadelphia, 223.
- Bothomley** (Bothomeley), Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 58; Gilbert, 23.
- Bradley** (Breadley), Agnes, 174, 231, 246, 251; Alice, 178, 179\*, 207, Ann, 374, 394\*, 413; Catherine, 334, 367, 410\*; Edward, 214, 265; Ellen, 402\*; Elizabeth, 195, 260\*; 346, 369, Esther, 188\*, Francis, 325; Hannah, 366, 368, 375; Henry, 188\*, 189\*, 192, 195, 199\*, 212\*, 214; Henrietta, 339; James, 327, 329, 330\*, 332, 334, 339, 344, 366, 368, 375; Jane, 356, 367, 377, 406\*, 408; Jennet, 84, 332; John, 188, 189, 232, 326, 331\*, 339\*, 342, 343\*, 344, 348\*, 351, Mally, 375; Margaret, 131, 235, 260\*, 342, 344, 366; Mary, 189, 243, 327, 329, 348, 351, 357, 358, 362, 364, 366, 371\*, 376, 397\*, 406\*; Nancy, 407\*; Richard, 51, 176, 366; Robert, 51, 84, 174, 176, 178, 179\*, 180, 207, 364; Sarah, 326, 357, 366, 368, 369; Stephen, 408\*; Thomas, 131, 241, 242, 248, 250, 366, 369, 371, 375\*; William, 192, 231, 232, 235, 239\*, 241, 242, 243, 246, 248, 250, 251, 260\*, 261, 325, 344, 346, 351, 357, 364, 371, 374, 402\*, 413\*.
- Bradshaw** (Bradshey, Bradshay), Ellen, 29; Martha, 282; William, 241.
- Bramberley**, Sally, 399\*.
- Bramley**, Roger, 412; Sally, 358, 363.
- Brazewell**, Edward, 379\*; Isabel, 379.
- Breadley**, *see* Bradley.
- Brearley** (Brierley), James, 359; John, 409; Samuel, 359.
- Brennand** (Brenand, Brenhande, Brunand, Breanand), Agnes, 18, 99; Amy, 341; Ann, 77, 116, 247, 272; Francis, 74, 77, 99; Isabel, 85, 276\*; John, 82, 275, 341, 390, 393, 396; Katharine, 64; Margaret, 82, 268, 269; Mary, 279; Robert, 273; Sibell, 104; Thomas, 18, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275, 276\*, 279; William, 64.
- Bridge**, *see* Brigg.
- Briercliffe**, Wm., 397.
- Brierley**, *see* Brearley.
- Brigg** (Briggs, Brig, Bridge, Brigge), Agnes, 5, 40, 73, 74, 108; Alice, 61, 180, 190, 290, 304, 316\*, 317, 321, 327, 368, 375, 411; Ann, 21, 56, 80, 84, 131, 168, 174, 186, 218, 241, 270, 273, 282, 283, 297, 312, 314, 322, 323, 333, 334, 338, 348, 351, 356\*, 366\*, 368, 370, 371\*, 376\*, 380\*, 391, 392, 393, 410\*; Anthony, 345; Bridget, 135, 136, 374; Betty, 294, 318, 319, 335, 370, 410; Catherine, 157; Christopher, 78, 127, 186, 298; Daniel, 330; Diana, 332, 350; Dorothy, 411; Edmund, 366, 371, 376; Edward, 282, 304, 410\*; Elizabeth, 4, 20, 74, 77, 134, 181, 200, 213, 236, 323, 328, 363, 379; Ellen, 31, 193, 235, 302, 324; Nelly, 336, 338, 351, 359, 367, 377, 387; Emote (Eme), 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 54; Enis, 104; Esther, 226, 281, Faith, 173; George, 261; Grace

- 39, 69; Helen, 122, 174; Henry, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31\*, 36, 40, 48, 65, 69, 73, 76, 78, 84, 88, 93, 103, 105, 109\*, 113, 126, 127, 166, 170\*, 172, 173, 176, 178, 180, 181, 238, 239, 241\*, 280, 281, 282, 283\*, 306, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319, 323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 329, 330, 333, 337, 411\*; Isaac, 71; Isabel, 26, 35, 75, 269, 314, 340, 363, 374\*; James, 113, 173\*, 174, 176, 186, 193, 230, 231, 245, 246, 251, 268, 269, 281, 282, 304, 307, 313, 314, 315, 318, 320\*, 324, 326, 330, 331, 334\*, 363, 374\*, 375, 376, 386\*, 390, 395, 403, 407; Jane, 11, 233, 273, 282, 283, 315; Jennet, 32, 103, 247, 328; John, 31, 36, 40, 88, 100, 101, 117, 126, 127, 135, 140, 146, 162, 169, 174, 178, 181\*, 185, 187, 195, 213, 225, 233, 236, 238, 245, 246, 251\*, 261, 262, 279, 282, 283, 287, 296, 301, 304, 313\*, 318\*, 320, 321, 323\*, 325, 328, 329, 340, 341, 344, 348\*, 351, 356, 366, 370\*, 378, 404; Joseph, 323, 326, 354, 407\*; Katherine, 8, 40; Luke, 69, 339; Margaret, 4, 7, 17, 20, 48, 101, 172, 173\*, 187, 191, 196, 210, 212, 213, 236, 280, 305, 310, 386, Mary, 100, 117, 169, 183, 215, 315, 338, 348, 359, 366\*, 371, 381\*, 390\*, Martha, 320, 323; Matthew, 320, 370, 410\*; Nancy, 407; Nanny, 326; Peggy, 371; Richard, 13, 21, 23, 24, 32\*, 36, 40, 47, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 69, 74, 80, 122\*, 127, 134, 136, 140, 144, 154, 171, 185\*, 188, 190, 191, 194, 198, 252, 287, 301, 305, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 323, 327, 329, 332\*, 335, 338, 368, 375, 376, 380\*, 387\*, 393\*, 411\*; Robert, 26, 30, 33, 35\*, 69, 128, 185, 235, 238\*, 241\*, 243, 247, 252, 282, 292, 294, 296, 323, 324, 326, 328, 332\*, 334, 336, 342, 347, 376, 389, 391\*, 392\*, 408; Rosamond, 144; Sarah, 194, 329, 334, 336; Susan, 188; Susannah, 331, 393\*; Thomas, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15\*, 19, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 41\*, 47, 67\*, 74, 75, 93, 168, 171, 191, 192, 200, 222, 226, 243, 247, 251\*, 269, 279, 290, 292, 294, 297, 300\*, 333, 370, 371, 392; Ursula, 128, 148; Walter, 9; William, 19, 36, 57, 60, 71, 105, 262, 268, 281, 294, 314\*, 318, 319, 322\*, 324\*, 328, 330\*, 332, 334, 336, 338, 339, 342, 350, 354, 359\*, 366, 371, 374, 376, 379, 386, 400; N.X.N., 247, 251.
- Britcliffe (Britcliff), Alice, 355, 360, 397\*, 400; Ann, 397; Mary, 352, 355, 360, 364, 368, 373, 377; Thomas, 400\*.
- Brockbank, Richard, 388\*, 389\*.
- Brockden (Brogden), Alice, 230\*, Ann, 4, 220, 221, 246; Bartholomew, 305; Edmund, 143; Grace, 253; Henry, 5; Isabel, 118, 215, 216; James, 246\*, 267; Jennet, 16, 143; Johane, 5; John, 34, 40, 230\*, 232, 246, 268\*, 305; Richard, 4, 40, 232; N.X.N., 34.
- Brodbelt (Brodebelt), Ann, 99; Grace, 87, 102; Henry, 103; James, 77, 81, 87, 88, 91, 99, 102, 103, 120, 121, 137, Jane, 120; Jennet, 77, 88, 120, 121, John, 91; William, 81.
- Brookes, Nicholas, 144; Robert, 144.
- Brotherton (Broder-ton, Brother-tone), Agnes, 212, 278, 385\*; Agnes Whiteside, 261; Ann, 280, 352, 408\*; Benjamin, 316, 317, 329, 330, 341; Elizabeth, 169, 268, 312, 379\*, 402; Grace, 368, 382; Isabel, 262; Jane, 260\*; 354, John, 167, 229, 272, 305, 307, 310\*, 312, 314, 316, 317, 318, 322, 329, 330\*, 346, 368, 379, 382\*, 383, 386\*, 387\*, 388\*, 389\*, 390\*, 391\*, 392\*, 393, 394\*, 395\*, 396\*, 397\*, 398\*, 399\*, 400\*, 401\*, 403, 404\*, 405\*, 406, 407\*, 408, 409\*, 410\*, 411\*, 413, 414\*; Margaret, 252, 300, 314, 398\*; Mary, 263, 267, 293, 322, 351, 357, 364, 371, 402\*, 407; Nanny, 335, 378, 398, 414\*; Susana, 318, 402; Thomas, 162, 163\*, 167, 169, 173, 214\*, 252\*, 253\*, 260\*, 262, 263, 267, 268, 272, 278\*, 300, 305, 321, 330, 338, 394, 414; William, 173, 212, 214, 258\*, 261, 307, 335, 338, 341, 346, 352\*, 398\*; N.X.N., 162.
- Broughton, Ann, 32.
- Brown (Browne), Alice, 206, 324, 336\*, 339, 355, 362, 367, 371, 381, 404, 408\*, 410; Ann, 199, 409; Andrew, 162; Benjamin, 379; Betty, 319, 320, 333, 371; Catherine, 331, 404; Christopher

- 58; Dorothy, 212; Edmund 206, 287; Elizabeth, 20, 57, 208, 229; Ellen, 348\*, 397, 411; Fanny, 335; Fleetwood, 248, 281, 282, 287; Helen, 117, Helena, 8; Henry, 304, 315, 380, 399; Isabel, 120, 208; James, 61, 269, 271, 281, 282, Jane, 287, 304; Jennet, 9, 17, 57, 61, 112, 306; Johanne, 7; John, 7, 9, 112\*, 192, 260\*, 261, 305\*, 322\*, 326, 331, 333, 336\*, 350, 379, 392, 393\*, 395, 397, 399\*, 401, 402\*, 403\*, 404\*; Judith, 383\*; Leonard, 20; Lettice, 9, 335; Lucy, 22; Margareta, 7; Margaret, 39, 58, 162, 350, 399, 404; Mary, 265, 269, 270, 271, 317, 351, 356, 364, 399, 403, 404, (Molly), 400 Mathias, 212; Matilda, 61; Michael, 304, 306, 313; Peter, 258; Richard, 20, 117, 229, 344, 411\*; Rosimond, 112; Thomas, 310, 335, 337\*, 339, 342, 344, 348, 397\*, Thomasin, 245; William, 248, 258, 260\*, 261, 265, 305, 308\*, 310, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320, 324, 326, 342, 355, 379, 381, 408, 409, 410.
- Broxton, Isabel, 215; John, 215.
- Broxup (Broxupe, Broxupp, Broxuppe, Broxopp, Broxop, Broxopps, Broxoppes), Agnes, 4, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 22, 23, 82, 87, 96, 231; Alice, 49, 114, 174, 182, 202, 203, 230, 231, 232, 294; Ambrose, 39, 40, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 64\*, 71, 74, 76, 81, 95, 102, 114\*, 118, 124, 125, 128, 139, 144, 175, 188, 232, 243, 252, 259; Ann, 12, 61, 106, 110\*, 131, 168, 169, 191, 204, 384; Elizabeth, 4, 65, 71, 74, 76, 88, 148\*, 154, 155, 168, 169, 200, 235, 243, 260, 287; Ellen, 4, 31, 36; Ellena, 19; Eleanor, 210; Esther, 99\*, Francis, 125, 126; George, 197, 266, 276; Grace, 12, 17, 19, 55, 81, 96; Gyles, 59; Helen, 40, 61, 86, 119, 120, 125, Helena, 3; Henry, 3, 8, 12, 16, 17, 19, 28, 29, 37, 42, 49, 53\*, 55\*, 56, 65, 83, 98; Hester, 76; Isabel, 56, 81, 118, 124; James, 40, 41, 43, 45, 50, 52, 54, 55, 143, 195, 229, 236; Jane, 16, 186, 209, 283; Jennet, 90; John, 7, 28, 29, 30, 31\*, 36\*, 42, 49, 50, 55, 58\*, 59, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 95, 98\*, 102, 105, 110, 114, 119, 120, 123, 132, 134, 139, 161, 168, 169, 196, 197, 199; Katherine, 8, 31, 56, 58, 98; Mabel, 98; Margaret, 39, 52, 54, 83, 98, 119, 139, 168, 169, 184, 201, 202, 233; Mary, 50, 247, 386; Mathias, 208, 210; Matilda, 7, 10; Matthew, 127; Nicholas, 3; Peter, 8, 12, 13, 18, 48, 49, 82, 137; Richard, 1, 30, 40, 41, 49, 81, 86, 91, 99\*, 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111\*, 116, 118, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 138\*, 139, 142\*, 143, 146, 148\*, 151, 155, 158\*, 161, 164\*, 166, 168\*, 169\*, 175, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191\*, 193, 195, 196, 197\*, 199, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 210\*, 211, 212\*, 216, 217\*, 229, 230, 235, 244, 247, 254, 274, 275\*, Robert, 29, 78, 80; Roger, 4, 36, 46, 48, 65; Ruth, 266; Sarah, 297; Scott, 274; Stephen, 57, 102; Thomas, 12, 13, 18, 23, 43, 48, 50, 81, 87, 91, 96, 109, 118, 164, 166, 190, 193, 204, 231, 233, 236, 254\*, 275, 294, 295, 384\*, 386\*, 388; William, 8, 17, 98, 133; N.X.N., 45, 58, 116, 252.
- Bruer (Brewer), Agnes, 226, 238; Ann, 246, 282, 289\*; Elizabeth, 186; Jennet, 194; John, 168, 170, 282; Margaret, 228; Mary, 236, 272; Richard, 186, 194, 197\*, 232; Robert, 221, 222; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 225, 226, 228, 232, 236, 238, 240\*, 244\*; William, 170, 221, 222, 225; N.X.N., 186.
- Brunand, *see* Brennand.
- Bucke, Agnes, 11; Anthony, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Bulcock (Bulcocke, Bulcock, Bulcok, Bulcoock), Alice, 71; Belly 351; Betty, 353, 359, 364; Christopher, 59, 304; Elizabeth, 337, 373, 400\*; Grace, 259; Henry, 248, 259, 270; James, 221; Jane, 85; John, 85, 326, 337; Mary, 59; Thomas 221, 248; William, 326, 396.
- Bullock (Bullocke, Bulloke, Bullacke, Bullock, Bulok, Bullek), Alexander, 64, 72; Alice, 90, 100; Ann, 104, 307; Elizabeth, 90, 163, 201; Helen, 74; John, 45, 114, 117, 119, 127, 129, 130, 132, 139, 158, 204, 299\*, 301, 302\*, 306, 307, 308\*, 317, 368, 370; Jane, 71, 114, 161; Katherine, 127, 132, 139, 173; Margaret, 119, 200; Marjory, 61; Mary, 58, 120, 201, 270, 317;



- Sarah, 368; Stephen, 52, 99; Thomas, 59, 100, 130, 172, 173, 200, 201; Thomasin, 301; William, 45, 49\*, 52, 58, 59, 64, 72, 90, 104, 109, 117, 158, 161, 163, 201, 306, 308.
- Burnet** (Burnett, Burnit), Agnes, 91, 98, 105; Ann, 78, 82, 109; Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 73, 78, 81, 82, 91, 92, 93, 98; Helen, 113; John, 119, 120, 211, 212, 237; Margaret, 97, 111, 184; Oliver, 123, 196; Richard, 73; Robert, 136, 139; Thomas, 81, 127; William, 105, 109, 113, 119, 123, 127, 132\*, 134\*, 136, 139, 182, 211, 212.
- Burrell** (Burell), Agnes, 64; Elizabeth, 58, 141; Ellen, 230; Grace, 192; Helen, 142, 181; Margaret, 86; Richard, 181; Thomas, 58, 64, 77, 86; William, 77, 142, 192, 197.
- Burton**, George, 215; Grace, 26; Jennet, 233; Judith, 215; Miles, 385, 386, 387; M., 391; Richard, 201.
- Butler** (Buttler), Agnes, 324; Betty, 320; Catherine, 315, 316; Elizabeth, 319, 391\*; Isabel, 317, 349; Henry, 316, 324, 340, 349; John, 340; Nancy, 378; Phineas, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320.
- Butterfield** (Butterfeld, Butterfelde, Butterfeild, Butterfilde, Butterfields), Agnes, 6, 17, 19, 23, 51, 90, 126, 130, 156\*, 172, 187, 189; Alice, 40, 41, 42, 90, 115, 137; Ann, 27, 110, 175, 226; Anthony, 128, 133; Catherine, 91, 126, 139, 184, 205; Christopher, 7, 34, 226, 238, 251; Cicely, 108, 154; Cuthbert, 2, 47, 129, 130, 151, 182; Dorothy, 250; Edward, 38, 45, 57, 112; Egidius, 5; Elizabeth, 46, 77, 110, 180, 185, 211, 215, 224, 229, 281; Ellen, 238; Francis, 210; George, 9; Giles, 9, 40, 48, 50, 57, 91, 98, 126, 131, 144, 172, 174, 177, 181; Helen, 47; Henry, 2, 40, 44, 48, 140, 145, 147, 163, 179, 181, 185, 187, 188, 190, 193\*, 196, 210, 217, 221, 229, 253\*; Hester, 207; Isabel, 50, 67, 120, 207; Jane, 90, 133, 187, 191\*, 207, 214, 220, 258; Jennet, 34, 35, 36\*, John, 4, 9\*, 22, 31, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 76, 128, 129, 184, 197, 219, 226; Lettice, 17; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 4, 7\*, 9\*, 22, 31, 34, 35\*, 58, 63, 114, 135, 145, 180, 183, 193, 199, 200, 221, 226; Mary, 133; Matilda, 59; Matthew, 101, 171, 205, 207; Philippe, 33; Richard, 6, 24, 33, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 48, 51, 60, 85, 90, 91, 96, 98\*, 101, 110, 115, 120, 127, 128, 129, 133, 156, 171, 181, 190, 193; Robert, 107; Roger, 4, 19, 38, 41, 42, 45, 47, 57, 63, 67, 77, 83, 85, 112, 114, 121, 122, 137, 156, 181, 182, 183, 196, 210; Thomas, 17\*, 19, 24, 27, 33, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 91, 103, 107, 108, 110, 122, 126, 127, 128, 134, 135, 139\*, 140, 145\*, 147, 179, 181\*, 185, 189, 191, 195, 197, 199, 200, 215, 216, 219, 220, 226, 249, 253; William, 22, 33, 48, 57, 59, 83, 85, 103, 154, 174, 175\*, 180\*, 184\*, 185, 188, 195, 219; N.X.N., 96, 129, 134, 144, 172, 175, 179.
- Butterworth**, Catherine, 262, 296, 379\*; Elizabeth, 246; Ellen, 248, James, 240\*, 246, 248, 249, 258, 262, 272, 277\*, 304; Jane, 272; Margaret, 240, 258, 319; Mary, 316\*, 317\*; Thomas, 240, 296; William, 249.
- Cabut**, Ann, 392\*.
- Cadrey** *see* Cawdrey.
- Caldrey**, Ann, 234; Isabel, 238.
- Caley** (Cailey), Ann, 214, 231; Elizabeth, 25, 35, 155, 288; Ellen, 303; Helen, 93; Henry, 289; James, 212, 218, 219, 303, 305; Margaret, 218, 226; Nancy, 305; Richard, 25, 28, 30, 34\*, 44, 46, 212, 219, 226; Roger, 30, 34; Thomas, 34; William, 28, 93, 151, 155, 289.
- Calverley** (Caluerley, Calveley), Agnes, 3, 25; Alice, 293, 393\*; Ann, 302, 349, 353\*, 359; Avery, 232; Betty, 349, 352, 356; Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 368, 399; Everil, 307; George, 25, 28, 33, James, 87; Jane, 33, 232; Jennet, 33; John, 3, 28, 368; Johanna, 3; Joseph, 327; Margaret, 291, 302; Martha, 337; Molly, 330; Nancy, 325; Nanny, 353, 357, 395\*; Richard, 291, 293, 296\*, 297\*, 299, 302\*, 327; Robert, 232\*, 290, 296, 297, 325, 327, 328\*, 330, 333, 337, 349, 353\*, 357, 359, 388, 389, 393, 412, 413, 415; Rosamond, 53; Stephen, 390; Susanna,

333, 372, 413\*; Thomas, 25, 47, 87, 299, 396; Thomas Tipping, 349; William, 47.  
 Cambreige, Owen, 148.  
 Camm (Cam, Camb), Ann, 284, 304; Betty, 372; Ellen, 296, 370, 390\*; Isabel, 349, 356, 362, 368, 398\*; John, 225, 292, 296, 304, 324, 379; Margaret, 225, 292.  
 Cammel, Alice, 392\*; Ann, 352, 368.  
 Cansfeld, Agnes, 118; Geoffrey, 118.  
 Caras (Cares, Caries), James, 140, 148, 198, 199\*, 200; John, 140; Lawrence, 148; William, 82; N.X.N., 82.  
 Carlas, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.  
 Carlrow, Peter, 396.  
 Carr (Car, Carre, Care), Agnes, 193, 220, 235, 240, 242, 389; Alice, 23, 90, 118, 166, 203; Allen, 77; Annise, 260; Anthony, 32, 34, 44, 47, 58, 70, 78, 83, 98, 100, 109, 127, 132, 166, 175, 179, 182, 184, 222, 260, 266, 268, 306; Ann, 93, 114, 118, 178, 234, 240, 247, 273, 294, 330; Arthur, 81; Betty, 324, 362, 367, 377; Bridget, 233; Catherine, 225, 350, 353, 400; Christopher, 125, 132; Cicely, 230, 231, 285; Dinah, 324, 327, 348, 357, 397\*; Elizabeth, 39, 73, 121, 130, 139, 143, 166, 169, 208, 240, 357; Ellen, 237, 242; George, 186; Hannah, 247, 353; Helen, 95, 126, 132, 137, 139\*, 149, 160; Henry, 114, 116, 249, 370; Isabel, 119, 166, 167, 208, 273, 350; James, 93, 279, 383; Jane, 199, 207, 213, 227, 229, 318, 387, Jennet; 14, 64, 67, 98, 100, 131, 260\*, 381\*, 393; John, 32, 34, 70, 98, 135, 136, 156, 188, 192, 193, 207, 211, 242, 252, 315, 319, 346, 352, 398, 402; Joseph, 336; Josias, 328, 330; Katherine, 231; Lawrence, 125; Leonard, 81; Margaret, 59, 77, 100\*, 112, 135, 179, 182, 186, 187, 188, 223, 229, 254, 264, 266, 314, 341, 352, 362, 370, 394\*, 398, 404; Mary, 160, 244, 309, 321, 333, 351, 360, 396\*, 407\*, 413; Matthias, 262, 305, 308, 309, 311, 314\*, 334; Matthew, 342; Maude, 41; Maudlin, 270, 273; Molly, 327; Nancy, 325, 327; Nicholas, 323, 352, 357, 362, 370, 404\*, 407, 413; Oliver, 234; Peggy, 357; Richard, 14, 114\*, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 119, 130, 136, 139, 143,

166, 167, 178, 194\*, 252; Robert, 41, 104, 127, 132, 134, 139, 219, 260\*, 268\*, 278, 294, 301, 317, 357; Roger, 90; Sarah, 309, 335; Sibel, 104, 134; Stephen, 44, 84, 92, 109, 113, 118, 119, 124, 125, 133\*, 149, 160, 166, 168\*, 169, 172, 175\*, 209, 211, 216, 217, 220, 222, 225, 230\*, 231, 239, 240\*, 244, 247, 252, 253, 262, 268, 270, 273\*, 275, 279, 285, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 341, 342, 346, 350, 353, 382, 397, 398, 400\*; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 78, 84, 95, 98\*, 100, 102, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127\*, 131, 132\*, 135\*, 137, 139\*, 154, 156, 172, 199, 209, 211, 213, 217, 219, 221, 223, 227\*, 229, 230, 233, 235\*, 237, 239\*, 242, 244\*, 247, 249, 252, 253\*, 278, 285, 334, 336, 398, 399; William, 59, 64, 73, 77, 83, 92, 100, 117, 119, 126, 148, 160, 230, 242, 278, 315\*, 317, 318\*, 321, 323, 325, 327, 328, 330, 335, 361, 362, 368, 379, 382\*, 387\*, 393\*, 402\*; N.X.N., 102, 124, 139, 192, 221, 275.  
 Carter, John, 334; William, 334.  
 Cartmal (Cartmalle, Cartmell), Alice, 279, 283; Ann, 285, 295; Catherine, 291; Christopher, 271; Elizabeth, 128, 288; Jane, 138, 274, 285; John, 271, 274, 279, 283, 285\*, 288, 291\*, 295, Richard, 138; Roger, 128.  
 Catley, Agnes, 29; Thomas, 29, 45.  
 Catlowe, Agnes, 10; Elizabeth, 16; Margaret, 9.  
 Caurlesse, Ann, 140; Henry, 140.  
 Caverley (Cauerley), Ann, 266, 284; Catherine, 273; Eliz., 241; George, 237, 252; Richard, 248; Robert, 237, 252, 266, 273; Stephen, 284; William, 107\*, 108\*, 241, 248.  
 Cawdrey (Cawdrie, Cawdray), Ann, 19, 40\*, 41, 59, 76, 125, 126, 131, 149, 154; Christian, 57, 58, 106; Elizabeth, 77; Grace, 57, 58, 64, 154; Helen, 88; Isabel, 23, 42, 97, 140; Jennet, 13; John, 10, 13, 15, 19, 26, 28, 29, 31, 37, 38, 40\*, 50, 99, 103, 119, 125, 130, 132, 136, 140, 190; Jo., 38; Katherine, 13, 15, 19, 99; Margaret, 10, 33, 41, 71, 76, 85, 103, 106, 109, 119, 120, 123, 131, 132, 136, 168, 196; Marjory, 26, 94, 97; Mary,

- 31, 207; Richard, 3, 28, 29, 142; Robert, 126, 173; Rosamond, 37, 100; Samuel, 15, 141; Thomas, 66, 71; William, 33, 40, 41\*, 42, 50, 59, 66, 77, 88, 109, 129, 130, 195, 207; N.X.N. 85, 123, 149.
- Cawley, James, 220; N.X.N., 220.
- Cawthera, William, 83; N.X.N., 83.
- Cawuert, Helen, 206; Leonerd, 206.
- Cayley (Caylie), Anna, 101, 102; Esther, 109; Grace, 45; Helen, 133; Henry, 49; Isabel, 38, 104; James, 53, 300\*; Richard, 38, 42, 49, 53, 59\*, 74; Roger, 38, 42, 45; William, 101, 102, 104, 109, 151\*, 168, 183, 300.
- Cayras (Cayres), James, 139, 147; Lawrence, 147; N.X.N., 139.
- Celly, Betty, 327.
- Chadwick (Chadweeke, Chadweeke)
- Agnes, 166, 176; Ann, 33, 34; Elizabeth, 159; Ellis, 84, 88, 94, 96, 98, 103, 104, 105, 110, 113\*, 117, 123, 125\*, 132, 145, 147, 148, 149; George, 88; Isabel, 123, 157; Jane, 24, John, 24, 28, 33, 34, 37, 84, 85, 94, 96; Margaret, 28, 86; Martha, 103, 104; Mary, 117; Richard, 110, 132; Thomas, 150, 153, 156; William, 37, 96, 98, 99, 105, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 156, 157, 159, 166.
- Challinder, James, 117; John, 117.
- Chambers, John, 31; William, 31.
- Chapman (Chapmond), Abigail, 321; Esther, 390\*; John, 321; Margaret, 137.
- Charnley (Charneley, Chairnley, Charunley, Chernley), Ann, 214, 247, 274, 283; Beatrice, 233, 261; Benjamin, 218, 219; Betty, 352\*, 356, 371; Catherine, 271; Dorothy, 251; Edward, 62, 102, 181, 182, 215, 233, 247, 249, 251, 261, 293; Elizabeth, 295, 396\*; Ellen, 194, 273; Frances, 365; Helen, 70, 102; Henry, 81, 84, 93, 185; Hugh, 266\*, 271, 273\*, 297\*; Isabel, 54; Jane, 335; Jennet, 97; John, 209, 211, 218, 219\*, 243, 245, 249, 303, 328; Margaret, 189, 209; Martha, 297; Richard, 78, 79, 189, 192; Sally, 332; Thomas, 86, 197; Thurston, 293, 295, 300\*, 303, 328, 330, 332, 335, 376\*; William, 54, 62, 70, 78, 79, 81, 84, 86, 93, 97, 181, 182\*, 185, 194, 197, 214, 215, 217, 243, 254, 283, 289; N.X.N. 86, 211.
- Charnock (Charnnok, Charnack), Ann, 305, 324; Ellen, 320; Henry, 305, 309, 311, 314, 320, 321, 332, 370, 381\*; Jennet, 296, 309, 324, 332, 381; Mary, 314; Robert, 311, 321; Thomas, 381.
- Chatburn, Cecilia, 12; Henry, 271, 280, 283\*, 288, 289; John, 280; Margaret, 271; Thomas, 288, 289.
- Chester, Dorothy, 351, 355, 360; Hugh, 351; Nanny, 355; Robert, 351, 355, 360; Thomas, 360.
- Chew, Elizabeth, 225; Richard, 225.
- Chippindale (Chippendell), Ellen, 357; Joseph, 353; Margaret, 212; Mary, 353, 357, 403; Richard, 353, 357, 403\*; William, 212.
- Cirbie, Ann, 137; William, 137.
- Clapham (Cleapam, Cleaphame), Ann, 74; Anthony, 141; Catherine, 141; Christopher, 74; Grace, 351, 360, 368.
- Clapon, Agnes, 142; Antony, 142.
- Clare, Ellen, 369.
- Clark (Clarke), Agnes, 235, 282, 311, 314; Alice, 203, 238, 239, 250; Ann, 258, 280, 286, 301, 330, 345, 350, 364, 370, 376, 386\*, 409, 414; Anthony, 142, 145; Elizabeth, 158, 179, 207, 247, 284, 314, 330, Elizabeth Turner, 367, 372, 377, 408; Ellen, 235, 261, 344, 345; Frances, 410; Francis, 292, 347, 349; George, 367, 372, 374, 377\*, 408\*; Hannah, 317, 344, 350; Henry, 147, 180; Isabel, 195, 329, 379\*; James, 79; Jane, 46, 161, 294, 317, 322, 398, 408; Jenny, 329, 364; John, 103, 155, 158, 179, 183, 196, 202, 203, 207, 235\*, 243, 248, 291, 298, 301, 322, 344, 347, 355, 364\*, 379, 399, 408\*; Lawrence, 196, 214, 215, 219, 236, 238, 239, 250, 261, 270, 292, 345, 347, 349, 350, 354, 379; Margaret, 103, 167, 182, 236, 240, 372; Mary, 159, 200, 209, 214, 215, 241, 276, 292, 369, 378, 410\*; Michael, 149, 185, 191; Nancy, 349, 379; Nanny, 377; Richard, 209, 241\*, 243, 247, 248, 273; Robert, 147, 152\*, 155, 160, 161, 167, 180, 182, 183, 191, 219, 370; Stephen, 146, 149, Thomas, 142, 145, 146, 149, 159, 165, 185, 241, 270, 280,

# INDEX OF NAMES.

429

- 282, 284, 286, 288\*, 291, 294, 298, 301, 308\*, 311, 323, 332, 367, 374, 377, 379, 410; William, 301, 332, 364, 370, 376\*, 408, 409\*, 413, 414; William Barker, 364; N.X.N., 160, 219.
- Clarkson, Betty, 413\*; Elizabeth, 399; John, 399\*; Margaret, 292; Thomas, 346, 349, 403\*; William, 292, 346.
- Clayton (Claiton, Cleaton, Cleatton, Cleton, Claytton, Caytton), Agnes, 17, 71; Alice, 33, 63; Ann, 130, 143; Egidij, 17; Elizabeth, 27; Ellen, 27; George, 20, 42, 47, 52, 59, 63, 92, 147; Grace, 53; Gyles, 25, 42, 102, 104, 140; Henry, 27; Jennet, 17, 20, 47, 92, 104; John, 52, 130, 131, 132, 136\*, 140, 143, 147, 154; Katharine, 20; Mary, 131; Rose, 67; Rosia, 25; Thomas, 152\*, 172; William, 59, 71, 154; N.X.N., 132.
- Cleappanson, Grace, 143; Hugh, 143.
- Clegg (Cleg), Ann, 288, 392\*; Grace, 275; James, 291; John, 279; 386; Martha, 293, 392, 398, 403\*; Mary, 282; Matty, 329; Seed, 274, William, 274, 275, 279, 282, 285\*, 288, 291, 293.
- Clementson, Enoch, 411\*.
- Cliffe (Clife), Alexander, 66; Edward, 115, 121; James, 66; Jane, 110; Jennet, 121; Roger, 110, 115, 120, 121\*, 123; Talbot, 120; N.X.N., 123.
- Clinse, Margaret, 104.
- Clough (Clowghe), Agnes, 56, 58; Alice, 14, 30, 36; Ann, 128, 136, 160; Anna, 243; Bryan, 33, 48; Dorothy, 52; Edward, 79, 156, 157; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 28, 56; Ellen, 356, 362\*; George, 15, 21, 28, 33, 48, 59, 76\*, 89, 128, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136\*, 140, 146\*, 149, 156, 157\*, 160; Giles, 89, 100, 115, 122, 134, 135, 140; Hannah, 239, 270; Helen, 128, 157; Henry, 314; Isabel, 21, 66, 69; James, 149; Jane, 26, 62, 105, 294; Johanna, 34, 35; John, 30, 35, 36, 37, 42, 45\*, 52, 133, 142; Lettice, 15, 17; Margaret, 37, 63, 76, 234, 235; Mary, 238; Richard, 34, 45, 100, 113, 129, 140, 142, 240, 241, 243, 297; Robert, 76, 105, 113, 217, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241, 246, 386; Thomas, 56\*, 58, 59, 62, 66, 69, 70, 79, 115, 122, 128, 140, 294, 314, 356\*, 362, William, 70, 136, 297.
- Coats (Coat, Coate, Coates), Alice, 279; Ann, 244, 269, 292, 300, 352, 358, 364, 371, 378, 404; Catherine, 274, 302; Christopher, 242, 271; Ellen, 290, 310; Isabel, 312, 333, 352; James, 282, 312, 315, 316, 318, 320\*, 323\*, 325\*, 326, 328\*, 332, 333, 385\*; Jane, 286, 385; Jenny, 325, 326; John, 286, 295, 325, 352\*, 358, 361\*, 364, 371, 378, 404\*; Margaret, 284, 285, 358; Marmaduke, 290, 292, 295, 300\*, 305, 310, 316; Mary, 269, 289, 320\*, 334, 361, 398\*, 407\*; Nanny, 361; Peggy, 361; Peter, 332; Rebecca, 364, 385; Richard, 244, 323\*; Robert, 305; Sally, 316; Thomas, 242, 318, 378; William, 269\*, 271, 274, 279, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 294, 300, 315, 316, 325, 371, 380.
- Cocker, Margaret, 61; Ralph, 61, 62; Richard, 62.
- Cockehead, Elizabeth, 31; Margaret, 10; William, 10.
- Cockshot (Cockshott, Cockshet, Cockshutt, Cokshut), Benjamin, 266; Christopher, 258; Ellen, 404\*; Isabel, 298; James, 251, 296, 298; John, 248; Mary, 296; Matthew, 267; Nicholas, 303; Thomas, 248, 251, 258, 262, 266, 267, 293; William, 262.
- Collingwood, Mary, 391; Thomas, 324, 391, 392, 393; William, 324.
- Conyers, Elizabeth, 11; Jeneta, 8; William, 8, 9.
- Cook (Cooke, Coocke, Cookke), Andrew, 214, 229; Christopher, 156\*, 200; Elizabeth, 156, 200; Hester, 207; Isabel, 247; Jane, 214; Jennet, 231; John, 61, 63, 67, 150, 237, 240, 241\*, 242\*, 243, 247\*, 262, 278; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 63, 210, 243; Mary, 150, 199; Thomas, 67, 199, 210, 233, 237, 241, 247, 269\*, 280; William, 240, 241; N.X.N., 156.
- Cookson, Coraven, 384.
- Corbett (Corbitt), Alice, 16, 39, 49, 61; Alicia, 8; Ann, 49, 50, 57, 60; Edward, 5, 8; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 19, 21, 33, 41, 43; Ellen, 33, 36; George, 29; Helen, 5, 10, 15, 19, 38\*, 52; Helena, 13; Henry, 8, 10, 15; Jane, 30; Jennet, 60; John, 51; Margaret, 24; Ralph, 21, 55; Richard, 5, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 19\*, 21,

- 24, 26, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 41\*, 42, 43, 46, 50\*, 52, 55\*, 61; Robert, 49; Roger, 15, 19, 39, 46, 52, 55; Stephen, 38, 42, 49, 50, 51, 57, 60\*; Thomas, 50, 52; William, 19, 26, 51.
- Corbride, Mary, 207.
- Core (Coore,) Agnes, 15, 17; Alice, 8, 9, 32, 42, 80; Ann, 9, 13, 24, 33; Dorothy, 21, 25, 41, 67; Egidij, 9, 13, 21; Elizabeth, 30, 136, 243; Ellen, 17, 279; Francis, 33; Giles, 24, 45, 61, 136, 139; Helen, 47, 136; Henry, 42; James, 33, 38, 42, 47, 52, 61; Jane, 11, 136, 139; Jennet, 52; John, 17\*, 41, 83, 279; Luke, 21, 23; Margaret, 6, 38, 61, 76, 97, 107, 233, 237; Marjory, 13, 21; Mary, 25, 42, 63, 94, 100, 225, 248; Martha, 83; Matthew, 103; Ralph, 244; Richard, 3, 21, 23, 25, 30, 33, 36, 41, 67, 76, 81, 237, 243, 247, 248; Robert, 41; Thomas, 80, 81, 103, 107; William, 136.
- Cottan, Mary, 247.
- Cottome (Cottom, Cotham, Cottum, Cottume, Cottame), George, 86, 91, 110, 143; Helen, 146; John, 86, 114\*, 161; Richard, 110; Thomas, 54\*, 91, 143, 146, 161.
- Coulters, Alice, 138; Edmund, 138.
- Coulthurst (Coulthirst, Colthurste), Benjamin, 348, 383; Betty, 348; Egidius, 3; Jenny, 348; John, 72; Margaret, 20; Walter, 79.
- Coupe, John, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Coverley, Jane, 318; Robert, 318.
- Cowborne, Richard, 138\*.
- Cowper, Ann, 27; Catherine, 113; Dorothy, 29; John, 29, 90; William, 27.
- Cowson, Ann, 149; Thomas, 149.
- Crauen, Jennet, 122; Henry, 122.
- Croasdale (Crozedale, Croasdall, Croasdill, Croseidil, Croisdaill, Crosdale), Ann, 19, 308; Anna, 18; Isabel, 18; James, 305, 308, 311; Jenny, 305, 394\*; Margaret, 311, 387\*; Richard, 282.
- Croft, Isabel, 231; Richard, 231.
- Crombock, Ann, 212.
- Crommacke, *see* Crummake.
- Cross, Richard, 387.
- Crossley, Susanna, 373.
- Crouchley, Margaret, 212.
- Crumbie, George, 405.
- Crumlum, Alice, 303, 304\*; Jennet, 303.
- Crummake, Crommacke, Cro-
- mackes), Anna, 208; Dorothy, 154; John, 199; Richard, 208.
- Cue, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 51; Nicholas, 51, 57.
- Cumberland, Agnes, 238; John, 238.
- Cunliffe (Cunliff), James, 280, 284; Mary, 280; Nicholas, 284.
- Cunninghame, Peter, 388.
- Dancer (Danser), Alice, 23; Ann, 141; Anthony, 67; Catherine, 141; Christopher, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 67, 169; Helen, 54; Isabel, 95; Susan, 93; Thomas, 23, 95, 168, 169, 215; William, 54, 141\*.
- Danelson, John, 140; Mary, 140.
- Darran, Agnes, 150; Ralph, 155; William, 150, 155.
- Davy, Sarah, 386\*.
- Dawson, Adam, 144; Ambrose, 342; Ann, 144; Betty, 400; Christopher, 257\*, 333; Elizabeth, Hutton, 327; Jane, 228, 231; Jane Constantine, 323; John, 128; Josias, 257, 365\*, 366, 405\*, 406\*, 407\*, 409\*; Margaret, 390; Mary Long, 320, 365; Pudsey, 396; R., 318, 320, 330, 396\*, 397\*, 398\*, 399\*, 400\*, 401\*, 402\*, 407, 415; Richard, 257, 320, 323, 327\*, 329\*, 365\*, 366, 389\*, 390\*, 391\*, 392\*, 393\*, 394\*, 395\*, 404\*, 405\*, 406\*, 408, 409, 410\*, 411\*, 412\*, 413\*, 414\*; Robert, 128; Stephen, 390\*; William, 228, 231, 327.
- Day, Edmund, 249; Elizabeth, 235, 249\*, 250, 260\*, 383; Ellen, 260\*; Jane, 243, 253, 263, 304; John, 243, 252, 304, 383\*; Margaret, 281; Mary, 280; Thomas, 283; William, 250, 252, 253, 260\*, 263, 268\*, 275, 280, 283.
- Dayley, Isabel, 144.
- Dean (Deane), Agnes, 24; Ailsey, 351, 356; Alice, 311, 356, 362, 369, 372, 397\*, 406\*; Betty, 348\*, 356, 360, 373; Christopher, 344\*, 348, 356, 360, 366; Elizabeth, 69, 366, 400; Ellen, 370, 376, 410; George, 360; Hannah, 367; Helen, 71; Henry, 249, 307, 311, 313, 314, 344, 400\*; Jane, 307, 355, 358, 361, 362, 367, 370, 373, 377\*, 378, 379, 398\*, 408; Jenny, 354; John, 249, 363, 370, 376, 410\*; Margaret, 376; Mary, 363, 366; Nancy, 373; Richard, 361, 363, 367, 372, 373, 377, 378, 379, 408\*; Robert, 24, 112,

Roger, 69, 71; Sarah, 372;  
 Susanna, 336; Thomas, 313,  
 314, 356, 407, 410, 414; William,  
 361.  
 eardin, Ann, 409; John, 409.  
 enise, Margaret, 17.  
 enison, Margaret, 157\*, 166, 167;  
 Mary, 157\*; Matthew, 167.  
 ewger, N.X.N., 151.  
 ewhurst (Dewherst, Dewerst),  
 Ann, 194\*, 238; Elizabeth, 136;  
 Ellen, 27, 213, 243; Helen, 130;  
 Henry, 119, 124, 127, 130, 136,  
 140, 188, 196, 206, 240\*, 243,  
 248, 250, 251; Hugh, 27;  
 James, 140, 193, 194, 196, 208,  
 211\*, 213\*, 214, 215\*, 240;  
 Jane, 237, 240, 242, 342;  
 Jennet, 193, 195; Margaret,  
 94, 127, 169, 198, 319; Mary,  
 208, 243, 250; Matthew, 169,  
 414; Matthias, 211; Richard,  
 119, 193, 194, 196; Thomas,  
 124, 193, 211\*, 242, 245, 250,  
 251; William, 196, 248;  
 N.X.N., 342.  
 ickinson (Dickson, Dickson,  
 Dikeson, Dicandson, Diccon-  
 son, Dicanson), Agnes, 136,  
 147, 156, 206, 208, 275, Alice;  
 343, 392; Andrew, 313, 330;  
 Ann, 116, 305, 331, 369; Betty,  
 328, 333, 336, 361, 407\*;  
 Brian, 125, 132, 133, 136, 137,  
 178; Cressy, 413; Edward, 133,  
 134; Elizabeth, 361, 363, 367,  
 369, 372, 374, 375, 377\*, 379,  
 409, 414; Eleanor, 208; Ellen,  
 208, 210, 212; Francis, 327,  
 328, 333, 335, 336, 369, 375,  
 389, 412\*; Frank, 325, 330;  
 Grace, 224, 259; Hannah, 357;  
 Helen, 136, 140; Isabel, 18, 21,  
 49, 125; James, 133, 134, 136\*,  
 146, 147, 148, 156, 161, 168,  
 191, 196, 208\*, 210, 211, 212,  
 224, 250; Jane, 137, 146, 162,  
 235, 327, 363; Jennet, 178, 192,  
 211; John, 21, 47, 125, 132,  
 144, 263, 286\*, 297, 302, 304,  
 328, 335, 361, 364, 368, 375,  
 378, 407\*, 413\*, 414\*; Kath-  
 erine, 18; Kezia, 357; Mar-  
 garet, 147, 148, 193, 233, 246,  
 262, 306, 316, 328, 372, 375,  
 380, 398; Martha, 186, 196;  
 Mary, 242, 245, 333, 348, 351,  
 356, 361, 364, 367, 368, 369,  
 371\*, 375\*, 398\*, 407, 412;  
 Maud, 3; Nancy, 378; Peggy,  
 350, 354, 356; Petty, 364;  
 Rachel, 263, 297, 308, 310, 313;  
 Richard, 18, 21, 338, 312, 313.

135, 175, 325, 363, 367, 372,  
 377, 409\*; Sarah, 191, 364;  
 Thomas, 146, 147, 161, 175,  
 176, 186, 193, 233, 235, 237\*,  
 240, 242, 245, 246\*, 254, 258\*,  
 262, 302\*, 305\*, 308, 310, 313,  
 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333,  
 334, 343, 380\*, 392\*, 412\*;  
 William, 125, 132\*, 135, 136,  
 140, 142, 162\*, 275, 302, 304,  
 306, 310\*, 326, 327, 328, 334,  
 361, 371, 379\*, 398\*; N.X.N.,  
 142, 240.  
 Dickson, *see* Dixon.  
 Dinsdell, George, 101, 102; Mar-  
 garet, 101, 102.  
 Dishforth, Elizabeth, 186; Isabel,  
 186.  
 Dishworth, Elizabeth, 187; Isabel,  
 187.  
 Ditchfield, Jane, 406\*.  
 Dixon (Dickson), Abraham, 105,  
 111; Agnes, 31; Ann, 259, 350;  
 Anthony, 31\*; Dorothy, 29;  
 Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 351;  
 George, 27; Henry, 347;  
 James, 347, 350; Jane, 18, 25;  
 Jonas, 351; Katherine, 27;  
 Mary, 351; Susannah, 394;  
 Thomas, 31; William, 105, 111,  
 276.  
 Dobson, Agnes, 165; Alice, 10, 223,  
 265, 267, 271; Ann, 171, 271;  
 Eden, 144; Elizabeth, 233, 265,  
 267; Isabel, 154, 155, 157;  
 Jane, 223; John, 154, 155, 157,  
 230, 409\*, 412; Judith, 77;  
 Sarah, 409; Thomas, 223\*, 230,  
 233, 283; William, 2, 77, 141,  
 157, 165, 171.  
 Dodson (Dodgson, Dodgeson, Dod-  
 shon, Dodgesonn), Agnes, 178,  
 206\*; Alice, 33, 155, 162, 167,  
 182\*; Ambrose, 74, 140, 143,  
 146, 148, 149, 155, 159, 162,  
 163\*, 167, 170\*, 171, 173, 174,  
 177, 181, 182, 183, 210, 218;  
 Ann, 67, 158, 171, 173, 234, 290,  
 291; Edward, 33, 35, 38,  
 42, 49, 54, 59, 64, 66, 67, 74, 81,  
 90, 111, 120, 134, 142, 144, 154,  
 155, 159, 162\*, 174, 218\*;  
 Elizabeth, 54, 93, 143, 146, 159,  
 160, 277; Ellen, 18, 35, 207;  
 Giles, 42, 111; Helen, 60; 140,  
 Henry, 218; Isabel, 148, 163,  
 170\*, 180; Jane, 186, 189, 197,  
 Jennet, 49, 164; John, 18, 31,  
 38, 60, 75, 93, 120, 131, 142,  
 148, 149, 155, 157, 186, 189,  
 197, 241; Katherine, 29;  
 Lawrence, 277; Margaret, 18,  
 48, 55, 94; Richard, 48, 53;

- Robert, 81, 134, 163, 212, 290, 291; Thomas, 64, 66, 90, 140, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 164; Thomasina, 177; William, 59, 140, 148, 155, 158, 168, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 206.
- Downham, Ann, 353\*, 398; James, 336, 340\*, 343, 353, 398\*; Mary, 336, 371, 376; Maria, 371, 376; William, 340\*, 343.
- Downs, Ann Downs, 365; Anthony, 361; Michael, 354, 361, 365; William, 354.
- Driver, John, 397\*; Mary, 397.
- Drummond (Archbishop of York), 257.
- Ducket (Duckett, Duckit), Betty, 363; Mariory, 363; Rebecca, 385\*; William, 363, 368.
- Ducksberry (Ducsberrie, Ducberrie), Elizabeth, 107, 108, 386; James, 386\*; Lawrence, 107, 108.
- Duckworth (Ducworth, Ducke worthe), Agnes, 117; Alice, 27, 100, 102, 130, 264; Ann, 102, 325, 389; Betty, 322, 332; Christopher, 73, 100, 102\*, 113, 118; Elizabeth, 27; George, 379; Hannah, 337; James, 325, 332, 335; John, 324, 394, 397; Mary, 114; Ralph, 117; Richard, 337; Robert, 264, 320; William, 73, 113, 320, 322, 324, 335, 389\*, 391\*.
- Dugdale (Dugdall, Dugdedaile, Dugdell, Dugdadales), Ann, 127, 128, 199, 235; David, 197, 258, 295, 329; Elizabeth, 95, 185, 191; Grace, 64, 121; Helen, 65, 127, 128\*, 129; Isaac, 197, 199; Isabel, 193; James, 329; Jennet, 39, 131, 165; John, 61, 64, 65, 73, 80, 82, 85, 89, 96, 121, 128, 131, 156, 165, 184, 258, 295, 379; Lucia, 5; Mary, 73, 193, 197, 240; Matilda, 61, Rosamond, 106; Sarah, 366, 369, 375; Thomas, 80, 82, 194, 223; William, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197; N.X.N., 85, 89, 92, 96, 254.
- Dunn, Christopher, 295, 296, 299\*; Jane, 335; Judith, 295; Thomas, 296, 314.
- Dyson, Mary, 384\*.
- Eaglen, Elizabeth, 188, 189; Richard, 188, 189\*, 192, 193; William, 189; N.X.N., 192, 193.
- Earnshaw, Agnes, 298; Jane, 373; 413\*.
- Earton, Ann, 191; Mary, 139, 206; Thomas, 184, 191, 206; William, 184.
- Eastborne, Margaret, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Eastham, Richard, 384.
- Eastwood, Ann, 312, 348, 350, 353\*, 356, 360, 367, 375\*, 404\*; Bella, 370; Elizabeth, 112; Ellen, 363, 383\*; Esther, 381\*; George, 339, 342, 350, 352, 356, 361\*, 370; Isabel, 352; James, 342, 348, 373; John, 345, 350; Margaret, 353, 354, 356, 358\*, 373, 378; Mary, 309, 312, 315, 316, 323, 342; Michael, 373, 378; Nanny, 358, 361, 363; Peggy, 352, 356; Robert, 315, 316; Thomas, 112, 339, 378; William, 309, 342, 345, 348, 353, 354, 358, 363, 367\*, 375, 401\*, 409.
- Eccles (Eckles), Agnes, 118; Edward, 38, 41; John, 17; Katharine, 41; Sarah, 369, 375; Thomas, 17, 23\*, 38, 57, 58\*, 389\*.
- Eddleston (Eddlestone), Alice, 342; Elizabeth, 344; John, 336, 338, 342, 344; Mary, 336; Nathaniel, 338; Richard, 386.
- Edmondson, Ann, 359; Betty, 395\*; Helen, 99; Jane, 244, 358; John, 244, 246; Mary, 246; William, 100.
- Edrington, *see* Ethrington.
- Eglin (Eglin), Alice, 392\*; Anthony, 199, 200; Margaret, 213; Richard, 199, 200, 209\*, 213, 253; Thomasina, 238.
- Ellil (Ellill, Ellills), Agnes, 5, 6; Alexander, 73, 79; Alice, 5, 10, 14, 16\*, 18, 19\*, 22, 112, 126, 196, 362, 408; Alicia, 6, 12, 14, 16, 19; Ann, 15, 109, 121, 178, 250, 251, 282, 283, 312, 313, 395\*; Christian, 77, 129; Christopher, 13, 14; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 12, 30, 32, 37\*, 90, 362; Francis, 40, 102, 189; George, 4, 6, 62; Giles, 10, 15, 67, 75, 80, 108, 112, 114, 115, 121, 137; Grace, 80, 398; Helena, 15; Henry, 4, 5, 6\*, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 37\*, 41, 60, 63, 89, 91, 92, 196, 230\*, 238, 241, 246, 250, 251, 313, 316, 322, 323\*, 337, 350; Isabel, 7, 12\*, 16, 59, 67, 96, 108; James, 144, 184, 192\*, 194, 238, 282, 283, 288, 292, 321, 322; Jane, 5, 10, 11\*, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 25, 37, 44, 54, 58, 75, 87, 109, 120; Jennet, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 38, 48, 55, 82, 115, 207, 211,

- Johanna, 3, 5; John 5, 6, 12\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 19, 21, 22, 37, 49, 56, 69, 292, 362, 408; Katherine, 14, 40; Lettessa, 6; Margaret 4, 5, 6, 7\*, 10, 13, 24, 26, 44, 60, 67, 79, 140, Margareta, 14; Marjory, 31; Mary, 28, 32, 41, 68, 130, 185, 246, 251, 335; Maud, 36; Nancy, 362\*; Richard, 3, 15, 21, 33, 146; Robert, 12, 16, 31\*, 32, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56, 59, 60, 69, 73, 79, 144, 178, 184, 185, 189\*, 192\*, 194, 196, 247, 253, 316, 321, 335; Roger, 43, 50, 130; Sarah, 184; Susannah, 241, 262, Sylvester, 52, Thomas, 5, 6\*, 7\*, 10, 13, 14, 16, 19, 29, 33, 48, 61, 72, 82, 91, 92\*, 128; William, 3, 5, 11, 13, 14\*, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 49, 54, 55, 58, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 71\*, 75\*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 87, 92, 96, 123, 140, 337, 350, 398\*; N.X.N., 4, 29, 69, 114, 189.
- lin** (Elling, Ellins, Ellens), Ailsey, 367; Alice, 371\*; Ann, 200, 303; Elizabeth, 408; Esther, 199, Francis; 281, Grace, 363; Hannah, 395; Henry, 304, 367, 380, 382; James, 200, 294, 298\*, 303, 304, 309, John, 298, 367, 371, 408, 410, 413; Mary, 309; Robert, 199, 294, 363; Susan, 298; Susana, 304; William, 340\*, 363.
- lingworthe**, Arthur, 34; Mary, 34.
- linthrop** (Ellenthrop, Elinthropp), Ann, 223; Ellen, 228; Isabel, 51; Jane, 118, 247; John, 51; Richard, 118, 223.
- lis** (Ellise), Agnes, 109, Alice, 56, 137, 294, 392\*, Ann, 180, 191, 204, 218, 220, 230\*, 252, 264, 279, 283, 291, 308, 317, 331, 351, 356, 363, 368, 374, 402\*; Anna, 382\*; Anthony, 191, 214, 217, 221, 234, 238, 249, 250, 252, 262, 267, 272\*, 279, 294, 308, 321, 322, 335, 349, 350, 352, 360, 364, 368, 369, 372, 373, 378, 387\*, 403\*, 406, 407\*, 408, 410; Betty, 330, 331, 352\*, 356, 371; Catherine, 37, 79, 108, 182, 258; Elizabeth, 68, 214, 250, 252, 262, 272, 281, 294, 372, 376, 387, 409; Ellen, 252, 276, 287, 318, 320, 387, Frances, 104; Francis, 102, 288, 317, 318, 320, 326, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 339, 385, 387\*, 392; George, 102; Helen, 109, 132; Henry, 25, 73, 79, 214, 218, 227, 230, 237\*, 238\*, 352\*, 356, 371, 380, Isabel, 36, 51, 145; J., 379, 382, 383, James, 27, 31\*, 36, 56, 120, 137, 223, 268, 272, 277, 280, 281\*, 283\*, 288, 291, 294, 296, 300, 302, 311, 400, 402, 409; Jane, 252, 277, 352, 360\*, 364, 368, 369, 373, 382\*, 403, 407\*; Jennet, 73, 112, 291, 329, 333; John, 2, 21, 22, 25, 37, 93, 94, 108, 145, 204, 302, 371, 376\*; Leonard, 376\*, 408, 409\*, 412, 414, 415; Leonard Wilkinson, 318, 320; Lister, 296, 387, 391; Margaret, 22, 38, 244, 340; Marjory, 21, 25; Marmaduke, 68; Mary, 213, 230, 272, 300, 333, 369, 372, 376, 378, 391\*, 412, 415\*; Nicholas, 51, Richard, 93, 94; Robert, 102, 104, 108, 109, 112, 132, 141, 144, 221, 223\*, 226\*, 230\*, 237, 238, 239, 254, 267, 302, 323, 336, 338, 339, 350, 356, 373; Sarah, 223, 249, 268, 343, 379, 380, 382, 383\*; Susan, 250; Susannah, 321; Thomas, 27, 31\*, 37, 141, 145\*, 150, 213, 214, 227, 272, 276, 280, 281, 283, 291, 322, 325\*, 326, 330, 333, 336, 340, 350, 352\*, 364, 368, 376, 388; William, 102; N.X.N., 180.
- Ellison**, James, 291, 295\*, 337, 394; Jennet, 291.
- Ellote** (Ellett), Henry, 206; Jennet, 86, 87; Margaret, 206; Thomas, 86, 87.
- Elsworth**, Margaret, 355; Nanny, 355; William, 355.
- Eltocks** (Eltokes), Alice, 124, 125; Jennet, 64, 118, 120, 124, 125, 129; John, 118, 120; Thomas, 61, 64, 129, 145; N.X.N., 61.
- Eltofts** (Eltoftes, Elltofts, Elltoftes), Alice, 37, 39, Ann, 65; Edward, 50, 56\*, 65, 73; Elizabeth, 31; Helen, 56; James, 31, 33, 37, 39, 55; Jennet, 54; Lettice, 73, 75; Luke, 55; Ralph, 41; Richard, 39, 40, 54, 58, 75; Rosamond, 56; Susan, 39; Thomas, 33, 39\*, 40, 41, 50\*, 57, 72; William, 57; N.X.N., 50, 72.
- Embley**, Elizabeth, 377; James, 389\*; Mary, 389; Stephen, 349, 377; Thomas, 349.



- Emley (Elmay, Emeley), Agnes, 51, 90; Ann, 314; Christopher, 311; Elizabeth, 49, 123; Ellen, 26; Helen, 47; John, 315; Robert, 26, 47, 49, 51, 123; Stephen, 311, 314, 315.
- Emmerson (Emmison), Jane, 344, 362, 367, 407\*; John, 344, Joseph, 335; Margaret, 375; Mary, 335.
- Emott (Emotte, Emote, Emmot, Emmat), Alexander, 1, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 77, 98; Alice, 72; Elizabeth, 385\*; Ellen, 180; George, 136, 137; Helen, 136, 176; Isabel, 137; John, 287; Margaret, 66; Mary, 176, 180; Richard, 72; Thomas, 175, 194; William, 175.
- Etchell, Elizabeth, 377.
- Ethrington (Etherington, Edrington Ederington), Blanche, 29; Christopher, 39, 41, 46, 51; Elizabeth, 34; Roger, 29, 34, 39, 41, 46, 51.
- Ettson, Catherine, 383.
- Faarts, Helen, 95; Henry, 95.
- Fallst, Lettice, 380.
- Parkinson, George, 317, Nancy, 317.
- Farrande, Margaret, 11; Richard, 11; Fauber, Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Fawcet (Faucett, Faucet), Lettice, 380; Margaret, 326; Robert, 265, 338.
- Feane, Ann, 171; Christopher, 9, 10; Helen, 49; Helena, 9; Richard, 182; Thomas, 49, 171, 175, 182, 187; William, 175.
- Fearnside, see Fernside.
- Feazor (Feazor, Feazore, Feaser), Ann, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27, 58; Edward, 37, 43, 44, 50; Elizabeth, 17, 154; Ellena, 19; Grace, 14\*, 19, 80; Helen, 41, 83; Henry, 19; Isabel, 6, 7, 86; Jane, 3, 6; Jennet, 7, 29, 64; John, 3, 6, 7\*, 14\*, 19, 20, 24, 47, 62, 80; Katherine, 3, 43; Mary, 31; Richard, 24, 82, 86, 154; Roger, 2, 28, 29; Thomas, 29, 45, 55, 64, 83, 133; William, 2, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 37, 41, 43\*, 44, 45, 47, 50, 58, 62; N.X.N., 55, 82.
- Featloth, Grace, 388\*.
- Feldas, John, 176.
- Fell, Alethea, 270; Ann, 396\*; Benjamin, 392; Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 395; Isabel, 394\*;
- Jane, 226; John, 394; Margaret, 274; Mary, 301, 312; Robert, 384; Roger, 223; Sarah, 231, 324; Thomas, 222, 223, 226, 228, 253, 301, 395\*, 396; William, 228, 312, 324.
- Fenson, John, 103; William, 103.
- Fernside (Fearnside, Fearnside, Fearnsid, Fearnside), Agnes, 282, 294; Ann, 219, 232; Elizabeth, 260, 282, 284, 299, 335; George, 183; Henry, 157, 184, 238; Isabel, 93, 167; Jane, 161; John, 93, 103, 106, 157, 164, 265, 277, 335; Lawrence, 219, 222, 226, 254, 268, 281, 299; Mary, 187, 272; Richard, 187; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 103; William, 106, 161, 164, 167, 171\*, 183, 184, 187\*, 200\*, 222, 232, 239, 260, 268, 272, 277, 280.
- Ferrer, Edward, 92; Helen, 92.
- Fidler, Mary, 394, 395.
- Fielding (Fielden, Feelden, Feelden), Euerie, 104; Helen, 104; Henry, 373; James, 88, 93; Jennet, 122; John, 93, 137, 373; Susannah, 373; Thomas, 88; William, 411.
- Filden, Ann, 28; John, 28.
- Fish, Alice, 351; Ann, 350, 355.
- Fisher, Andrew, 2, 66; Dorothy, 55.
- Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 167, 202, 209; Elizabeth, 161, 166, 171; Helen, 176; Isabel, 39; John, 312; Judith, 175; Margaret, 164; Mary, 158; Thomas, 39, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 171, 175, 176, 181\*, 188\*, 199, 202, 203, 312.
- Folds (Foulds, Fowlds), Ann, 394, Mary, 338, 390; Robert, 338, 390\*, 394\*, 397.
- Forde, Ann, 16; Anna, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Forrest, Elizabeth, 123, 124, 146; James, 146; Thomas, 123, 124, 126, 130; N.X.N., 126, 130.
- Fort (Fortt, Forte, Fortte), Agnes, 5\*, 10, 24, 28; Alice, 5, 9, 23, 28, 68, 69, 72, 74, 145, 400\*; Alicia, 6, 12; Ann, 21, 67; Barbara, 84; Cecilia, 129; Dorothy, 110; Ellen, 31; Helen, 49, 90, 95, 98, 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, Henry, 6, 26, 27, 31, 32, 42, 98, 99, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 125\*, 129; Isabel, 34, 75, 112; James, 2\*, 58, 63, 66; Jane, 23, 71, 89, 401\*; Jennet, 81; John,

- 20; Lancelot, 103, 156; Margaret, 2, 12, 66, 95; Mary, 98, 99; Radulphi, 5; Richard, 10, 28, 31\*, 32, 34, 42, 49, 60, 75, 77, 100, 106; Rose, 67; Thomas, 5, 6, 9, 12, 21, 28, 66, 67, 72, 80, 110, 111, 401; William, 9, 21, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 77, 81, 84, 89, 90, 195\*, 98, 100\*, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 145\*; N.X.N., 26.
- Forster, Alice, 269; Edward, 269.
- Foster, Agnes, 8; Alexander, 332, 339; Alice, 56, 106, 122, 152\*, 170, 182, 287; Ann, 33, 90, 115, 116, 120, 122, 125, 168, 193; Anthony, 174, 176; Betty, 330; Bridget, 216, 251; Edward, 40, 95, \* 101, 109, 112, 113, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 149, 173, 176, 179\*, 182, 185, 188, 191, 193, 198\*, 199, 211, 216, 217\*, 222, 230, 251, 252, 254, 261, 264, 266, 287, 295; Edmund, 393; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 7, 71, 175, 222, 251, 260; Elenger, 199; Ellen, 188 191; Francis, 43, 105, 106, 110, 117, 123, 125, 129, 165, 173\*, 250; George, 110\*, 158, 162, 164, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 183, 193, 198, 201; Grace, 54, 109, 115, 116, 328; Hannah, 338; Helen, 39, 95, 141; Henry, 23, 43, 45, 48, 91, 117, 128; Isabel, 112, 113, 183; Jane, 405; Jennet, 33, 36, 49, 266, John, 90, 91, 101, 104\*, 107, 115\*, 120, 122\*, 125, 128, 132\*, 137, 149, 400, 403, 411\*, 413\*, Margaret, 33, 71, 95, 101, 198, 206; Margareta, 6; Mary, 162, 182, 201, 210, 211, 222, 251, 285, 335; Martha, 158; Matthew, 218; Matthias, 129; Peter, 176, 210, 211\*, 217, 222, 253, 254; Richard, 7, 39, 40, 43\*, 48, 49, 54, 97, 101, 107, 122, 126, 141; Susan, 164; Susannah, 349, 350, 393; Thomas, 7, 8, 23, 36, 71, 120, 122, 168\*, 172\*, 328, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339, 349, 350, 393\*, 405\*, 406; Thomasina, 252, 264; William, 105; N.X.N., 123, 168.
- Fowles (Fowls), Betty, 328\*; Ellen, 396\*; James, 325; Robert, 325, 328\*.
- Frankland (Franckland, Franckeland, Frankland, Fankland), Agnes, 30; Alice, 6, 18, 31, 64, 80, 106, 174, 355, 362 390\*; Ambrose, 337, 401; Ann, 25, 46, 61, 112, 116, 125, 164, 235, 252, 266, 269, 284, 301, 302, 305, 306, 319, 350, 359\*, 384\*, 389\*, 391\*; Anthony, 80, 82, 130; Benjamin, 325, 327, 329, 331, 334; Betty, 327, 392\*; Bridget, 341\*, 351; Charles, 249; Christopher, 100, 283, 297\*, 301, 329, 337, 383\*, 390, 392; Dorothea, 7; Dorothy, 28, 31, 67, 92, 94, 107, 157\*; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 15, 102\*, 156, 176, 213, 263, 274, 277, 282, 296, 299, 331, 362, 384\*, 385\*; Ellen, 312, 348, 366, 372, 391\*, 412; Esther, 183, 218, Francis, 44, 112, 116, 151, 163, 164, 167, 172, 178, 180, 184, 187, 206; Garet, 289\*; George, 109; Grace, 56; Hannah, 333; Helen, 60, 114, 160, 174, 184, 206; Henry, 4, 5, 7, 15, 20, 22, 23, 34, 36\*, 38, 76, 81, 84, 97, 99, 148, 150, 155, 158, 164, 167, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 183, 185, 202, 284, 299\*, 305, 306, 311, 319, 323, 331, 350, 376; Isaac, 105; Isabel, 36; 38, 63, 82, 99, 100, 147, 189, 375, 377; James, 263, 266, 276, 285, 294, 304, 308, 311, 333, 373, 384\*, 397\*, 403\*; Jane, 88, 129, 141, 298, 373, 378, 403; Jennet, 4, 5, 22, 29, 31, 39, 69, 107, 163, 211, 271, 273, 325, 414; Johannah, 7; John, 4, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26\*, 28, 29, 31\*, 36, 38\*, 44, 49, 52, 56, 60, 65\*, 69, 70, 72, 89, 99, 101, 102, 107, 111\*, 112, 115, 147, 151, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 172, 174, 176, 189, 237, 249, 253, 259, 268\*, 271, 273, 276, 277, 279, 282\*, 286, 287\*, 289\*, 291, 294, 295\*, 298, 299, 311, 331, 338, 346, 355, 359, 361\*, 362, 364, 366, 376, 391\*, 396\*, 403\*; Katherine, 19, 20, 25, 56, 71, 72, 90, 94; Lancelot, 26, 30, 34, 39, 78, 83, 125; Margaret, 17\*, 66, 70\*, 93, 149, 155, 198, 208, 237, 331, 333, 361, 366, 369, 375, 383, 388\*, 396\*; Mary, 49, 65, 78, 98, 154, 155, 291, 302, 334, 336, 351, 372, 375, 384, 389\*, 391, 396, 397, 401\*, 412\*, 414\*; Matthew, 88; Matthias, 338, 350, 359; Nancy, 364, 398; Nanny, 376; Nicholas, 113, 115; Peggy, 346; Phillippe, 26;

- Richard, 26, 38, 39, 61, 65, 69, 73, 78, 84, 88, 92, 94\*, 97, 100, 101, 107, 109, 111, 114\*, 123, 126, 148, 149, 237, 239, 274, 275\*, 286, 327, 336, 350, 364, 376, 384\*, 398\*; Robert, 22, 46, 52, 57, 63, 64, 66, 70, 71, 72, 78, 80, 81, 82\*, 87, 102, 106, 126, 170, 172, 235, 278, 283; Roger, 94, 97; Susannah, 304, 400\*; Thomas, 26, 29, 31\*, 57, 69, 88, 93, 99, 100, 102\*, 104, 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 141, 211, 250, 359\*, 373, 378\*, 414\*; Tobias, 104; William, 158\*, 197, 237, 239, 240, 253, 254, 279, 296, 323, 327, 331, 333, 336\*, 338, 341\*, 346\*, 350, 351, 355, 359, 369\*, 375, 377, 386, 396\*, 400; N.X.N., 5, 36, 114, 150, 312.
- Franklin, Alice, 361; Margaret, 388\*.
- Frier, Lawrence, 293; Simeon, 293.
- Gabot (Gabbot, Gabbat, Gabbott), Alice, 221, 279, 280, 284, 302; Ann, 265, 312, 349; Cicely, 229, Emor, 247, 281; Grace, 221; James, 251; Jennet, 236, 269; John, 230, 265, 271\*, 272\*, 277, 279, 280\*, Margaret, 225; Mary, 277, 280, 327; Richard, 312, 327; William, 221\*, 225, 229, 230, 236, 247, 251, 269, 271\*, 275.
- Gardiner, John, 340; Mary, 340.
- Garforth, Anthony, 308\*; Elizabeth, 308, John, 308.
- Garlick, Ann, 349; 353\*, 365.
- Garner, Alice, 368, 411\*; Ann, 287, Margaret, 213; Robert, 287.
- Garnet, Alice, 375; Henry, 124.
- Garthe, John, 96; Margaret, 96.
- Garuise, Ann, 62; John, 62.
- Gates, Christopher, 305; Dorothy, 307; Henry, 303, 304\*, 305, 307, 380\*; Isabel, 325, 380; William, 303.
- Gawthrop (Gawthroppe, Gawthrope, Gawthrupp, Gawtheropp), Alice, 76; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 13, 29, 31; Grace, 72; Jennet, 35, 39; John, 28, 29, 31\*, 34, 47, 72, 106; Margaret, 11; Peter, 76, 82; Richard, 104; William, 29; N.X.N., 34.
- Geldard (Gelderd, Geldert, Gelderte, Geldarde), Alice, 236, 238, 344, 411; Ann, 241, 258, 406\*; Betty, 308; Bridget, 88;
- Catherine, 108, 142, 143, 291; Charles, 291; Christopher, 247, 249, 250; Dorothy, 411\*; Edmund, 182, 413\*; Elizabeth, 81, 134, 178, 238, 413; Esther, 235, 287; Grace, 52, 104; Henry, 235, 242\*, 243, 248, 273, 312; Isabel, 46, 77, 391; Jane, 246; Jennet, 10, 78, 80, 240; John, 107, 118, 166, 191, 193, 194, 195, 228\*, 242, 246, 253, 294, 336, 345; Margaret, 95, 234, 248, 302, 386\*, 391\*; Marjory, 195; Mary, 193, 328, 340; Matilda, 59; Michael, 118; Nicholas, 174, 207, 411\*; Ralph, 287, 293, 307, 308; Richard, 77, 78, 80, 81, 88, 89, 95, 97, 191; Robert, 10, 89, 142, 143, 166, 178, 235, 236, 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 275, 281, 287; Sarah, 287; Stephen, 411; Thomas, 42, 107, 194, 234, 235, 239, 242, 247\*, 260\*, 273, 307, 344; Troth, 207; William, 42, 46, 52, 99, 104, 243\*, 276, 281, 302, 306; N.X.N., 174, 239, 276.
- Gelder, Jennet, 133; John, 133.
- Geldrad (Geldred), Grace, 219; Nicholas, 212.
- Gey, Dorothy, 216.
- Gie, Elizabeth, 103; Grace, 143; Isabel, 124; William, 103, 124.
- Gifford (Giffard, Gifart), Elizabeth, 288; Henry, 289, 322; James, 217, 229, 232, 234, 235\*, 253, 266, 280; Jane, 294; Margaret, 229, 285, 306, 322; Richard, 299, 300\*; Thomas, 232, 234, 299; William, 90, 91, 230, 243, 244, 248, 249, 280, 285, 288, 289, 294, 306, 308, 340, 346.
- Gilbert, Elizabeth, 394; Thomas, 394\*.
- Gill, John, 289; Margaret, 240; Mary, 414\*; Sarah, 289.
- Glover (Glover), Ann, 76; Helen, 83; Mary, 341; Rowland, 76.
- Goring, Margaret, 226.
- Gradder, Robert, 268; William, 268.
- Graine, Richard, 109; William, 109.
- Grave (Graue), Agnes, 129; Alice, 42, 43; Dorothy, 122, 232; Helen, 38; Henry, 56, 122, 129, 138, 139, 142\*, 162, 181; James, 49; Jane, 181; Jennet, 145; Mary, 31; Michael, 138, 139; Richard, 31, 32, 38, 42, 43, 49, 56, 145\*; William, 32.
- Gramsey, Jane, 213.
- Greave, Mary, 30; Richard, 30.

- Green (Greene, Grene), Agnes, 355; Alice, 297, 308; Betty, 346; Catherine, 223, 227, 230, 304, 305, 311; Christopher, 313; Elizabeth, 17, 21, 267, 274, 310; Ellen, 382; Isabel, 93, 154, 155, 358, 362, 366, 371, 375; Jane, 346; Jennet, 278; John, 17, 74, 93, 155, 157, 164, 168, 180, 195, 199, 222, 227, 230, 233\*, 237, 267, 274, 278, 282, 286\*, 294, 297, 300, 304\*, 305\*, 308, 311, 313, 317, 319, 355, 358, 382\*; Margaret, 74, 273, 282; Mary, 101, 205, 304, 305, 355, 358, Robert, 93\*, 101, 154, 156, 157, 227, 317; Roger, 180; Thomas, 168, 195, 237, 273, 294, 336, 358; William, 17, 21\*, 26; N.X.N., 164, 222.
- Greenalge (Greenehalge, Grenehalge), Helen, 37, 75; Jennet, 19; Johanna, 39; John, 19, 23, 31\*, 32\*, 36, 37, 39, 75; Margaret, 32; Ralph, 23; N.X.N., 36.
- Greenebanke, Barbara, 164; George, 164.
- Greenehough, Jennet, 138.
- Greenwood (Greenwood, Greene-wood), Abraham, 190, 191; Ann, 57; Edmond, 138; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 341; Grace, 196; Henry, 184; James, 341; Jane, 178; John, 176\*, 178, 182, 184\*, 187, 190, 191, 192, 196, 386; Magdalene, 207; Margaret, 138, 220; Nanny, 355; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 182, 184, 192; Thomas, 129, 182, 207; N.X.N., 57.
- Gregson, Agnes, 165; Ann, 215, 276; Hugh, 165; Matthew, 260\*.
- Grime (Gryme), Jane, 345; Roger, 71; Samuel, 71; Thomas, 345.
- Grimshaw (Grimeshaw, Grimshay), Ambrose, 274; Ann, 414; Ellen, 336; Henry, 230; Jennet, 238; Margaret, 274, 378; Mary, 247; Thomas, 336, 339\*, 414\*; N.X.N., 230.
- Gudday, Helen, 162; John, 162.
- Gurner, Elizabeth, 295; Richard, 295.
- Guy, Ann, 273, 292\*, 312, 319; Averil, 312; Betty, 319; Cuthbert, 220; Elizabeth, 300, 316; Henry, 257, 263, 319; Isabel, 90; Jenny, 366; John, 220, 244; Margaret, 91; Mark, 345, 346; Mary, 289; Richard, 281; Robert 303; Thomas, 243, 244\*, 248, 249\*, 257, 263, 273, 281, 292\*, 300, 303, 306, 308\*, 311, 312\*; William, 243.
- Gyles, Jane, 130; Robert, 130.
- Hackerley, James, 322; Letitia, 322.
- Hacking, Alice, 369, 373; Margaret, 373; William, 369\*, 373.
- Haddocke, Alice, 135.
- Haighton, Ann, 283; Edmund, 401\* Eleanor, 401; Henry, 283.
- Haldworth, George, 69; Grace, 69.
- Hall (Halle), Ann, 299; Elizabeth, 207; Isabel, 222; James, 319; Jane, 357; Jennet, 398; Margaret, 404\*; Mary, 131; Samuel, 398\*; Stephen, 392; Thomas, 384.
- Hallsal, Alice, 381; John, 381\*.
- Halstead, see Haulstead.
- Hammerton (Hamerton, Ham'ton), Ellen, 25, 29; Helen, 39; John, 25, 28\*, 32, 34\*, 36\*, 37, 40; Margaret, 399\*; Mary, 183; Richard, 32, 40; Stephen, 34, 37; Thomas, 28, 163.
- Hammond, Jane, 104.
- Hancock (Hancock, Handcocke, Hancoke, Handcoke, Hand-koke), Alice, 83; Ann, 174; Bryan, 56; Edward, 54; Henry, 31, 32, 35, 54, 82, 106; Isabel, 163, 223, John, 121; Margaret, 39; Mary, 56, 112, 158, 198; Phillippe, 31, 32; Richard, 142; Thomas, 158; William, 35, 105\*, 106, 112, 121, 123, 163, 174; N.X.N., 142.
- Handsworth, Adam, 147.
- Hanson, Agnes, 18; Alicia, 83; Bridget, 401; Eleanor, 401\*; Ellen, 351; Grace, 32, 346, 347\*, 396; Henry, 375; Jane, 343, 367, 370, 371, 375, Jinney, 411; John, 72; Katherine, 72; Thomas, 331, 343, 346, 347, 367\*, 370\*, 371\*, 375, 388, 396\*, 408, 411\*; William, 18, 83, 331.
- Hardacre (Hardaker, Hardicar, Hardacher), Agnes, 275, 290; Ann, 270, 372; Betty, 349, 352\*, 360, 371; Christopher, 414; Elizabeth, 231, 375, 414\*; Ellen, 372, 412; Henry, 405; Isabel, 221; John, 290; Mary, 233; Richard, 270, 275; Robert, 372, 412\*; Thomas, 381; William, 264.
- Hardinge, Helen, 65; John, 65.
- Hardmon, Ann, 130.
- Hargraves (Hargreaves, Hargravs, Hargreves, Hargreues, Hargraues, Hargraus, Harigeaves,

Hergreues, Hargeues), Agnes, 17, 58, 105, 107, 108, 206; Alice, 34, 98, 100, 102, 123, 134, 166, 171, 213, 239, 284, 299, 363, 374, 375, 376, 411\*, 413; Ann, 17, 33, 58, 67, 85, 125, 127, 128, 131, 144, 147; 238, 244, 261, 273, 334, 362, 364, 367, 369, 375, 393\*, 409, 414\*; Anthony, 235; Benjamin, 312, 344, 358, 362, 367, 376, 407; Betty, 351, 352\*, 356, 358, 400\*; Bingman, 407; Bridget, 342, 355, 404; Catherine, 112, 246; Christopher, 26, 55; Dorothy, 287, 373; Edmund, 258, 259, 260\*, 261; Edward, 68, 72; Elias, 25; Elizabeth, 25, 95, 96, 108, 111, 127, 201, 233, 249, 260\*, 261, 289, 297, 361, 363, 367\*, 377, 378, 390, 409\*; Ellen, 193, 252, 261, 348, 351, 353, 359, 362\*, 366; Esther, 195, 210, Francis, 76, 118, 165, 169, 213, 239; George, 39, 42, 47, 55, 58, 64, 68, 72, 73, 79, 86, 94, 96, 101\*, 106, 108, 126\*, 150, 311; Giles, 23, 67, 68, 76, 83, 85, 87, 94, 95, 96, 113, 118, 127, 128, 161, 192, 193, 195, 210, 233, 238; Helen, 180, 182; Henry, 104\*, 112, 127, 128, 286, 333, 339, 361, 362; Isabel, 28, 60, 129, 131, 349, 356, 362, 368, 398; James, 165, 241, 258, 263, 264\*, 284, 286, 289, 292, 293, 294, 309, 311, 322, 325, 328, 342, 344, 357, 364, 368, 371, 373, 374, 406; Jane, 122, 124, 333, 347, 358, 361, 362, 367, 373, 378, 390\*, 397\*, 407; Jennet, 48, 52, 60, 95, 138, 139, 296, 324, 363, 414\*; John, 27, 73, 101\*, 102\*, 108, 111, 112\*, 117, 125, 128, 129, 131\*, 132, 134, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 150, 165, 213, 252, 261, 287, 299, 310\*, 312\*, 326, 329, 339, 341\*, 342, 344, 349, 356, 357\*, 362, 368, 374, 390\*, 393, 398\*, 406, 411, 412\*, 413\*, 414; Lancelot, 46, 113, 118; Lawrence, 95; Margaret, 79, 117, 128, 140, 142, 160, 162, 213, 375; Mary, 249, 253, 258, 297, 349, 353, 355, 357, 362, 363\*, 365, 368, 369, 371, 374, 375, 376\*, 380\*, 397\*, 406, 412\*; Nancy, 325, 359, 373, 378; Nanny, 406\*; Peggy, 356, 360, 363, 407\*; Ralph, 28, 64, 94, 123, 126, 143, 157, 166, 182, 190; Richard, 17, 25,

26, 27, 28, 33\*, 34, 39, 42, 46, 48, 52, 58, 60\*, 67, 99, 100, 102, 104\*, 105, 113, 118, 122, 124, 128, 355, 358, 368, 398, 404\*, 405, 413; Robert, 94, 96, 221, 326, 354, 399; Rose, 47; Rosamond, 107, 108, 112; Sara, 296; Stephen, 239, 262; Susannah, 357, 364; Thomas, 23, 28, 68, 86, 92, 98, 101, 113, 147, 150, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 169, 171, 180, 236, 242, 244, 246, 249\*, 250, 252, 254, 258\*, 260, 261, 263, 264\*, 287, 296, 297\*, 299, 309, 312, 328\*, 329, 331, 334, 347, 354, 393; Ursula, 106, 108; N.X.N., 33, 94; William, 83, 87, 101, 144, 150, 154, 221, 235, 239, 241, 242, 259, 260, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 321, 322, 324, 331, 349, 357, 363, 371, 374, 376, 405, 406\*, 412.

Harris (Haris), Jane, 341, Thomas, 379

Harrison (Harrisonn, Harison, Harisinson, Harsion), Agnes, 26\*, 29, 374, 385; Alice, 69, 90, 198, 277; Ann, 144, 223, 235, 284, 396\*, 406; Averil, 315; Benjamin, 396\*; Betty, 326, 370, 410\*; Charles, 175, 402\*, 404; Christopher, 33, 39, 80, 406\*; Edward, 200, 401\*; Eleanor, 279; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 69, 80, 147, 159, 183, 184, 191, 221, 248, 284, 384; Ellen, 189, 231, 331, 348, 374, 391; Francis, 165, 166; George, 157, 159, 165, 166, 175, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194\*, 196, 198, 210\*, 212, 217, 228\*, 230\*, 231, 243, 253; Hannah, 282, 394, 400\*; Helen, 186; Henry, 315, 325, 348; Isaac, 268, 375; Isabel, 129; Jane, 206, 311, 396; Jennet, 33, 37, 69; John, 17, 84, 129, 135, 140, 147, 151, 163, 168, 200, 230\*, 276, 277, 284, 309, 311\*, 312, 315, 317, 321, 322\*, 325\*, 326, 331\*, 335, 342, 348, 361, 374\*, 385\*, 391\*, 394\*, 398, 406; Josina, 384; Margaret, 23, 135, 168, 312, 314, 335, 342, 349, 353, 360, 370, 373, 377, 397, 399\*; Martha, 210\*, 232, 285; Mary, 187, 189, 192, 354, 355, 358, 375, 395\*, 414; Nathaniel, 375, 414\*; Robert, 33, 84, 90, 144\*, 145\*; Sarah, 410; Stephen, 235, 268, 290, 406;

- Susan, 212, 317; Susannah, 349, 359, 362, 366, 373, 402\*;  
Thomas, 23, 26\*, 33\*, 37, 69, 140, 185, 196, 231, 232, 306, 309, 311, 314, 315, 384\*;  
William, 144, 248, 276, 277, 279, 311\*, 321, 325, 330, 410\*;  
N.X.N., 157.
- Iarropp (Harrope, Harrup), Edward, 278; George, 49\*; Isabel, 51; James, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Iarte, Jane, 137; John, 137.
- Iartley (Hartley), Agnes, 64; Alice, 80, 82, 83, 376; Ann, 51, 53, 118, 190, 350, 369, 371, 373; Anthony, 133; Benjamin, 302\*;  
Betty, 328\*, 340, 356, 372\*, 413\*;  
Catherine, 8, 189, 355, 357; Christopher, 133; Edmund, 415\*;  
Edward, 188, 189; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 86, 138, 260, 317, 349, 384; Ellen, 188, 323, 348, 351, 352, 353, 359, 362, 366, 389; George, 188, 190, 293, 321, 373, 386; Hannah, 338; Helen, 49, 77; Isabel, 351, 396; James, 6, 12, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 93, 302\*, 303, 306, 321, 324, 353, 377, 384, 396\*, 413\*;  
Jane, 68, 122, 293, 321, 323; Janeta, 18; Jennet, 41, 59, 70, 72, 352, 369; Jeremy, 315, 369, 373; Johanna, 15; John, 21, 53, 62, 281, 309, 317, 318, 320, 324, 328, 348, 360, 363, 377, 389; Jonathan, 396, 397, 412; Joseph, 302\*, 303, 319, 358, 384\*;  
Lawrence, 13, 52, 71, 73, 315; Margaret, 8, 10, 13, 15, 18, 21, 47, 68, 69, 80, 259; Martha, 415; Mary, 127, 131, 263, 269; 335, 343, 351\*, 355, 360, 369, 372, 377, 398\*, 412; Mary Newton, 371; Mary Silverwood, 369; Nancy, 320, 329; Nathaniel, 127, 131, 136, 138, 221; Peggy, 352, 356, 372; Richard, 136, 281, 294, 321, 337, 347, 349, 350, 362, 372, 395, 396, 399; Robert, 118, 188, 313, 329, 338, 339, 340, 342\*, 343, 346, 347, 351, 355, 357, 358, 360, 363, 365, 366, 376, 398\*, 399\*, Roger, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 21, 53\*, 55, 80, 263; Sarah, 306, 318, 323, 358, 363, 399, 413; Stephen, 321, 389\*; Susan, 93, 114; Susannah, 346, 408; Thomas, 81, 86, 309, 328, 399; William, 10, 47, 52, 59, 64, 68, 77, 81, 221, 261, 259, 313, 319, 323, 335, 337, 339, 348, 351, 352\*, 353, 359\*, 362, 366, 368, 370, 372\*, 382, 389, 395, 399, 401, 412\*.
- Harwood, James, 323, Mary, 397\*; Richard, 323.
- Hastie, Jane, 412; Samuel, 412\*.
- Hathornthwaite (Hawthornthwaite), Haythornthwaite, Ann, 228; Francis, 386\*; Jennet, 375; John, 228.
- Haughton, Giles, 233, 325; Margaret, 233; Mary, 325.
- Haulstead (Haulsteade, Halstead), Ann, 107; George, 93, 107; Henry, 125; Mary, 93, 344; Robert, 125.
- Hawkins, Betty, 367; Elizabeth, 358, 362, 371.
- Haworth (Hawworth, Hawworthe), Ann, 172, 401\*; Betty, 395; George, 198, Henry, 101; Isabel, 53; James, 320; Jane, 42, 92, 205; John, 100; Joshua, 280; Margaret, 42, 78; Martha, 320, 404\*; Martin, 91, 92, 149, 205; Mary, 262, 264; Robert, 379; Thomas, 107, 205, 280; William, 78, 84\*, 91, 100, 101, 107, 116, 149, 172, 177, 198, 205, 215, 262, 265; N.X.N., 116, 224.
- Hawstead (Haustead), Ann, 160, 182, 206, 215; Elizabeth, 154, 158, 179; Esther, 168; George, 100, 103, 154, 171, 172, 179; Jane, 214; John, 100, 154, 177, 178; Mary, 157\*, 166, 167; Nathaniel, 103, 157\*, 158, 160, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 177, 178, 182, 198; Susannah, 213.
- Hayhurst (Hayurst, Hayhirst), Ambrose, 373; Betty, 370; Elizabeth, 387\*; George, 399; Isabel, 333; Jane, 373; John, 315, 333, 340, 343, 345; Joseph Openshaw, 345; Mary, 370, 374\*; Richard, 343; Samuel, 373; Thomas, 315, 370, 374, 411, 412.
- Haymonde, Henry, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Hays (Hayes), Mary, 368, 371; Sarah, 413\*.
- Hayward, Ellen, 362; Peggy, 362; Thomas, 362.
- Haywood, Alice, 378; Ann, 348, 353, 367; Ellen, 364, 368, 378; Henry, 368; John, 364; Margaret, 370; Nanny, 358, 363; Thomas, 364, 368, 378.
- Hayworth (Hayworthe), Elizabeth, 21; John, 21, 340.
- Heald (Healde, Held), Elizabeth, 33; Grace, 232, 233; Margaret,

- 35; Mary, 237; Rebekah, 234;  
 Richard, 34; Susannah, 39;  
 William, 232, 233, 234, 237.  
 Heape, Ann, 89; Henry, 88, 89,  
 96, 103, 105, 117; Isabel, 88;  
 James, 105; John, 96; Lawrence,  
 103; Thomas, 117.  
 Heaton, Alice, 369, 373, 411\*; Ann,  
 377; Elizabeth, 407\*; Ellen,  
 390; Grace, 367, 370, 374, 411\*;  
 Henry, 390\*, 413; James, 377;  
 Jennet, 393\*; John, 377, 411;  
 Martha, 333; Robert, 333.  
 Heber, John, 208; Sarah, 208.  
 Helis, Grace, 287.  
 Helm (Hellm, Helme), Ann, 283,  
 382, 389\*; Dorothy, 274;  
 Elizabeth, 268; Hannah, 277,  
 278; Jane, 343; Jennet, 279,  
 290, 386; Margaret, 266, 267,  
 271, 290, 414\*; Marjory, 263;  
 Paul, 263, 266, 267, 268, 271,  
 274, 277, 278, 279, 283\*;  
 Sarah, 248.  
 Hemley, John, 346.  
 Hepworthe, John, 97.  
 Herring, Isabel, 363.  
 Heslehead, Agnes, 4; James, 4.  
 Hesleton (Hesleden, Hesledon),  
 Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 9;  
 Geoffrey, 9, 26; Grace, 25; Jen-  
 net, 26; Robert, 55; William, 25.  
 Heslome, Elizabeth, 35; Giles, 35.  
 Hewitt (Hewit), Elizabeth, 375,  
 John, 393\*, 396; Margaret, 393.  
 Hey (Heey), Alexander, 220; Ailcey,  
 332; Alice, 305; Arthur, 45,  
 46; Elizabeth, 45; Ellen, 29;  
 Hugh, 222, 305; Isabel, 144,  
 196; James, 212, 220, 222;  
 Jane, 46; Mary, 212; Richard,  
 144; William, 29, 332.  
 Hide, Catherine, 303; Dorothy,  
 232; Elizabeth, 290; Isabel,  
 227; Michael, 303, 306\*, 383;  
 Robert, 227, 232.  
 Higgin (Higin, Higen, Higan,  
 Higgan, Higgen, Higing), Ann,  
 209, 211; Elizabeth, 213, 219;  
 Ellen, 197, 226; Francis, 196,  
 211\*; John, 196, 197, 198, 208,  
 209, 211, 213, 215, 219, 244,  
 254; Rebecca, 198, 208, 209,  
 215.  
 Higeson, Bridget, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Hill, Abraham, 230\*, 289\*; Agnes  
 208, 221, 251, 290; Ann, 249\*  
 252, 290\*; Anthony, 291  
 Averil, 234; Betty, 365  
 Elizabeth, 246, 290, 295, 371  
 385\*; Esther, 212, 241; Grace  
 296, 319; Henry, 249, 260\*  
 290, 295\*, 296, 298, 305, 316,  
 318, 319; Jane, 365; Jennet,  
 22; John, 224, 225, 275,  
 365, 371; Margaret, 240, 287,  
 295, 298, 318, 380\*; Martha,  
 258; Mary, 214, 216, 250, 258,  
 265, 296, 297, 331, 333, 382\*;  
 Moses, 371; Peter, 243; Rich-  
 ard, 265, 306; Robert, 22;  
 Sarah, 260\*; Thomas, 174, 209,  
 212, 214, 216, 221, 224, 225,  
 226, 230\*, 234, 241\*, 243, 252,  
 253\*, 254, 258, 265, 297, 302,  
 305, 309; William, 174, 182, 209,  
 226, 240, 241, 246, 249, 250,  
 251, 259\*, 265, 275, 287, 289\*,  
 290\*, 291, 296, 304, 309.  
 Hilton, Mary, 397; Susannah, 335,  
 Whitaker, 335, 397\*; William,  
 143\*.  
 Hinde, Jennet, 90; John, 151;  
 Thomas, 90.  
 Hindle (Hindell, Hindles), Alice,  
 171; Ann, 21, 30, 115, 116,  
 128; Arthur, 24, 27, 31, 41,  
 47, 56, 85, 126, 145; Betty,  
 332; Catherine, 322; Dorothy,  
 145; Edward, 226; Elizabeth,  
 24, 208, 221, 341, 391; Ellen,  
 194, 326; Grace, 349, 355;  
 Helen, 142, 183; Henry, 18,  
 27, 30, 60, 79, 104, 165, 315,  
 316, 322, 326, 332, 341, 343\*,  
 391\*, 398; Isabel, 47, 131,  
 135, 136, 137, 315; James, 31,  
 90; Jennet, 60, 184; John, 41,  
 115, 116, 129, 131, 133, 134,  
 135, 137\*, 152, 174, 177\*, 178\*,  
 179, 181, 182, 184\*, 187, 189,  
 191\*, 194, 197, 198\*, 210, 211,  
 221, 316; Joseph, 189, 191;  
 Lawrence, 133, 138, 144, 146,  
 174, 210, 211, 226; Margaret,  
 85, 129, 134, 144; Mary, 136,  
 171, 191, 211, 223, 232; Nicho-  
 las, 165, 171, Phillippa, 228;  
 Rebecca, 181, 184; Sarah, 179,  
 212; Thomas, 56, 133, 136, 138,  
 184, 187, 196, 208; N.X.N., 137.  
 Hinley, Ann, 200.  
 Hird (Hirde, Herd), Agnes, 10;  
 Ann, 349; Christiana, 210,  
 239\*; Elizabeth, 269; Geoffrey,  
 210, 213, 234; Isabel, 15;  
 James, 6; Mary, 213.  
 Hirst (Herst, Hurst, Hairst), Agnes,  
 110; Betty, 357; Edward, 110;  
 George, 331; Grace, 363, 398;  
 John, 318; 323\*; Margaret,  
 104; Nanny, 318; Richard,  
 104.  
 Hitching (Hitchin), Agnes, 305;  
 Ann, 309, 373; Betty, 328, 347,  
 351, 353, 359, 364; Elizabeth,

- 342, 373; Ellen, 342; James, 373; Jane, 307, 359, 367, 381; John, 263, 303, 304, 305\*, 307, 309, 318, 328, 343\*, 345, 346, 347, 351\*, 353, 354\*, 359\*, 364, 367, 373, 381\*, 382; Johanna, 319; Joseph, 353; Mary, 268, 279, 305, 342; Nanny, 303, 304; Peter, 274, 276, 318, 405; Robert, 364; Stephen, 263, 268, 274, 276, 278, 279; Tilla, 342; William, 278, 342, 345, 354, 405.
- Hodgson (Hogson, Hodgshon), Andrew, 324; Ann, 236; Betty, 318; Denis, 223\*, 254; Edmund, 133; Elizabeth, 182, 183; Ellen, 223\*, 251; Helen, 133; John, 188, 189, 318, 320, 324; Joseph, 188, 189, 191, 215; Margaret, 320; Thomas, 191.
- Hogg, James, 374; Mary, 374, 413; Peter, 374, 413\*.
- Holden (Houlden), Agnes, 41; Ann, 393\*, 400\*, 408; Catherine, 343; George, 95; Isabel, 63; James, 315\*; Jennet, 271; John, 313\*, 315\*, 391, 408\*; Leonard, 337; Margaret, 327; Mary, 95, 273; Ralph, 313\*, 321\*, 343, 387, 394\*, 398; Richard, 271, 273; Thomas, 386.
- Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 261.
- Holgate (Houlgaite, Haugate, Howlgate), Abigail, 340; Agnes, 315, 340, 379, 401; Alice, 244, 251, 328, 338; Ann, 206, 224, 310, 331, 341\*, 348, 363, 367, 371, 375, 389, 391, 412\*; Betty, 328, 340, 348, 349, 352\*, 355, 356, 395; Christopher, 221, 241, 252, 258, 341; Elizabeth, 224, 249, 305, 306, 330, 354, 399; Ellen, 252, 320, 333, 346, 348, 356, 362, 372, 397\*; Fanny, 356; Francis, 258; George, 206; Henry, 258, 268, 289, 293, 306, 316, 322, 325, 332, 391\*; Isabel, 326, 348; James, 245, 388\*; Jane, 343, 403\*; John, 221, 268, 303, 305, 311, 315, 320, 322, 324\*, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 336, 338, 340\*, 343, 344, 346, 347\*, 349, 352, 354\*, 355, 356, 372\*, 379\*, 386, 388, 389\*, 391, 395, 399\*, 401\*, 405; Margaret, 245, 289, 311, 388; Mary, 258, 293, 305, 333, 336, 401\*; Mary Magdalene, 340; Nancy, 349, 354; Robert, 218, 310; Stephen, 333, 372, 378; Tabby, 363; Thomas, 341\*, 344, 378; Walter, 224; William, 303, 325, 329, 330, 341, 395\*.
- Holland, Mary, 351.
- Hollinghead, Ellena, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Holmes (Holms, Holm, Homes), Elizabeth, 39, 237; Isaac, 388\*; James, 415\*; Margaret, 388; Mary, 415; Nicholas, 39; Phoebe, 243.
- Holroid, Elizabeth, 383\*.
- Holsall, Margaret, 397; Thomas, 397\*.
- Holte, Mary, 140; Samuel, 140.
- Hoole, Elizabeth, 161, John, 161.
- Horn, John, 312; Margaret, 312.
- Hornby, Ann, 364, 369, 409; James, 364, 369, 409\*; John, 369; Mary, 410; Richard, 410\*; Thomas, 364.
- Horner, Agnes, 31; Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 39; George, 35; Jane, 373, 377; Joseph, 382\*; Leonard, 31, 35, 39; Richard, 382.
- Horrobin (Horabin, Horrabin), Elizabeth, 207, 234; John, 207, 218; Richard, 248; William, 248.
- Horrocks, Betty, 373; John, 224.
- Horsfall, Jane, 393; Richard, 393\*.
- Houghton, Ann, 322; Betty, 326; Elizabeth, 175; Giles, 322, 326; Isabel, 380; Thomas, 175.
- Houlseworth, Thomas, 239.
- Howden, Alice, 391.
- Howgate, Alice, 213; Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 379\*; Henry, 223, 266, 285; John, 210, 213, 219; Jo., 223; Margaret, 210, 219; Mary, 285.
- Howgill (Howgil, Howgils), Agnes, 196; Alice, 106, 225; Ann, 24, 25, 38, 81, 89, 117, 141, 194, 198, 202, 210, 222, 260\*, 347; Benjamin, 300\*; Elizabeth, 18, 184, 185, 189, 224, 257, 316, 337, 387, 401\*; Ellen, 29, 196, 272, 301, 381\*; Grace, 370, 400; Helen, 49, 75, 130, 133, 167; Humfrey, 12, 18, 21, 69, 108; Jane, 12, 18, 21, 69, 214, 251, 262, 265, 277, 387\*; Jennet, 6, 64; John, 1, 8, 11, 21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 38, 54, 81, 86, 91, 98, 117, 121, 128, 130, 133, 136, 142\*, 146, 153\*, 169, 186\*, 189, 193\*, 194, 196, 198\*, 199, 201, 203, 209\*, 210\*, 212\*, 214, 216, 222, 225, 252, 254, 255\*, 262, 268, 277, 279\*, 280, 292, 295, 300\*, 301, 302, 312, 344, 379\*, 380\*, 381\*, 382\*, 383\*.



- 384, 385\*, 386\*, 387, 388\*;  
Joan, 121; Johanna, 31, 43;  
Josias, 295; Margaret, 8, 10,  
27, 44, 47, 55, 91, 147; Martha,  
128, 169; Mary, 27, 112, 136,  
145, 193, 199, 210, 215, 220,  
247, 248, 280; Richard, 22, 24,  
25, 27, 89, 114, 163, 279, 370,  
378, 387\*, 400\*, Robert, 301;  
Sarah, 160, 241, 250, 292;  
Thomas, 8, 11, 22, 70, 74, 86,  
145, 152\*, 153, 158\*, 160, 163,  
167, 177, 198, 202\*, 204, 205,  
248, 250, 257, 260\*, 265, 268,  
272, 279\*, 285\*, 311; William,  
1, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38\*, 43, 44,  
47, 49, 54, 64, 70, 74, 75, 79,  
146, 184, 185, 193, 196, 199,  
210, 212, 215\*, 217, 279, 302.
- Howgitt (Howgett), Agnes, 31;  
Walter, 217.
- Howorth (Howarth), Ann, 375;  
Ellen, 373, 409; Isabel, 373;  
James, 389\*; John, 236, 394;  
Margaret, 236; Mary, 389,  
400\*; Thomas, 373, 409\*.
- Howson (Howsone, Houson), Agnes,  
28; Ann, 27, 29, 291, 298;  
Bernard, 262; David, 375;  
Elizabeth, 396\*; Grace, 196;  
Hannah, 400; Issabel, 262.  
John, 250\*, 259\*, 291, 375,  
400\*, 404, 406, 415\*; Mar-  
garet, 201, 202, 375; Mary, 250,  
259\*, Nancy, 402\*; Thomas,  
27, 28, 29, 259\*; N.X.N., 250.
- Hoyle (Hoyl), Ellen, 373, 377, 391\*,  
412; James, 373, 377, 396\*,  
412\*; John, 377, 396; Margaret,  
396, Nancy, 373; Sally, 396.
- Hucke, Richard, 168.
- Hudson (Hudsonn, Hudsone, Hood  
son), Agnes, 207; Ambrose,  
51, Ann, 27, 186, 221, 224, 260\*,  
297; Grace, 21, 22, John, 167,  
176\*, 186, 207, 216, 217, 220,  
254; Jo., 224; Richard, 167;  
Robert, 51; Thomas, 21, 22\*;  
William, 21, 22.
- Hughs, Mary, 249.
- Hunte (Hunt), Richard, 1, 2,  
N.X.N., 151.
- Hunter, Mary, 293; Michael, 401;  
William, 293.
- Hutchenson, Agnes, 27, John, 27.
- Hutton, Elizabeth, 394\*; Giles,  
318; John, 318, 411; Mary  
Long, 365; William, 365.
- Ibbotson (Ibbison, Ibison, Ibetson),  
Ann, 323; Averil, 197, 232;  
Barbara, 215; Catherine, 273,  
281, 383; George, 197, 215,  
216, 223\*, 253\*, 273, 281\*, 323.
- Ilbecke (Ilbeck), Barbara, 19, 48;  
Christopher, 52\*; Edward, 54;  
Ellena, 19; Helen, 71; Margaret,  
14, 54; Thomas, 14, 16\*, 19,  
48, 52, 69.
- Illingworth (Illingworthe, Illin-  
worth), Ann, 87, 90; Arthur,  
30, 39, 56, 118; Elizabeth, 103;  
Grace, 80, 99; Helen, 114;  
Henry, 127; Isabel, 135; Jane,  
56, 112, John, 30, 80\*, 82, 87,  
90, 99\*, 103, 107, 112, 118, 127,  
135; Margaret, 80, 82, 207; Mary,  
107, Robert, 39; N.X.N., 99.
- Ingerson, John, 137.
- Ingham (Inghame, Ingam), Agnes,  
82, 84, 135; Alice, 14, 118;  
Ann, 11, 13, 15, 24, 51, 54, 63,  
101, 114, 154, 155, 156; Brid-  
get, 110, 116; Edward, 14\*, 16,  
20, 24, 38, 44, 75, 88, 90,  
92, 97, 105; Elizabeth, 86;  
Ellen, 16, 20; Helen, 38, 44,  
49, 54, 73, 90; Henry, 81, 177,  
294, 308, 329; Isabel, 293;  
James, 16, 71, 73, 77, 81, 84,  
88, 95, 97, 101, 105, 110, 116,  
135, 138, 154, 224; Jane, 11,  
95, 154, 155; Jennet, 225;  
John, 72, 82; Katherine, 14;  
Margaret, 11, 35, 71, 138, 155,  
207, 393; Maria, 15; Martha,  
308; Matthew, 381; Molly, 331;  
Richard, 57\*; Robert, 51, 58;  
Sarah, 250; Silvester, 13;  
Thomas, 11, 13, 15, 18, 24, 68,  
75, 77, 155, 156, 195, 253;  
William, 20, 49, 68, 114, 137,  
293, 294, 295, 326\*, 329, 331,  
393\*; N.X.N., 58.
- Inman, Henry, 263; Samuel, 263.
- Inskip (Inskipp, Inskipe, Inscribe),  
Agnes, 74, 85, 215, 243; Alice,  
47, 157; Ann, 114, 302, 330;  
Elizabeth, 56, 313; Ellen, 210,  
212, 265; Henry, 67, 146, 167,  
185, 267, 298, 413; Isabel, 134;  
Jane, 300, 301, 396\*; Jennet,  
45, 60, 106, 114, 168, Joan, 56;  
John, 40, 45, 50, 56, 67, 73,  
75\*, 85, 94; Margaret, 75, 186,  
268, 305; Mary, 291, 308;  
Maud, 131; Richard, 47, 50,  
56, 60, 62, 73, 74, 80, 99, 141,  
184, 186, 190, 192, 199, 212,  
215, 242, 291, 298, 300, 301,  
302, 305, 308, 313, 323\*, 330,  
383, 391; Robert, 40; Thomas,  
62, 131, 134, 141, 146, 157,  
168\*, 177, 184, 199; William,  
94, 190, 192, 391; N.X.N., 268.

scripe *see* Inskip.

land, Thos., 389.

erwood (Isherwoode), Alice, 42, 315, 324, 364, 368; Ann, 230; 299, 348, 351, 356; Anthony, 225, 227, 230; Betty, 357; Edmund, 226; Elizabeth, 227, 307; Ellen, 291, 347, 387\*, 397; George, 352\*; Helen, 39, 40\*; Henry, 66, 72, 77, 332, 385, 397\*, James, 347, 352\*, 357, 364, 369; Jane, 54, 315, 353, 358, 360, 367, 373, 388\*, 402\*; Jennet, 348, 385; John, 38, 42, 50, 215\*, 293, 297, 298, 304, 332; Katherine, 48; Margaret, 45, 307; Marjory, 66, 78, 79; Mary, 236, 352\*, 357, 362, 364, 369\*; Matthew, 282\*, 284, 289\*, 291, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 315, 332, 387, 391; Peggy, 364; Richard, 294, 300; Robert, 38, 39, 40\*, 45, 66, 75, 284, 315, 337, 385\*; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 289; William, 48, 50, 54, 66, 72, 77, 78, 79, 225; N.X.N., 227.

eson (Iueson), Agnes, 209; Alice, 10; Christopher, 10; Elizabeth, 116; George, 209; Ruth, 283; Thomas, 116.

ackson (Jackeson, Jacson, Jakson), Agnes, 251, 271; Alice, 238, 369, 373, 391, 408; Ann, 225, 250, 265, 272, 299, 302\*, 316, 322, 350, 351, 356, 370, 380\*, 395; Anna, 332\*, Anthony, 312; Betty, 308, 324, 395\*; Benjamin, 359\*; Bryan, 22; Catherine, 303, 318, 355, 380; Ceciley, 209; Christopher, 40, 41, 45, 48, 51, 105, 108, 258; Edmund, 310\*; Elizabeth, 45, 208, 243, 251, 323, 382, 383, 390\*, 405\*; Ellen, 291, 313, 324, 375\*, 389\*, 412, 413, 415, Francis, 314; George, 225, 237, 240, 241, 253, 325, 375, 412, 413; Grace, 332, 351\*, 360, 368, 377, 388, Hannah, 218, 265, 270, 372, 388\*; Helen, 41, 121, 165; Henry, 5, 281, 368; Isabel, 40, 48, 251, 274, 377. James, 315, 321, 322\*, 325, 331, 344, 376, 391\*; Jane, 142, 172, 226, 250, 284, 316, 320, 381\*, 386, 393\*; Jennet, 219, 233, 311, 332, 351, 355, 356, 362, 394; Jo., 224; John, 5, 9, 111, 160, 210, 224, 226, 234, 237, 240, 241, 243, 250\*, 252, 259\*, 264,

265, 298, 306, 310\*, 311, 312, 316, 332, 344, 345, 347\*, 357, 373, 378, 387, 388\*, 389; Joseph, 170, 209, 231, 243, 246, 252, 265, 271, 279, 285, 306, 323, 327, 351, 359\*, 360, 365, 368, 370, 372\*; Josias, 332; Lettice, 9, 237, 240; Margaret, 229, 258, 272, 298, 341, 370, 372, 373, 377, 387\*; Marjory, 308, 321, 399\*; Mary, 170, 173, 228, 229, 263, 279, 296, 312, 320, 329, 332, 350, 354, 357, 369, 373, 377, 385, 411\*; Michael, 130, 182; Nancy, 312, 360, 364, 398\*; Nicholas, 326; Patience, 318, 388; Peggy, 364, 370, 377; Ralph, 51, 105, 108, 111, 121, 127, 130, 137, 142, 160, 190, 219, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 238, 253, 259, 261, 270, 272\*, 279, 283, 284, 303, 305, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316\*, 318, 321, 322, 324, 328\*, 380\*; Richard, 315, 340, 341, 367, 383, 386\*, 387, 394; Robert, 165\*, 168, 172\*, 173, 182, 194, 230, 242, 251, 258, 259\*, 261, 264, 283, 284, 298, 299, 306, 310\*, 313\*, 315, 318, 324, 331, 332, 349, 350, 355, 362, 380, 383\*, 385, 386, 408\*, 415\*; Samuel, 242, 310, 315, 319, 322, 324\*, 326\*, 329, 351, 354, 364, 370, 377, 395, 411; Sarah, 243; Stephen, 310, 356; Thomas, 137, 165, 168, 246\*, 272, 273\*, 278\*, 279, 281, 284, 291, 298, 305, 306, 307\*, 308, 310, 312, 318, 322, 324, 326, 332, 349\*, 351, 356, 365, 377, 378, 382\*, 388\*, 389, 394, 395, 412, 413; William, 127, 237, 246, 310, 326, 347, 351, 356, 362, 367, 370, 373, 377, 394\*; N.N.X., 240.

James of Holden, 280.

Jarvis, Henry, 78, Rosamond, 78.

Jennings, Ann, 371, Elizabeth, 371, 372; Jane, 339, 340; Mary, 369, 410; Robert, 347, 365, 369, 374; Thomas, 342, William, 339, 340, 342, 347, 365, 369, 372, 374, 410\*.

Jepson, John, 405.

Johnson (Johnsone), Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 220; Ellen, 266; John, 92, Matilda, 61; William, 35.

Jowett, Eli, 389\*; Jane, 389;

Joseph, 389;

Judson, Susan, 64.

- Kailey** (Kaily, Kaley), Betty, 312, 345, 377; Elizabeth, 287, 315; Ellen, 282; Frances, 284, 331; George, 307; Grace, 8; James, 307, 312, 344, 354; Jane, 373, 377; John, 273\*, 282, 284\*, 306, 315, 334\*, 337\*, 343\*, 373, 376, 377; Mary, 286; Nancy, 344; Nanny, 344; Robert, 8; Roger, 8; Sarah, 271, 285; Thurston, 337; William, 284, 285, 286, 288\*, 337, 343\*, 373.  
**Kay**, Eleanor, 360; Elias, 375; Elizabeth, 260, 375; George, 375, 407; Jane, 356\*; Jenny, 360; John, 260; Mary, 353; Moses, 356, 360; Nancy, 373.  
**Kayley** *see* Keyley.  
**Kelly** (Keley, Kelay), James, 247, 302, 311; John, 302; Margaret, 311; William, 299\*.  
**Kempe**, Thomas, 159\*.  
**Kendall** (Kendall, Kendell, Kendaill, Keendell), Alice, 103, 139; Ann, 243, 244, 265, 273, 281, 282, 284, 291, 318, 324, Benjamin, 323; Betty, 333, 354; Elizabeth, 156, 192, 225, 271, 273, 274, 344; Ellen, 336; Henry, 284, 291, 322, 378; Isabel, 210, 321, 352\*, 360\*, 363\*, 369, 377, 403\*, James, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 369, 376, 388\*; Jane, 26, 244, 348, 353, 358, 364\*, 368, 373, 378; Jenny, 376; John, 173, 265, 271, 273\*, 274, 281, 282\*, 322, 325, 332, 333, 336, 347\*, 352\*, 358, 360, 363, 369, 370, 376\*, 377, 403\*; Joseph, 364; Lettice, 6; Margaret, 338; Marjory, 405; Martha, 364; Mary, 189, 281, 282, 348, 357; Matthias, 360; Nancy, 332, 352; Nicholas, 26; Peggy, 352, 356; Richard, 127, 150, 156, 173, 182, 189, 192, 225, 376; Robert, 6, 373; Sarah, 150, 182, 321, 363, 388; Stephen, 103, 104, 139; Susan, 127; Thomas, 243, 244\*, 272\*, 281, 282\*, 322, 348, 353\*, 358, 364\*, 368, 373, 378; Tibby, 320; William, 325, 354, 357, 361, 368, 377, 393\*, 405\*.  
**Kenyon** (Kennion, Kenion), Ailse, 350, 351\*; Alice, 350, 375, 397; Ann, 353, 356\*, 360, 371, 375, 404, 412, Ellen, 336, 389; Grace, 293; Henry, 341; Jane, 314, 343, 346; John, 326, 335, 338, 339\*, 341, 343, 346\*, 350\*, 351, 353, 356, 360, 361, 397\*, 404\*; Marjory, 330, 376, 405\*; Martin, 296; Mary, 335, 353, 401\*; Robert, 333; Susannah, 341, 371; Thomas, 314, 320\*, 326, 330, 333, 336, 341, 371, 375, 378, 389\*, 412\*; William, 293, 296, 360.  
**Kershay**, Hannah, 311; John, 310, 311\*; Susannah, 310.  
**Key**, Francis, 148; Isabel, 95; Thomas, 238.  
**Keyley** (Kayley), Alice, 243; Bridget, 252; Elizabeth, 396; Ellen, 77, 279; James, 248, 259, 330, 380\*, 386\*, 406, 412; Jenny, 329; John, 257, 259, 276, 279, 329, 330, 394, 396\*, 412, 415; Margaret, 380; Mary, 247; Sarah, 240, 386; William, 240, 243, 248, 259, 276.  
**Kid**, Alice, 320; John, 320.  
**Kidson**, Elizabeth, 23.  
**Killingbeck**, Mary, 407\*.  
**King** (Kinge), Ann, 286; Edward, 301, 366, 377; Ellen, 291, 393\*; Frances, 334; J., 379; James, 286, 288, 293, 301; Lettice, 304; Marianna, 293; Maud, 21; Richard, 119; Thomas, 288, 334; William, 119, 154, 203, 213, 291; N.X.N., 304.  
**Kippus**, Isabel, 8.  
**Kitching**, Mary, 338; William, 338.  
**Knight**, Agnes, 17, 19, 20; Ann, 376, 377; George, 376; Jennet, 17, 40; Jillian, 57; John, 17, 376, 377; Jonathan, 385; Lettice, 9; Robert, 17, 19; Susan, 57, 64; Thomas, 20; William, 17, 19, 40, 67.  
**Knowles** (Knowls, Knowlles), Alexander, 346; Ann, 350, 355; Betty, 395; Duke, 399\*, 400; Elizabeth, 246; Hugh, 355; James, 124, 345, 395\*, Jane, 11; Joseph, 345, 350, 355; Lawrence, 243, 246; Mary, 124, 243, 330, R., 398, 399; Robert, 395; Sarah, 399; Stephen, 11; William, 346, 350.  
**Kockshot**, Arthur, 161, 162, 163, 169; Helen, 161, 162, 163; Jane, 169.  
**Koke**, Thomas, 191; William, 191.  
**Kottume**, George, 100; James, 100.  
**Laithes** (Laythes), Anna, 15; Elizabeth, 18; John, 15, 18; Helen, 39.  
**Lake**, Ann Austin, 412\*.  
**Lambert**, John, 176.  
**Lancaster** (Lancester), Ann, 252.

- 270; Christopher, 53, 134, 135, 136\*, 138, 141, 143, 407; Isabel, 53; Jane, 407; John, 143; Mary, 380; Richard, 134, 135, 141, 380\*; William, 252, 407\*; N.X.N., 235.
- Lanckland, Susan, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Langestrotte, Ann, 16.
- Langfield, George, 259; Joshua, 259.
- Langhton, Jennitt, 71; William, 71.
- Latham (Lathame, Lathome, Letham, Lethem, Lethum, Lethume, Leathome), Ann, 409\*; Christian, 77, 93, 97; George, 32, 35, 40, 47, 69, 74, 91, 217; Henry, 88, 90; Isabel, 393; John, 35, 88, 90, 93, 97, 98; Lancelot, 40; Thomas, 32, 47, 98, 347, 393\*.
- Law, Jane, 247; John, 247.
- Lawin, Thomas, 396.
- Lawon, Adam, 319; Jane, 319.
- Lawrence, Ann, 354, 393\*.
- Lawson (Laweson), Agnes, 277, 282; Alice, 161, 163, 228, 285; Ann, 210, 251; Bridget, 244; Katherine, 53, 86, 117, 282; Eli, 334, 339\*, 378; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 34, 295, 407; Ellen, 231, 339; Esther, 158, 214, 234, 236, 285; Frank, 315; Giles, 242, 282, 285; Hannah, 406\*; Henry, 29, 86, 87, 94, 101, 105, 117, 145, 151, 186, 196, 199, 270, 334, Hugh, 231; Isabel, 235, 285; Jackson, 274; James, 393; Jane, 105, 118, 385; John, 17, 38, 94, 189\*, 196, 199, 210, 212, 216, 239, 247, 250, 270, 275, 276, 285, 288, 295, 310, 337, 402, 407; Margaret, 33, 34, 86, 145, 147, 148, 198, 213, 216, 221\*, 222, 235, 259, 287, 288, 380\*; Martha, 339; Mary, 225, 270\*, 343; Ralph, 27, 86; Richard, 285; Robert, 212\*, 313; Samuel, 231; Susannah, 221; Thomas, 27, 33, 34\*, 38, 50, 87, 144, 147, 148, 150\*, 153, 158, 161, 163, 164, 198, 209, 210, 212, 213, 216, 221, 222, 223, 230, 231, 240, 242, 244, 247, 249, 250, 253, 259, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 282, 285, 385\*, 398, William, 101, 144, 164, 216, 217, 221, 222\*, 223\*, 225, 228, 234, 236, 239, 249, 262, 278, 295, 310, 313, 316, 407\*, 411; N.X.N., 270.
- Lawton, Elizabeth, 3.
- Laycock (Laycoke), Euerie, 104\*; George, 375, Jennet, 375; Peter, 375.
- Laytham (Laythum), Agnes, 258; Alice, 157, 165, 190, 275; Amey, 289; Ann, 162, 163, 169, 181, 203, 212, 221, 225, 229, 248, 263, 298, 308\*, 364, 369, 372; Benjamin, 351; Betty, 377; Christian, 101, 102; Edmund, 240, 241; Elizabeth, 221, 236, 237, 242, 245, 263, 271, 281, 285, 385; Ellen, 239, 307, 351, George, 122, 123, 176, 177, 192, 246\*; Henry, 117, 175, 177, 182, 185, 190, 207, 211, 212, 214, 219, 221, 222, 233, 234, 236, 239, 242, 245\*, 248; 258, 262, 281, 291, 294\*, 307, Isabel, 302, 367, 379; James, 109, 134, 185, 222\*, 225, 227, 237, 260, 288; Jennet, 262; John, 99, 101, 102, 113, 159\*, 162, 163, 165, 169\*, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 185, 189, 192, 203, 220, 228, 233, 234, 265, 275, 308\*, 329, 364, 367, 372, 376, 409\*, 410\*; Katherine, 170, 169; Lancelot, 109, 113, 117, 122, 123, 125, 127, 134, 154, 157, 177, 221, 254, 285, 286; Margaret, 244, 248, 300, 337, 364, 367, 372, 376, 384, 410; Martha, 342; Mary, 178, 210, 211, 214, 222, 242, 243, 247, 277, 342, 364, 375; Molly, 351; Nancy, 375; Prudence, 232; Richard, 182; Robert, 212, Sarah, 212; Susan, 207; Susannah, 237, 276; Thomas, 99, 125, 127, 185, 210, 211, 236, 289, 298, 302, 329, 337\*, 339\*, 342, 346, 377, 379\*, 385\*, William, 189, 227, 228, 232, 236, 237\*, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246\*, 248, 260, 265\*, 271, 275, 288, 289, 307, 308, 346, 384\*, N.X.N., 254.
- Leach, Ann, 372; Hannah, 366, 368, 375, Robert, 406\*; Sarah, 406.
- Leak, Elizabeth Alston, 396; John, 242; Joseph Alston, 396\*; Mary, 242.
- Leeming (Leemyng, Leemine, Liemin, Leaming, Leaminge, Leemim, Leeming, Lemynge, Leimine, Liminge, Limine, Limeinge, Lymin), Ailsey, 355; Agnes, 339, 384\*; Alice, 7, 355, 360, 381\*, 397; Ann, 84, 289, 330, 335, 380; Betty, 335; Christian, 348; Christiana, 353; David, 279, 280, 282, 286, 289, 292; Edmund, 34; Edward, 131, 140, 143, 178, 198, 370, 381.

- 384, 388, 392, 395, 397; Eliz., 120; Ellen Atkinson, 349; Helen, 51, 149; Henry, 7; Isabel, 31, 146, 303, 304, 377, 393\*; James, 333, 348; Jennet, 68; John, 44, 68, 84, 120, 274, 282, 303, 305, 309\*, 310, 312, 327, 330, 332\*, 333, 334, 335, 344, 380\*, 393; Margaret, 33\*, 131, 178, 383\*; Martha, 339, 349, 369, 374, Mary, 146, 233, 334, 346, 397\*; Nathaniel, 143; Ralph, 146, 149, 310, 312, 315, 316\*, 377, 384\*; Richard, 31, 327, 346, 374, 378; Robert, 233, 279, 280, 292, 383; Rycroft, 274; Sally, 353; Susannah, 360, 369; Tempest, 25; Thomas, 25, 34, 44, 51, 146\*, 300, 305, 310\*, 335, 338\*, 342\*, 346\*, 348, 353, 355, 360, 377, 397\*; William, 286, 315, 316; N.X.N., 140.
- Leigh, Richard, 59\*.
- Leley, Ann, 236; William, 236.
- Letham *see* Latham.
- Leybetter, Alice, 147; John, 147.
- Liccosse (Licoss), Agnes, 107, 108; Richard, 107, 108.
- Life, Alice, 356; Ann, 362, 367, 371, 375, 406; Anna, 358; George, 351, 358, 362, 367, 370, 371\*, 375, 404, 406\*; John, 362, 364, 406; Mary, 351, 356, 364, 403; Nancy, 358; Richard, 367, 370, 375; William, 351, 356, 364, 403, 404.
- Liminge *see* Leeming.
- Linin (Lienin), Edmund, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Nicholas, 161.
- Linley, Cuthbert, 138; Jennet, 138.
- Lister, Agnes, 265, 387\*; Alice, 138; Ann, 99, 224, 272; Bridget, 138; Elizabeth, 272, 309, 316; Henry, 269, 271, 272; John, 269, 271; Martha, 141; Mary, 238; Richard, 99; William, 141\*, 217, 265, 266\*, 267\*, 272, 301; N.X.N., 141, 206, 257.
- Little, John, 336; Joseph, 333\*, 336, 342, 345; Nanny, 377\*; Peter, 345; William, 342.
- Livsey (Livesay), Eliz., 286; Isabel, 204; John, 204\*.
- Loblay, Henry, 177; Margaret, 177.
- Lockay, Katherine, 27.
- Longfield, Anna, 266; George, 263, 266, 271, 275, 282\*, Jane, 271; Martha, 263; Sarah, 275.
- Longstafe, John, 158\*.
- Longworth (Longeworth), Elizabeth, 47\*, 68; Grace, 50, Lawrence, 47\*, 50; Margaret, 10, 68.
- Lonadale, Henry, 381\*; Mary, 381.
- Lord (Lords), Agnes, 249; Betty, 337, 349, 353, 360, 364, 369; Charles, 343, 347, Dolly, 351; Dorothy, 355, 360; Edmund, 240, 287, 337, 372; Edward, 340, 347, 400\*, Elizabeth, 287, 399\*; George, 404\* James, 376; John, 340; Margaret, 329; Martha, 404; Mary, 319, 329, 337, 372, 376, 400, 412; Molly, 351; Richard, 249\*; Thomas, 240; William, 343, 372, 376, 405, 412\*.
- Loude (Lowde), Isabel, 4; Jennet, 107; Katherine, 61, 94; Margaret, 6, 55; Thomas, 4, 55, 61, 79, 107.
- Lowson, Ann, 304; Bridget, 306; Henry, 303; John, 297, 301, 306; Martha, 301; Mary, 297, 301; Thomas, 298, 304, 309; William, 298, 301, 303, 306\*.
- Loynd (Loynde), Ann, 299, 310, 331, 334, 335; Betty, 329, 360; Ellen, 303, 330, 334, 372; Francis, 335; Francis Ayrton, 334; Henry, 312, 402; John, 92, 306, 329, 356, 384; Margaret, 92, 299, 313; Mary, 356, 361, 364, 407, 409; Nancy, 334, 335, 357, 372; Richard, 299\*, 302\*, 303, 306, 308, 310, 312, 313, 314, 328, 329, 331, 334, 357, 394\*, 395\*, 409\*; Sarah, 394, 395; Thomas, 308, 334, 335, 395\*; William, 409\*.
- Lund (Lunde), Agnes, 226; Alice, 22; Christopher, 298, 299\*; Elizabeth, 220, 387\*; Henry, 220, 275; Jane, 36; John, 298; Joseph, 309; Mary, 296, 309, 331; Robert, 309; Thomas, 331, 384; William, 239; N.X.N., 239.
- Lupton, Margaret, 35.
- Lymin *see* Leeming.
- Macerell, Randolph, 57; N.X.N., 57.
- Mancks, Alice, 63.
- Man (Mann), Agnes, 25; Alexander, 66; Catherine, 22, 83, 130, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 30; Frances, 145, Francis, 62, 130, 132, 135, 139, 141\*, 145, 147, 166, 196, 219; Helen, 28, 89; Henry, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 34, 37, 40, 47, 48, 54, 56, 62, 66, 79, 130\*, 132; Isabel, 40,

- Jane, 139, 141; Johanna, 33; John, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 48, 88, 98; Margaret, 196; Marjory, 21; Mary, 135, 165, 166; Michael, 47; Phillippe, 23; Samuel, 139, 141; Susan, 32, 36; Thomas, 24, 79, 83, 88, 89, 98; N.X.N., 54.
- Mair, Peter, 2.
- Maison, Arthur, 114; Helen, 114; Margaret, 33; William, 33.
- Mallinaux, *see* Mollyneux.
- Marcer, John, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Marchbank, Betty, 411; Elizabeth, 368, 371; John, 368, 371\*, 411\*; Thomas, 368.
- Margison (Margerison, Margerson), Betty, 357, Jane, 372; Margaret, 63; Mary, 357, 360, 362\*, 372\*, 406, Nanny, 360, Sarah, 367; William, 357, 360, 362, 367, 372\*, 406\*.
- Marsden (Marsten, Marsdens), Agnes, 100, 217, 223; Alice, 44, 73; Alicia, 16; Ann, 168, 350, 355, 357, 361, 366, 378, 381, 402\*; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 59, 60; Helen, 86; Henry, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 73, 78, 86, 93\*, 96\*, 99, 100, 141; H., 380; Jane, 33\*; Jennet, 19; 66, 99; Margaret, 94; Mary, 59, 61, 122; Richard, 307, 317\*, 381\*; Thomas, 307; William, 16, 19, 33\*, 44, 48, 78, 145; N.X.N., 55, 58, 151.
- Martin, Bridget, 252, Ellen, 404, Hugh, 404\*; John, 304, 390; Richard, 252, 380, 383\*; Sarah, 380, 383; N.X.N., 383.
- Marvel (Marvell), Helen, 70; Randolph, 70.
- Massiter, Jennet, 122.
- Mather, Thomas, 278\*.
- Matthews, N.X.N. (Rev.), 264.
- Mauds (Maud), Esther, 334; Grace, 287; John, 334, 336; Joseph, 260; Mary, 349; Thomas, 260; William, 287.
- Maudsley, James, 405\*; Mary, 205; 405; Thomas, 205.
- Mawson, Hannah, 335; Peter, 335.
- Meare, Peter, 58.
- Messenger, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 57.
- Metcalf (Metcalf), Cuthbert, 391\*, 392; Mary, 391; Thomas, 261; Timothy, 288.
- Mitchell (Mighell), Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 171; James, 169; John, 168, 171, 174\*; Lawrence, 169, 173, 174; Thomas, 154; N.X.N., 168, 174.
- Middlebrook, Catherine, 286.
- Middelbrough, Jennet, 148; John, 148.
- Middleton (Midleton), James, 223; Mary, 223, 245.
- Midgley, Alice, 392; Joseph, 324, 392\*; Mary Ann, 324.
- Miers, Alice, 269; Anna, 254; Henry, 274; Joannes, 229, 231, 233, 253; Jo., 3, 153, 226, 254; John, 217, 224, 229, 234\*, 235\*, 253, 254\*, 255\*; Judith, 279; Margaret, 254; Michael, 274, 279.
- Mighell, *see* Michell.
- Mihell, Ann, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Milner, Johanna, 37; Robert, 37.
- Mitton (Mittonn), Agnes, 4, 5, 9, 12, 38, 42, 68, 100, 102, 118; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 67, 71; Isabel, 87, 89; Jennet, 22; John, 89; Margaret, 5, 29, 39, 44, 58, 67, 95, 116; Richard, 4, 5, 9, 12, 29, 38, 43, 49, 57, 69, 85, 87, 89\*; Robert, 6, 12, 43; Thomas, 67, 68, 71, 75, William, 4, 39, 42, 49, 58, 65, 69; N.X.N., 85, 252\*, 259, 260.
- Mollyneux (Mollinax, Molinax, Moleneux, Mollineux, Molyneaux, Mullinax, Mallinaux, Mullinaux, Mullenex), Ann, 303, 396; Betty, 359, 363, 404; Edmund, 338; Edward, 340, 341, 398\*; Elizabeth, 355; Ellen, 391; George, 307, 396\*; Grace, 309, 338, 374, 376, 396\*, Henry, 311; Isabel, 222; John, 327, 359, 361\*, 391\*, 392, 404, 405, 406, 408\*; Joseph, 303, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 317, 320, 321, 323\*, 327, 355\*, 357, 359, 361\*, 363, 374, 376, 379, 386, 390, 404\*; Margaret, 118, 398; Mary, 363, 379; Peter, 312; Richard, 314; Robert, 222; Sarah, 310, 317, 340\*, 341; Susanna, 361, 408; Thomas, 320, 321.
- Moon, Jane, 363.
- Moore (Moor, More), Hugh, 248; Isabel, 248; James, 200; Jo., 217; John, 248\*, 257, 262\*, 265; Mary, 257.
- Morley, Elizabeth, 89; Robert, 89.
- Morris, Ann, 203\*.
- Mossop, Jane, 341; Thomas, 341.
- Mullinax, *see* Mollyneaux.
- Murstone, Jennet, 6.
- Myers (Myres), Ellen, 345; Henry, 391, Jane, 342; John, 342, 344, 345, 347\*; Mary, 344.
- Narcross, *see* Norcross.

- Nawell, Henry, 207, Mary, 207.  
 Neler (Nealler), Ann, 124, 190;  
 Christopher, 188, 190, 192;  
 Mary, 188; Richard, 124;  
 Sarah, 192.  
 Nells, John, 401.  
 Nelson, Alice, 100, 102; Ann, 402\*;  
 Henry, 90. Jane, 90.  
 Newby, Elizabeth, 352, 403\*.  
 Newhouse, Alice, 281; Jane, 11;  
 Matthew, 11; Robert, 324;  
 Thomas, 324.  
 Newhurst, Catherine, 249; Rowland  
 249.  
 Newsam, William, 140.  
 Nicanson (Niccanson), Auelline, 138;  
 Roger, 138, 139.  
 Nightingale, James, 365.  
 Noble, Alice, 351; Mary, 351;  
 William, 351.  
 Norcross (Narcross), Ann, 239;  
 Elizabeth, 222; Ellen, 236, 240;  
 Grace, 232; Jane, 240; Mar-  
 garet, 228, Mary, 221; Thomas  
 220\*; William, 220\*, 221, 222,  
 228, 232, 236, 239, 240, 242\*,  
 254.  
 Norram, Jane, 120, 123; John, 120,  
 123.  
 Nothall, James, 312.  
 Nowell (Nowel), Alice, 310; Ann,  
 284, 344; Benjamin, 288;  
 Catherine, 316, 382; Charles,  
 305; Elizabeth, 221, 385\*;  
 George, 307; Henry, 257, 302\*,  
 304, 305, 307, 309, 318, 379\*,  
 380\*, 381, 382\*, 383, 384\*,  
 385\*, 386\*, 387, 388\*; Jane,  
 304; John, 221, 222, 225, 306,  
 307, 311, 314\*, 316, 355, 382\*;  
 Martha, 314\*, 349, 352, 355,  
 358, 362, 364, 370, 378, 402\*;  
 Mary, 258, 311, 337, 350;  
 Peter, 310, 350; Richard, 225,  
 288, 306, 307\*, 332, Susannah,  
 379, 383; William, 200, 309;  
 N.X.N., 307.  
 Nuttall, Edmund, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Nutter, Alison, 314; Ann, 341;  
 Betty, 336; Catherine, 392;  
 Elizabeth, 344; Isabel, 292;  
 John, 341, 344, 400\*, 403\*;  
 Jonathan, 292, 304; Margaret,  
 400; Martha, 400; Richard,  
 336, 392\*, 400\*.  
 Oddie (Oddy, Oddey), Elizabeth,  
 35, 269; Ellen, 303; Isabel,  
 206; Jane, 274; Jennet, 284;  
 John, 248\*; Mary, 95, 98;  
 Thomas, 291, 324, 394, 397;  
 Wilkinson, 324; William, 260\*,  
 284, 291, 303.  
 Oldfield (Ouldfield), Alice, 299, 390;  
 Betty, 351, 356, 400\*; Eliza-  
 beth, 362; James, 122; Mar-  
 garet, 390; Matthew, 390\*,  
 395; Richard, 390; Stephen,  
 299, 319.  
 Oliphant, John, 314.  
 Ormerod (Ormaroid, Ormarod,  
 Ormeroyd, Ormeroyde, Ormo-  
 roid), Betty, 328, 353; Eliza-  
 beth, 299; Hannah, 291, 322;  
 Henry, 285, 291, 296\*, 299, 321,  
 323, 339, 349; John, 299, 321,  
 409; Margaret, 285, 322, 349,  
 357, 373, 378; Mary, 306, 370,  
 382, Peggy, 353, Thomas, 306,  
 321, 382\*.  
 Oscliffe, Marjory, 14; William, 14.  
 Ounsworth, Ann, 288; James, 279;  
 Jane, 278, 286; John, 278, 279,  
 286, 287\*, 288, 292\*, 325, 392,  
 395\*; Mary, 395.  
 Oxnerd (Oxnarde, Oxener), Anthony  
 71, 81, 92; John, 81; William, 71.  
 Page (Peage), Elizabeth, 141; John,  
 141, 144; Thos, 399.  
 Paley (Pailey, Pailley, Payley),  
 Agnes, 80; Jane, 251; William,  
 251, 387\*; N.X.N., 36, 38\*.  
 Park (Parcke), Ann, 335, 392;  
 Helen, 49; John, 332; Joseph,  
 329, 332, 334, 392\*; Margaret,  
 335; Martha, 329.  
 Parker (Parker, Parcer), Adam, 18;  
 Agnes, 30, 99; Alice, 95, 297;  
 Ann, 74, 126, 328; Anna, 13;  
 Bridget, 222, 234. Christopher,  
 169, 314; Edward, 156, 332;  
 Elizabeth, 66, 124, 195, 313,  
 324, 342, 385; Ellen, 30, 225,  
 227, 330, 338, 393; Esther,  
 193; George, 101, 122; Grace,  
 162, 224, 236, 295, 296, 336;  
 Hannah, 400, 406; Helen, 134;  
 Henry, 295, 306, 397\*; Isabel,  
 67, 198, 199\*, 266, 281, 285,  
 336, 397; James, 101, 104,  
 275\*, 342, 345, 401\*; Jane, 8,  
 13, 18, 85; Jennet, 6, 24, 330,  
 John, 41, 78, 79, 80, 126\*, 132,  
 306, 330\*, 393\*, 406\*; Kath-  
 erine, 49; Leonard, 321;  
 Lettice, 127; Margaret, 8, 101,  
 361, 366, 396\*; Mary, 122, 142,  
 190, 313; Molly, 333. Nicholas,  
 124, 127, 134, 142, 156, 162,  
 178, 199; Paul, 301; Reginald,  
 8, 13, 15, 18, 80; Richard, 188,  
 313, 314; Robert, 6, 66, 67,  
 78, 79, 132, 301; Roger, 62,

- 381; Ruth, 266, 383\*; Stephen, 394; Thomas, 169, 188, 190, 193, 195, 198, 199, 222, 225, 227, 234, 236, 243, 285, 313\*, 314\*, 321, 328, 330, 333, 336, 338\*, 385\*, 397; William, 101, 104; N.X.N., 178.
- Parkine, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
- Parkinson (Parkison, Parkinsonne), Agnes, 15\*, 24, 29, 145; Alice, 17, 61, 89, 144, 145, 147\*, 186, 189, 221, 278, 328; Ann, 95, 117, 119, 126, 147, 194, 235, 258, 319\*, 341, 349\*, 353, 361, 368, 373, 386, 392, 401\*; Anna, 339; Barnard, 63; Benjamin, 342; Betty, 336, 359, 361, 362\*, 364, 367, 372, 377, 407; Catherine, 219; Christopher, 31, 374, 377; Ciceley, 213, 238; Cressy, 331, 413\*; David, 265, 288, Eden, 369; Edmund, 355; Elizabeth, 9, 11, 18, 29, 51, 210, 369, 372, 374, 381\*; Ellen, 191, 193, 207, 231, 232, 234, 268, 278, 293, 294, 319, 404; George, 279, 313, 315, 319, 328, 334\*, 339, 342, 349, 359, 386\*, 392\*, Grace, 36, 104, 185, 236, 268; Helen, 48; Henry, 5; Isabel, 7; James, 159, 214, 220, 231, 279\*, 284\*; Jane, 16, 208, 243, 355, 362, 398; Jennet, 131, 216, 219; John, 17, 33, 65, 84, 89, 95, 101, 102, 103, 107\*, 108, 117, 119, 125, 126, 147, 149\*, 153, 169, 172, 173, 179\*, 180, 183\*, 185, 186, 187, 189, 193, 207, 208, 211, 213, 216, 217, 221, 225, 227, 234\*, 235, 239\*, 243, 251, 254, 259, 277, 279, 284, 288, 289, 319, 327\*, 340\*, 341, 355, 361, 362, 364, 369, 374, 397, 398\*, 407\*; Joseph, 349; Judith, 383; Lancelot, 106; Margaret, 5, 18\*, 30, 35\*, 42, 63, 102, 108, 214, 220, 225, 226, 272, 278\*, 349, 357, 362, 368; Mary, 235, 246\*, 289, 313, 332, 357, 363\*, 376, 395\*, 406\*; Matthew, 169; Nanny, 327; Nicholas, 24; Richard, 11, 13; Robert, 9, 61, 103, 142, 144, 145, 173, 211\*, 213, 216, 219\*, 221, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 239, 246\*, 276\*, 278\*, 280, 284, 289, 293, 294, 298, 308\*, 331, 334\*, 344, 347, 362\*, 364, 367, 372, 377, 383\*, 390\*; Roger, 16; Sarah, 84, 142, 315, 406\*; Sibel, 15; Thomas, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 42, 45, 65, 101, 147\*, 153, 159, 179, 180, 183, 194\*, 200, 204, 231, 232, 234\*, 236, 239, 249\*, 277, 278, 280, 287, 306\*, 361, 381\*; Timothy, 396; William, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15\*, 18, 51, 60, 72, 187, 229, 258, 259, 260\*, 265, 268, 272, 289, 344, 347, 367, N.X.N., 142, 229.
- Parlor (Parler), Agnes, 183, 185, Christopher, 180, 181, 183\*, 185\*, 186, 191, 194\*; Elizabeth, 191, 194; Helen, 185, 186; Margaret, 180, 194; Thomas, 181, 183.
- Parr, Alice, 223; Ann, 227; Beatrice, 265; Edward, 227, 228, 233, 236, 254; Elizabeth, 238, 242; Jane, 232, 265; John, 225; Roger, 217, 223, 224, 225, 228, 232, 233, 236, 239\*, 241\*, 242.
- Parsons Alethea, 270; Alice, 299, 311, 324, 355, 362, 388\*, 403\*; Betty, 337; Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 289, 295, 315, 330, 338, 378, 392; Ellen, 404; Err., 315; Grace, 25; James, 341; Jane, 229, 374, 378, 393, 414; John, 291, 292\*, 294\*, 295, 299, 301\*, 304, 307, 319\*, 325\*, 326, 327\*, 328, 330, 332\*, 334, 336, 337, 338\*, 392, 393\*, 403, 407\*, 408, 409, 412\*; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 291, 304, 336, 338, 412; Martin, 338; Peggy, 332; Richard, 229, 338, 374, 378, 412, 414\*; Stephen, 404\*; Thomas, 25, 270, 334; William, 29, 324, 326, 328, 332, 338, 374, 392\*.
- Paslewe, John, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Patefield, Ann, 231; Robert, 231.
- Patricke, Alice, 14.
- Pattison (Pattinson), Margaret, 412\*.
- Pearker, *see* Parker.
- Pearson (Pearson, Pearsonn, Pearsonne), Henry, 115; Jacob, 346, 354; John, 115; Katherine, 98; Richard, 344; Robert, 98\*; Uriah, 350; William, 346, 350, 354.
- Peel (Peele, Peell, Peelle, Peile, Peeles, Peeale, Pelle), Agnes, 5, 6, 12, 29, 32, 36, 100, 206, 226, 227; Alice, 92, 143, 323; Ann, 12, 14, 19, 25, 30, 47, 62, 63, 71, 75, 88, 112, 142, 250; Bridget, 60, 240; Cuthbert, 37; Dorothy, 41, 110, 278, 323; Edward, 33, 46, 48, 101, 116, 268, 293; Elizabeth, 53, 76, 93, 143, 150, 190, 194, 209, 214, 230, 231, 259, 260\*, 341; Ellen, 21, 207, 215, 220, 251, 259.



- 260\*, 270; Esther, 334; Francis, 27, 146, 199, 211, 223, 264, 266, 267, 270, 276, 278, 281, 282, 284, 323, 328, 405\*; George, 220, 238; Grace, 97, 148, 219, 278; Hannah, 245, 267; Helen, 48, 52, 77, 85, 91, 97, 144, 148, 158, 185; Henry, 11, 13, 21, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 38, 41\*, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 58, 61\*, 63\*, 64\*, 67, 76, 78, 81\*, 85, 87, 91, 96, 97, 98, 112, 121, 123, 148, 165, 175, 178, 181, 185, 198, 213, 218, 219, 222\*, 223, 242; Isabel, 83, 199, 266, 267, 282; Jane, 25, 80, 187, 213, 253; Jennet, 12, 64, 145, 181, 405; John, 12, 14, 19\*, 25, 26, 28, 33, 36, 41, 44, 48, 60, 64\*, 65, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 83, 92, 98, 101, 104, 105, 116, 117, 134, 146, 157, 178, 199, 209\*, 210, 211, 213, 214\*, 217\*, 218\*, 219, 220, 221, 222\*, 223\*, 226, 227, 238, 251, 252, 253, 259\*, 260\*, 263\*, 264\*, 281, 282; Katherine, 61, 67, 178; Lawrence, 210, 211; Leonard, 64; Margaret, 5, 27, 35, 58, 65, 77, 89, 164, 202, 210, 270, 323, 350, 380\*; Marjory, 14, 36, 38; Mary, 28, 64, 161\*, 163, 173, 264, 271, 276, 374; Ralph, 81, 98; Robert, 199, 221, 223; Rosamond, 50, 55; Thomas, 1\*, 5, 14, 29, 31, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 64, 70, 72, 74, 75, 81\*, 89, 97, 105, 112, 117, 139\*, 142, 144, 145, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 161, 164\*, 168, 178, 184, 194, 195, 209\*, 219, 220, 223, 230, 231, 233, 242, 250, 259, 265, 268\*, 271, 278, 283, 284, 295, 321, 377; William, 23, 27\*, 41, 51, 52, 57, 78, 80, 100, 104, 115\*, 121, 145\*, 155, 156\*, 158, 161, 163, 165, 173, 175, 185, 202, 213\*, 218, 221, 233, 245, 262, 265, 267, 268, 405; N.X.N., 74, 75, 87, 151, 252, 253.
- Pemberton, Alice, 272; Ellen, 271; John, 265, 268, 271, 272; Richard, 265; Robert, 268.
- Pendilton, Jane, 54; John, 54.
- Penkinton, Oliver, 149; N.X.N., 149.
- Perie, Robert, 81\*.
- Perkinson, Helen, 86; John, 86.
- Petty, John, 310.
- Piat, Mary, 245.
- Pickhaver (Pichaver), Ann, 32; Catherine, 380\*; Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 384\*;
- Isabel, 49, 63, 216; Margaret, 44; William, 44, 49, 63, 216.
- Pickles (Pickels), Ann, 359; Anthony, 378; Betty, 343; Esther, 372; Jane, 356\*, 362, 367, 372, 378; John, 343, 347, 356, 362\*, 367, 372, 378, 402\*; Mary, 291; Michael, 291, 359; Robert, 367; Thomas, 347; William, 327\*; Zacharias, 359.
- Pinder (Pindar), Ailsy, 352; Alice, 71, 392; Ann, 27, 58, 242, 262, 310, 335, 366, 367, 371, 376, 410; Betty, 329, 339\*, 350, 359, 363, 404\*; Charles, 295\*; Edward, 307, 309, 315; Elizabeth, 20, 56, 92, 126, 312, 342, 355; Ellen, 189, 340; George, 87; Isabel, 96, 414; James, 135, 137, 307, 308\*, 310, 329, 332, 333, 334, 337, 339, 340, 346, 350, 352, 353, 365, 370, 371, 374, 387, 392, 414\*; Jane, 92, 365, 367, 371, 375; Jenny, 332, 366, 411\*, John, 33, 78, 85, 186, 193, 221, 307\*, 309, 333, 335, 339\*, 342, 343\*, 345\*, 346, 349, 353, 362, 365, 397\*, 399, 409\*, 410, 411, 414\*; Margaret, 30, 181, 309; Mary, 209, 234, 237, 343\*, 349, 352, 353, 362\*, 365, 367, 370, 372, 376\*, 397, 409\*; Molly, 334; Nanny, 337; Nellie, 349; Peggy, 309; Robert, 71, 92, 125, 126, 137, 163, 177, 237, 246, 262, 282, 308, 312, 315; Sarah, 222, 367; Thomas, 23, 138, 186, 192, 247, 282, 308, 366, 371, 374, 376, 404, 409, 410\*; William, 20, 23, 27, 30, 33, 36, 58, 78, 82, 87, 92, 102, 125, 130\*, 135, 137, 138, 141, 163, 177, 189, 193, 219, 222, 242, 246, 248, 362, 392\*; N.X.N., 82, 102, 192, 248.
- Place, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83; Lionel, 83\*; Richard, 197, 210; Thomas, 197.
- Pollard, George, 294; John, 294, 414; William, 407.
- Pooker, Richard, 62.
- Porter, Ailsy, 347; Ann, 378; Ellen, 375, 413; Hannah, 343; Henry, 357; John, 249, 253, 273, 352, 375, 378, 413\*; Maria, 373; Mary, 273, 352, 355, 360, 364\*, 368, 373, 377; Robert, 377; Sarah, 342, 375; Susannah, 368; Thomas, 360; William, 342, 343, 347, 352, 355\*, 360, 364, 368, 373, 377.
- Preston (Prestone, Priston), Agnes,

# INDEX OF NAMES.

451

- 30, 100, 102, 103, 187, 194, 206, 229, 231, 254, 282, 312; Alice, 62, 63\*, 115, 136, 160, 161, 174, 193, 206, 223, 227, 313, 364; Andrew, 173, 195; Ann, 93, 103, 139, 146, 188, 201, 226, 296, 297; Anna, 307; Anthony, 99, 124, 209, 217, 236, 251, 254; Arthur, 23, 62, 109\*; Betty, 349, 353\*, 360, 364, 369; Catherine, 103, 164, 216; Charles, 360; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 198, 236\*, 290, 319, 321, 399; Ellen, 191, 194, 208, 318; Felix, 315; George, 346; Hannah, 349, Helen, 115, 162, 175; Henry, 5, 156, 159, 172, 188, 201; Isabel, 19, 20, 84, 102, 137, 167, 208, 220, 245, 251, 265, 284; James, 300; Jane, 127, 197, 208, 265; Jennet, 42, 43, 61, 140, 175, 223, 239, 240, 241, 263, 325; John, 6, 7, 17, 30, 62, 63, 71, 85, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 115, 121\*, 127, 136, 139, 151, 157, 159, 170, 173, 174, 180, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195, 197, 198, 202, 206, 217\*, 220, 230, 245, 251\*, 253\*, 254\*, 258, 275, 276, 280, 300, 302, 305\*, 307, 309, 311\*, 312, 314, 315, 318, 322, 380, 381, 387, 398\*; Mark, 103; Margaret, 2, 76, 97, 114, 208, 220, 229, 260; Mary, 245, 335, 344, 352, 387, 398; Ralph, 110; Richard, 6, 19, 20, 23, 30, 42, 43, 62, 63, 71, 73, 102, 119, 135, 138, 156, 369; Robert, 309; Roger, 17, 78, 103, 111, 275; Rosamond, 174; Sarah, 191, 290; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 2\*, 5, 9, 20, 30, 66, 71\*, 73, 76, 84, 89\*, 97, 99, 104, 109\*, 115, 124, 135, 138, 140, 146, 149\*, 151\*, 157, 160, 161, 162, 167, 170, 171, 175, 176, 181, 183, 197\*, 198, 199\*, 202, 208, 209, 211\*, 213, 216, 217\*, 220, 225, 227, 236\*, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 252, 253, 254\*, 257, 260, 261, 263, 274\*, 275\*, 302, 315\*, 321, 334\*, 344\*, 346, 347, 349, 353, 360, 364, 369, 399\*; Thomasina, 314; William, 78, 105, 164, 171, 175, 194, 198, 208\*, 213, 219, 222, 226, 257, 275, 276, 280, 286\*, 290, 295, 296, 297, 315, 317\*, 318\*, 319, 322, 324, 325, 335, 336, 344, 387\*; N.X.N., 85, 190.
- riestley (Preestley, Preistley, Prestley, Pristley), Agnes, 54, 193; Elizabeth, 47, 70; Helen, 124, 206; Henry, 249, 321, James, 136, 191; John, 45; Margaret, 39; Mary, 67, 136, 199; Richard, 40; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 39, 45, 47, 54, 61, 67, 124, 151\*, 162, 249.
- Prisley, Margaret, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Priston *see* Preston.
- Procter, (Proctor, Prockter), Ann, 318, 354, 363; Betty, 318; Catherine, 210, 211, 369; Elizabeth, 405; Fanny, 320; George, 193; Isabel, 27; James, 208, 210, 212, 214; John, 200, 208, 400, 405\*, 407; Margaret, 200, 246; Mary, 311, 328; Nancy, 315, 358, 369, 377\*; Peggy, 358; Richard, 358, 363, 369, 377, 405, 411\*; Robert, 308, 310, 311, 313\*, 315, 318, 320, 322, 347, 354, 385, 390; Sarah, 308, 310; Thomas, 142, 212; William, 347, 363, 402.
- Pudsay, Alex. 66; Ambrose, 32, 106, 151, 159, 162, 164, 165, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194\*, 195, 199, 200, 209, 210, 217\*, 218, 224\*, 229, 231, 235, 242, 253\*, 254\*, 255, 257, 261; Ann, 64; Bridget, 195, 226, 254, 257, 313; Charles, 210, 261; Dorothy, 73, 74, Elizabeth, 44, 190, 191, 220; Helen, 43, 44; Helena, 6\*; Henry, 192; Isabel, 28; Jane, 68, 193, 228, 248; Margaret, 34, 36, 164; Mary, 66; Marmaduke, 151, 163; Ralph, 78; Richard, 66; Stephen, 6, 64; Thomas, 62, 123, 159, 165, 209; Throthe, 30; Valentine, 84; William, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 43, 44\*, 62, 64, 66, 68, 73, 74, 77\*, 78, 79, 84, 108, 199, 200) N.X.N., 162, 176.
- Pullman, Ann, 252; Catherine, 249, 275; George, 249, 252, 275.
- Punsonby (Puncaby), Elizabeth, 241; Jane, 263.
- Pye, Ellen, 369; John, 369; Thomas, 369.
- Quartley, Jas., 409.
- Raingill (Rayngill), Alice, 228; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Robert, 228.
- Rallison (Raylison), Barbara, 102;

- Jennet, 148.  
 Ramsbothome (Ramesbothome),  
 Alice, 20; Alicia, 17; Ann, 16;  
 Anna, 16; Elizabeth, 21,  
 George, 16, 17, 20.  
 Ramsden (Ramadene, Ramseden,  
 Romaden), Elizabeth, 83, 123;  
 Humfrey, 44; Jane, 122;  
 Jennet, 37, 63; John, 38;  
 Rowland, 391; Thomas, 37,  
 38, 44, 62\*, 63, 69\*, 83, 122,  
 123, 142.  
 Rankin, William, 412.  
 Ratcliffe (Ratcliff), Anthony, 22;  
 Elizabeth, 248; Ellen, 245;  
 James, 262; John, 59, 250;  
 Lucy, 22; Margaret, 46, 242,  
 262; Mary, 59, 235; Richard,  
 46; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 235\*,  
 237\*, 242, 245, 248, 250, 258,  
 262\*, 264.  
 Rathmell, Ellen, 269; William, 269.  
 Rawsthorn (Rausthorn, Rawa-  
 thorne), Agnes, 387; Alice,  
 368; Ann, 351, 356, 363, 368,  
 374, 395; Betty, 394; Bridget,  
 374; Edmund, 237; Edward,  
 240, 241; Elizabeth, 296, 310,  
 344; Ellen, 344; Isabel, 248;  
 Jane, 363; John, 333, 341, 374,  
 381, 394\*, 397; Margaret, 245,  
 291, 341, 383; Mary, 356, 381\*,  
 Nancy, 351; Richard, 343, 383\*,  
 Robert, 315, 347, 365, 383, 386,  
 387\*; Sarah, 356; Thomas,  
 237, 245, 310, 315, 322, 344,  
 347, 351, 356, 363, 368, 374,  
 393, 395\*, 399, 402\*, 407.  
 Read (Reade, Reed, Reat), Agnes,  
 115; Alice, 168, 327, 358;  
 Ann, 144, 198, 210, 213, 409,  
 410; Dorothy, 171, 183, 203;  
 Ellen, 235; George, 178, 188;  
 Helen, 41, 101, 144; James,  
 243, 306\*; Jane, 356, 362, 367,  
 372, 378; John, 105, 160, 169\*,  
 170\*, 171, 178, 183, 186\*, 188,  
 203, 213, 229, 306, 354\*, 358,  
 363\*, 369, 373, 397, 402\*;  
 Mary, 243, 262, 358, 363, 369,  
 373\*; Thomas, 101, 105, 115,  
 128, 138, 168, 254, 262, 280,  
 369; William, 41, 160; N.X.N.,  
 128.  
 Redmayne (Redmain, Redman),  
 Agnes, 354; Betty, 354, 359,  
 364, 371, 377, 405; Ellen, 390,  
 392\*; Esther, 377; James,  
 354, 359, 364, 371\*, 377, 405\*;  
 John, 359, 387\*, Margaret,  
 387; Thomas, 364.  
 Reignes, Em'a, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Remmington (Rimington, Rimin-  
 ton, Rimington, Reemington),  
 Alice, 265; Ann, 240; C., 238;  
 Catherine, 281; Elizabeth, 49,  
 112, 238; Jennet, 49, 96;  
 John, 213, 231, 313; Reginald,  
 342; Richard, 49\*, 59, 69;  
 Robert, 246, 265, 269; William,  
 59, 154, 213; N.X.N., 246.  
 Richardson, Ann, 372, 378, 392\*,  
 408, 412; Edmund, 372, 378,  
 412\*, Isabel, 357, James, 354,  
 357; John, 284; Margaret,  
 284, 364, 367, 372, 376, 410\*;  
 Mary, 372, 395; Robert, 395\*,  
 408\*; William, 378.  
 Richemonde, Dorothy, 30; Leon-  
 ard, 30.  
 Rid, Ann, 206; James, 206.  
 Rider, Nicholas, 131.  
 Riddihaugh (Riddyhaugh, Ridde-  
 haugh), Elizabeth, 373, Ellen,  
 378; Mary, 373, 378, 412;  
 Richard, 373, 378, 412\*; Wil-  
 liam, 409.  
 Riding (Rideing), George, 294; Jane  
 412\*; Millicent, 294.  
 Ridman, John, 290; Margaret, 290.  
 Rige, Elizabeth, 29; Richard, 29.  
 Riley (Ryley, Ryleyes), Agnes, 247;  
 Ann, 60, 110\*, 112, 148, 173,  
 190, 213, 221, 222, 252, 285;  
 Betty, 348, 356, 360; Christo-  
 pher, 54, 60; Elizabeth, 111, 141,  
 145, 179, 198, 366; George, 130;  
 Grace, 358, 405\*; Henry, 44,  
 110\*, 111, 112, 124, 127\*, 128\*,  
 133, 136, 141, 145, 149, 169, 212,  
 217\*, 224, 240, 253\*; Isabel,  
 133, 176, 206; J., 379, 380,  
 382, 383; James, 346\*, 370,  
 408; Jane, 243, 289, Jennet,  
 39, 63, 65, 89; Joan, 74; John,  
 38, 127\*, 183, 221, 222, 235,  
 240, 241, 243, 247\*, 254, 262,  
 287, 289, 309, 357, 379\*;  
 Josias, 235; Judith, 257, 295;  
 Margaret, 130, 136, 150, 187,  
 200, 240, 313, 374; Mary, 212,  
 242, 370; Thomas, 1, 38, 39,  
 44, 51, 54, 60\*, 63, 65, 74, 89,  
 119, 124, 150, 151, 169, 170\*,  
 173, 176, 179, 183, 187, 195,  
 198, 200, 204, 205\*, 241, 247,  
 285; N.X.N., 51, 257.  
 Rimington *see* Remmington.  
 Ring, Edward, 301; James, 301.  
 Rippon, Agnes, 85; Roger, 53;  
 Thomas, 84.  
 Rishton (Ryshton), Anna, 384;  
 Elizabeth, 231; Emor, 384\*;  
 Nicholas, 231, 254; Rosamond,  
 389\*; N.X.N., 225.  
 Roads (Roodes), Ellen, 310;

John, 146; William, 310.  
 Roberts (Robarts, Robert), Alexander, 334; Alice, 294, 373, 369, 411; Ann, 229, 294, 307, 309, 322, 323, Banod, 396; Benjamin, 338; Bernard, 198, 228, 246, 254, 261, 263, 289, 300\*, 302, 307\*, 308, 311, 314, 322, 323\*, 324, 339; Betty, 333, 340, 351, 356, 364, 373, 388, 411\*; Bridget, 378; Catherine, 205; Edmund, 280, 287, 296, 289, 339, 345, 403\*, 415; Edward, 284\*, 329; Elizabeth, 291, 294, 360, 368\*, 371, 377, 383, 408; Ellen, 208, 210, 222, 228, 269\*, 308; Hannah, 336; Henry, 205, 268, 314, 339, 346, 399\*; Isabel, 156; (Belly), 351; James, 156, 192, 234, 263, 265, 268, 288, 291\*, 294, 300, 304, 307, 309, 312, 324, 328, 336, 355, 356, 369, 373, 378, 382, 383\*, 392, 411\*; Jane, 320, 358, 363, 367, 369, 375, 378, 404\*; Jennet, 353, 383\*; John, 194, 229, 233, 238\*, 280, 290, 294\*, 302, 324, 347, 360, 383, 385, 386, 388; Joseph, 332, 336, 370, 372, 415\*; Margaret, 265, 288, 309, 323, 415; Mary, 278, 287, 308, 311, 312, 330, 334, 359, 363, 366, 369, 370, 371, 373, 375, 378, 392\*, 398\*, 399, 402\*, 407\*, 411; Nanny, 344; Nathaniel, 192, 194, 198, 208, 231, 233; Neddy, 330; Peggy, 409; Sally, 364; Thomas, 291, 296, 318, 320, 324, 326\*, 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 339, 345, 360, 364, 370, 377, 388\*, 392, 408\*, 409\*; William, 318, 345, 347, 351, 355, 356, 368, 370, 372, 373\*, 376\*, 378, 402\*, 411\*; N.X.N., 308.  
 Robinson (Robinsonn, Robinsonne), Agnes, 193, 206, 238, 371; Alice, 35, 40, 51, 100, 155, 162, 247, 248, 290, 330, 361, 366, 369, 376, 408; Ann, 45, 98, 108\*, 121, 180, 200, 204, 206, 212, 213, 214, 215, 231, 238, 240, 244, 267, 310, 335, 352, 374, 411, 413; Betty, 363; Bridget, 219\*, 220; Catherine, 37, 43, 53, 61, 350, 353, 400\*; Christopher, 374; Dinah, 336, 348, 353; Edward, 406\*; Elizabeth, 53, 93, 133, 180, 236, 238, 356; Ellen, 219, 237, 251; George, 110, 147, 172, 179, 215, 223, 227; Grace, 219\*,

406; Hannah, 394\*; Helen, 121, 185, Henry, 37, 106, 108, 110, 121\*, 127, 153, 164, 170, 178, 189, 205, 213\*, 214, 218, 219\*, 220, 221, 228, 233, 237, 240, 241, 253, Isabel, 90, 127, 147, 172, 189, 199, 204, 213, 225, 348, 394, 398; James, 190, 376, 414\*; Jane, 84, 107, 111, 117, 190, 205, 206, 208, 213, 224, 226; Joan, 161; John, 37, 43, 51, 83, 84, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 111, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 124, 127\*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 138\*, 139, 159, 170, 176, 191, 193, 199, 200, 204, 206, 209\*, 212, 213, 214, 215\*, 222, 227, 228, 234, 238, 267, 270, 330, 366, 413\*; Lawrence, 37, 40, 53, 55, 91, 108, 120, 124, 179, 180\*, 185, 194, 199, 206, 215\*, 217, 221, Margaret, 55, 83, 94, 99, 100, 107, 118, 192, 224, 228, 250, 291; Mark, 135; Martha, 194, 207; Mary, 37, 218, 242, 248, 359, 363, 366, 371, 375, 407, 414; Millicent, 349, 353, 358, 366, 373, 378; Nancy, 356; Nanny, 362, 401\*; Nicholas, 155, 161; Patience, 388\*; Peggy, 336, Peter, 275; Richard, 35, 51, 53, 55, 88, 194, 207, 233, 238, 241, 248, 250, 306, 361, 366, 369, 374, 376, 408\*; Robert, 93, 143, 153, 159, 162, 164, 190, 198, 206, 209, 216\*, 225, 228, 234, 238; Stephen, 330, 335, 394\*; Thomas, 37, 87, 88, 101, 107, 108, 127\*, 130, 131, 143, 160, 194, 247, 250, 253, 359, 369, 370, 375, 411\*, 412; William, 128, 176, 192, 214, 222, 248, 250, 251, 330\*, 359, 361, 363, 366\*, 370, 371, 375, 406, 407\*; N.X.N., 106, 129.  
 Ronsley, John, 115, 116, 118; Mary, 115, 116; Susan, 118.  
 Rossell, *see* Russell.  
 Rothwell, Betty, 351\*, 359; Catherine, 392\*; Ellen, 359; Jane, 348, 392\*; John, 331, 343, 345\*, 348, 351, 359; Thomas, 343.  
 Rudd, Ann, 213; Bridget, 401.  
 Ruley, Juda, 237.  
 Rushton, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 215; Isabel, 181, 183, 186, 189, 247, Jane, 186, 189; Jennet, 231, 242; Magdalen, 220; Margaret, 171, 226; Mary, 170\*, 247; Nicholas, 165, 199, 212, 215,

- 220, 227\*, 231, 241; Thomas, 181, 183; William, 165, 170\*, 171, 177\*, 212, 227, N.X.N. 177, 227\*.
- Ruskey, George, 245.
- Russell (Russel, Rossell), George, 232, 287; Mary, 232, 319; Robert, 25\*.
- Ruston, Isabel, 208; Mary, 209, 211; Nicholas, 208, 209, 211, 227. *See also* Rushton.
- Rutherford, Alice, 400; John, 400\*.
- Rycroft, Ann, 274.
- Sager (Sagar), Jane, 223; John, 223; Thomas, 297; William, 297.
- Sanderson (Saunderson), Agnes, 346
- Alexander, 355; Alice, 316; Ann, 289, 329, 355, 361, 363, 393\*, 399; Betty, 345, 346; Christopher, 266, 267, 286\*, 296, 297, 310, 328, 329, 331, 335, 339\*, 354, 379, 390, 392, 393\*, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 407, 411, 414\*; Henrietta, 339, 367, 378; Isabel, 284, 307, 319, 380\*, 396\*; James, 378, 415\*; Jane, 367, 378, 415; Jennet, 266; John, 305, 328\*, 331, 333\*, 339\*, 345, 346\*, 355, 363, 367, 393\*, 399\*, 410, 411, 412; Joseph, 339; Lawrence, 286, 287\*, 288, 290, 354; Margaret, 378, 415\*; Mary, 266, 267, 286, 287, 290, 337, 389\*; Nanny, 345; Ralph, 328; Ralph Holden, 328; Richard, 287, 288, 335, 354; Robert, 363; Susannah, 289, 297; Thomas, 378; William, 284, 286\*, 289\*, 292\*, 296, 305, 306\*, 307, 319, 327, 328, 379, 381, 404, 411; N.X.N., 242\*.
- Sariantson, Agnes, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Sarke, Ann, 15.
- Saul, James, 237, Jane, 237.
- Savage, Betty, 348.
- Sawley, Helen, 132; Isabel, 169; Robert, 169.
- Scarborough, Martha, 400\*.
- Scholes, John, 269; Mary, 269.
- Slater, *see* Slater.
- Scott (Scottie, Scot), Agnes, 3, 29, 51, 79, 211, 223\*; Alexander, 270\*, 284, 286\*, 313, 314; Amey, 289; Ann, 4, 131, 140, 142, 155, 179, 186, 264, 265, 267, 334, 364, 370, 376, 389, 409\*; Annis, 242; Bridget, 233, 240, Catherine, 19, 20, 166, 252, Christopher, 3, 43, 56, 101, 168, 170, 173, 174\*, 178, 183, 198; Dorothy, 56, 95, 106, 111, 165, 166, 169, 180, 203, 286, 313; Edward, 21; Egidius, 3; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 61, 62, 220, 284, 286, 295; Ellen, 23, 212, 239, 352; Frances, 241; Grace, 14, 53, 81, 85, 159, 172; Hannah, 318; Helen, 80, 86, 101, 144\*, 145, 160; Henry, 5, 8\*, 19, 24, 43, 60, 80, 93, 141, 142, 144, 146, 155, 157, 159, 164, 189, 194, 200, 212, 237, 246\*, 247; Isabel, 5, 8, Jane, 320, 393\*; Jennet, 3, 12, 62, 77, 110, 169, 194, 272, 297, 398\*; John, 8, 11, 43, 53, 62, 68, 71, 72, 91, 116, 131, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 151, 160, 164, 166, 170, 171, 174, 179, 180, 219, 244\*, 247, 252, 318, 320, 325, 382\*, 389\*; Jonathan, 233\*, 237, 241, 246\*, 249, 258\*; Margaret, 3, 4, 5\*, 10\*, 11, 12, 14, 20, 21\*, 41, 46, 75, 137, 166, 214, 233, 249, 258, 266, 313; Mary, 165, 169, 270, 237, 244, 274; Nicholas, 39\*; Rebecca, 208; Richard, 157, 183, 237, 258, 289, 295; Robert, 3, 4, 10, 12, 14, 21, 53, 75\*, 106, 169, 173, 186, 189, 190, 194, 268, 313, 314, 388\*; Sarah, 244, 337, 382; Talbot, 78, 114; Thomas, 5, 19, 20, 24, 35, 51, 65, 79, 80, 81, 85, 91, 93, 132, 142, 171, 178, 211, 214, 216, 219, 239, 254, 265, 266, 267, 285, 316; William, 3, 4, 19, 38, 53, 60, 61, 62, 65, 68, 71, 78, 80, 86, 95, 106\*, 111, 114, 116, 126\*, 172, 264, 265, 267, 268, 272, 314, 407; N.X.N., 168.
- Sedgwick (Sedwick), *see* Sidgwick.
- Seed (Seede, Seade), Aaron, 363; Agnes, 291, Alice, 314, 326, Ann, 219, 258, 261, 292, 305; 307, 355, 363, 399\*; Betty, 352, 368, 375; Bridget, 358, 363, 371, 378; Catherine, 286, 342, 379; Dorothy, 309; Elizabeth, 297, 303, 345; Ellen, 299\*, 333, 341; Hannah, 339; Henry, 176; Henrietta, 367; Isabel, 284, 292, 323, 336, 344, 353; James, 333, 334, 335, 337, 339, 341\*, 343, 345, 350, 397\*, 413\*; Jane, 397, Jenny, 350; Jo., 223; John, 209, 210, 212\*, 214, 219, 227, 230, 239, 245, 246, 248\*, 258, 265, 271, 286\*, 290, 291, 303, 311, 322, 326,

- 334, 336, 340, 342, 355, 356, 384\*, 385, 386, 390, 392, 393\*, 396, 397\*, 399, 402, 408\*, 414\*; Magdalene, 227, 270; Margaret, 245, 309, 353, 389\*, 397, 414; Martha, 230, 263, 274; Mary, 223, 265, 319; Moses, 378; Richard, 210, 239, 246, 284, 286, 305, 322, 330, 343, 375, 385, 411, 415, Robert, 214, 245, 249, 271, 303, 305, 323, 336, 337, 340, 352\*, 368, 375, 379\*, 380\*, 382\*, 392, 398, 402, 403, 409, 410, 412, 413\*; Sally, 361; Seraiah, 371; Thomas, 176, 209, 263, 265, 297, 299\*, 303, 305, 309, 311, 314, 335, 358\*, 361, 363, 371, 378, 379\*, 402\*, 405\*, 408, 410; Thomasina, 245, 252; William, 368, N.X.N., 261.
- Seller (Sellers), Alice, 62, 63; Ann, 15; Grace, 62, 63\*.
- Sergantson, Mary, 296.
- Settle (Setle, Settell), Ann, 90, 126, 130; Helen, 78; Jennet, 32, 82, 145; John, 78, 82, 90, 100, 113, 115\*, 126, 130; Millicent, 100; William, 113.
- Shakleton (Shakelton), Ann, 258; Betty, 308; Ellen, 378; John, 308; Martha, 415\*; Mary, 331, 378; Richard, 378; William, 258.
- Sharp (Sharpe), Alice, 372; Anna, 347; Christopher, 339, 341; Henry, 376; John, 42, 224, 339, 341, 343, 347, 352\*, 354, 362\*, 372, 376, 399\*; Margaret, 42, Mary, 352, 354, 362, 376, 399; Peggy, 343.
- Sharples (Sharpless, Sharpels, Sherples), Ann, 230, 232, 400; Elizabeth, 242, 244, 284, Esther 304; Giles, 374; James, 374; Jo., 228; John, 230, 232, 242, 304\*; Margaret, 20, 374; Mary, 228, 307; Richard, 244; Robert, 400\*; Thomas, 20.
- Shar,p'son, Barbara, 156; John, 156.
- Shaw (Shawe, Shay, Show), Agnes, 257; Benjamin, 266; Betty, 351\*, 352, 356, 376, 400; Elizabeth, 208, 228, 342, 362, 376, 385; Ellen, 340, 415\*; Hannah, 232, 306; Henry, 208, 216, 225, 245, 249, 305, 311, 340, 342, 343, 346\*, 351, 356, 362, 376, 398, 400\*; James, 305; Jane, 342; Jennet, 65, 95, 245, 305, 351, 356, 362, 394\*; John, 151, 152, 159\*, 263, 318, 337, 338\*, 342, 355, 374, 399\*; Judith, 376; Marjory, 399; Mary, 98, 231, 320; Nancy, 337; Richard, 246, 303, 356; Robert, 305, 306, 310, 311, 313, 315\*, 317, 318, 319, 320, 343, 350, 351\*, 352, 355, 376, 383, 385\*, 389, 400, 409; Sarah, 303, 310, 317; Thomas, 47, 232, 259\*, 263, 266, 313, 318, 362, 400, William, 47, 98, 338\*, 350, 352; N.X.N., 205, 206\*, 257.
- Shearborne, Mary, 150.
- Shepherd (Sheperd, Shipard), Ann, 371; Baxter, 274; Bridget, 238; James, 371; John, 274, 319; Margaret, 319; Mary, 249; Robert, 371; 404, William 130\*.
- Shires (Shyres, Shyers, Shirs), Agnes 45, 107, 143, 144; Alice, 44, 126; Ann, 39, 52, 124, 193; Edward, 138, 142, 150, 186, 193, 197; Elias, 182, 183; Elizabeth, 108\*, 180, 183, 246; Ellen, 208, 219; George, 39\*, 40, 41, 52, 75, 105, 109, 111, 113, 117\*, 118, 120, 125, 129, 131, 132, 162, 167, 170, 172, 174, 177, 183, 184, 231; Helen, 167, 179, 180; Henry, 40, 41\*, 44, 46, 55, 73, 108, 112\*, 123, 126, 132, 139; Isabel, 67, 92, 93, 108, 112, 113, 116, 172; Jane, 26, 106, 108, 170; Jennet, 75, 129, 150, 163; John, 39, 134, 137, 144, 179, 180, 182, 183; Julian, 112, 117; Leonard, 120, 162; Lettice, 174; Margaret, 116, 177; Mary, 64, 73, 85, 125; Ralph, 87, 96, 107, 150, 179; Robert, 34, 63, 72, 74, 137, 144; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 26, 34\*, 45, 58, 63, 64, 72, 84, 96, 106, 108\*, 109, 119, 144, 180\*, 186; William, 84, 88, 92, 105, 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 129\*, 131, 134, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144\*, 150, 163, 186, 187, 223, 246; N.X.N. 55, 88, 111, 223.
- Show, *see* Shaw.
- Shuttleworth, Elizabeth, 347.
- Sidgwick (Sedgwick, Sedgewick, Sedwick, Sedewick, Sigesweeke, Sigweeke, Sigsweeke, Siggesweeke), Alice, 240; Egidius, 235; Elizabeth, 237; Ellena, 20; Giles, 228, 233, 235\*, 236\*, 237\*, 238\*, 239, 240\*, 241, 242\*, 243, 244\*, 245, 246, 248, 249\*, 250\*, 252, 259\*, 316; Hannah, 259; Jennet, 71, 145; John, 71, 73, 95, 228; Marjory, 20; Mary, 287; Peter, 233.

- 259\*; Reginald, 25; Sibel, 15; Thomas, 73; N.X.N., 261.  
*Sigesweeke*, *see* Sidgwick.  
 Silson (Silson), Ellen, 4; Henry, 4; Isabel, 31.  
 Silverwood, Alice, 384\*; Ann, 280, 294; Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 384\*; Hannah, 282; John, 293, 294, 389; Leonard, 381; Margaret, 390\*; Mary, 369; Robert, 282.  
 Simmond (Simond, Simmons, Simons), Agnes, 181; Alice, 228; Elizabeth, 70; James, 135\*, 174, 176\*, 177, 181, 182; Jennet, 70, 131; John, 174, 177, 182; Matthew, 288; Patrick, 288.  
 Simpson (Simson, Symson), Agnes, 136; Alice, 103, 296; Ann, 317; Andrew, 377; Betty, 336; Bridget, 374, 411; Christopher, 7; Elizabeth, 241, 293, 388; Henry, 331, 333, 336, 344; Jane, 339, 340, 344, 374, 377, 414; Jennet, 322, 331; John, 296, 330, 333, 336\*, 339, 346, 395\*; Margaret, 302; Mary, 243, 374; Molly, 329; Nancy, 346; Nanny, 395; Peggy, 333; Richard, 103; Robert, 197, 322, 329, 339, 340; Sarah, 362; Stephen, 136, 302, 330, 336, 388\*; Thomas, 291\*, 293, 296, 380; William, 197, 238, 289\*, 333, 339, 374, 377, 390, 412, 414\*.  
 Singleton, Frances, 343, 386; James, 413; John, 410, 412; William, 386\*; 410, W., 401\*.  
 Skaife (Skife), David, 303; John, 303, 304, 382; Sarah, 304.  
 Skeel (Scaile) Mary, 201\*; Susan, 32.  
 Skirrow, Bridget, 270; Stephen, 270.  
 Slack, Thomas, 190, 191, 211, 214, 217, 218, 220, 224\*.  
 Slater (Slaiter, Slayter, Sleater, Sleter, Sllater, Sclater), Agnes, 344; Alice, 14, 25, 26, 106, 112; Ann, 54, 159, 223, 241, 287, 294, 340, 350, 358; Anna, 18; Arthur, 89; Beatrice, 389\*; Betty, 378; Catherine, 279, 315, 317, 333, 390\*; Christopher, 280, 315, 320, 347, 348, 350; Dorothy, 346; Elizabeth, 156, 197, 208, 230\*, 276, 277, 380\*; Ellen, 189, 196, 207, 222, 267, 342, 382\*, 389\*; Enoch, 370; George, 30, 113, 167, 173, 274, 276, 277, 283, 287, 309, 355, 361; Grace, 283, 343, 344, 384\*; Henry, 78, 108, 217, 223, 224, 227, 265, 267; Isabel, 47, 84, 107, 112, 188, 209, 214, 230, 284\*, 302, 394; James, 287, 289, 309, 315, 341, 384\*; Jane, 83; Jennet, 24, 25, 26, 68, 91, 109, 242, 262, 268, 271, 299, 349, 390\*; John, 18, 24, 25, 26, 30, 37\*, 47, 54, 87, 110, 130, 168, 199, 207, 241\*, 242, 250\*, 260\*, 267, 268, 272\*, 276, 277, 279, 283, 287, 289, 292\*, 294, 295\*, 296, 301, 317, 332, 340\*, 342, 344, 348, 360, 361, 362, 377, 394\*; Joseph, 365; Laytham, 276; Margaret, 131, 158, 160, 207, 225, 348, 356, 369, 375, 403\*; Martha, 349, 352, 355, 358, 362, 364, 370, 378; Mary, 165, 241, 308, 315, 348, 352, 360, 361, 362, 376, 399; Peggy, 320, 334, 352, 363; Ralph, 159, 182; Richard, 271, 274, 277, 284, 288\*, 302, 340, 344, 346, 349, 352, 355, 358, 362, 364, 370, 378, 384, 402\*, 407; Robert, 102, 280, 283; Sarah, 119, 147; Susannah, 285; Thomas, 68, 78, 83, 84, 89, 91, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110, 113, 117\*, 119, 126, 134\*, 150, 196, 197, 199, 209, 214, 215\*, 217, 222, 223\*, 224, 225, 227, 230\*, 232\*, 236, 242, 262, 278, 296, 308, 312\*, 319, 346, 377, 413; William, 14, 105, 147, 150, 151, 156, 158, 160, 161\*, 165, 166\*, 167, 173, 177, 236, 242, 260\*, 265, 267, 280, 296\*, 347, 360, 408.  
 Slatgate, Ann, 381.  
 Slayden (Sleayden, Slaiden, Slaid-ing, Slaidin, Sleading, Sledin, Alice, 317; Ann, 375; Beatrice, 389; Betty, 327; Edmund, 233; Elizabeth, 276, 290, 382\*; Isabel, 221, 275, 283; Jenny, 375; Johanna, 297; John, 221, 233, 275\*, 276, 283, 287\*, 362, 375, 410, 413, 414\*; Margaret, 375, 414; Martin, 365; Mary, 362, 414; Mary Ann, 362; Nancy, 317; Rachel, 321; Richard, 258, 297, 323\*, 343, 389\*; Robert, 238, 326, 327, 365, 392; Sabra, 275; Thomasina, 238, 258, 271; William, 273.  
 Sleading, *see* Slayden.  
 Sleter, *see* Slater.  
 Slinger, Ann, 378; Betty, 358; Christopher, 358, 405\*, 406, 413; Henry, 300; Jennet, 303; Margaret, 378; Sarah, 358.

- 405; Tempest, 205, 300, 303, 328; Thomas, 378.  
 Smalley, Alice, 372; H., 268, William, 372.  
 Smetherd, Ellen, 397\*.  
 Smethurst, *see* Smithurst.  
 Smith (Smythe), Alice, 36; Ann, 371; Benjamin, 263; Catherine, 346; Christopher, 363; Edmund, 271; Elizabeth, 343, 344, 382; Ellen, 269; Ephraim, 271, 275; Esther, 321; Grace, 251, 261; Henry, 141, 414, 415; James, 314, 346, 403\*; Jane, 333, 356; Jennet, 287, 314, 360; Jeremiah, 343, 346; John, 40, 184, 386\*; John Seed, 258; Joseph, 382\*; Josine, 249, 250, 258; Margaret, 22, 141, 243, 349, 357\*, 368, 386; Mary, 258, 259, 267, 275, 287, 331, 346, 363; Patience, 275; Richard, 243, 249, 250, 251, 258, 259, 261, 267, 316, 333, 349; Robert, 263; Rowland, 40; Susannah, 357, 364; Thomas, 349, 357, 363, 368\*; William, 269, 344, 385.  
 Smithers, Ellen, 335; Ellis, 333\*, 335, 338, 341; Jane, 338; Thomas, 341.  
 Smythies, Isabel, 365.  
 Smithson, Mary, 348, 360.  
 Smithurst (Smethurst), Betty, 354, 370; Elias, 368, 372; Ellen, 351, 374, 375, 412, 413; Ellis, 343, 351, 354; James, 346, 368, 371, 408; Jane, 370, 374, 378, 414\*; John, 343; Joseph, 351, 413; Mary, 368, 371\*; William, 374.  
 Somerville, Betty, 413\*; John, 413\*.  
 Spark, N.X.N., 235.  
 Speak (Speake, Speaks, Speke), Ann, 357, 361, 378; Betty, 356, 374\*; Jane, 311, 348, 353, 358, 364\*, 368, 373, 378; Jennet, 361, 385\*; John, 354, 357, 361, 378\*; Robert, 311, 356; Thomas, 354, 356, 357, 374.  
 Spence, Betty, 367; Christopher, 367, 371, 376, 378, 410\*; Jane, 367, 371, 376, 378\*, 410; Mary, 371; William, 376.  
 Spencer (Spenser, Spensor), Agnes, 45, 110, 114, 175; Alice, 32, 110, 175; Ann, 209, 326, 333, 335\*, 338, 343, 360, 366, 377; Anna, 346; Christian, 57, 58; Dorothy, 67; Elizabeth, 249, 272, 366; Frances, 284; George, 61, 114; Giles, 268, 272; Grace, 52; Helen, 114, 118; Isabel, 27, 90, 113, 114, 132, 177, 206, 207, 239, 323, 326, 380\*; Jane, 237, 343, 392; Jennet, 122, 164; Jo., 225; John, 37, 113, 114\*, 118, 122\*, 129, 134, 150, 164, 171\*, 172\*, 175, 179\*, 187, 207, 225, 237, 249, 268, 272, 300, 307\*, 323, 331\*, 338, 359, 380\*, 392\*, Leonard, 27, 32, 37, 42, 43, 45, 52, 61, 122, 132, 150, 164, 171; 172; Lettice, 25; Margaret, 39, 360, 407\*; Mary, 42, 43, 360; Peggy Hargraves, 333; Richard, 39, 129, 134, 206, 377; Robert, 272; Susan, 114; Thomas, 177, 182; William, 57, 58; N.X.N., 114.  
 Squire, Edward, 284; Margaret, 285; Thomas, 271; William, 271, 284, 285.  
 Stackhouse (Stackhowse), Ellen, 302; John, 69; Margaret, 69.  
 Stafforde, Margaret, 14.  
 Standing (Standinge, Standen, Standin, Stamding), Agnes, 3; Ann, 402\*; Ellen, 368, 373; Margaret, 147; Mary, 95, 407; Richard, 147; William, 3, 70, 95, 395, 407\*.  
 Standley, Hugh, 22.  
 Stanning (Staning, Stanin, Staning-en), Ailsey, 360; Alice, 355; Ann, 348, 351, 375; Catherine, 382\*; Daniel, 331; Ellen, 362, 364, 375, 378, 383, 409\*; Helen, 70; Henry, 347, 355; Hugh, 276; Isabel, 351, 357, 394; James, 307, 383\*; Jane Tetlow, 360; Jen'ent, 282; John, 351, 376; Margaret, 259\*, 283; Mary, 286, 360; Peggy, 360; Robert, 307; Stephen, 282, 283; Walker, 276; William, 259\*, 360.  
 Stansfield, Helen, 90; Isabel, 93.  
 Stead, Bond, 274; John, 274.  
 Steare, John, 131.  
 Steel, (Steele) Ann, 204; Isabel, 414\*.  
 Stephenson (Stephanson), Agnes, 384; Richard, 36.  
 Stewardson, Rowland, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Stockdale (Stockdill) Agnes, 242; Eleanor, 257; Joanna, 249; Margaret, 240; Samuel, 249, 257; Thomas, 242.  
 Stone, George, 121; Nanny, 335; William, 121.  
 Stopper, Isabel, 32; John, 6; Margaret, 35, 79; Robert, 32, 35, 45, 79.  
 Story (Storie, Storey), Ann, 122; George, 119; Helen, 111.



- Thomas, 107, 201, 382; William, 107, 111, 119, 122.
- Stott (Stot), Anna, 297; Elizabeth, 279, 281; Ellen, 286; Isabel, 279, 281; James, 299; Johannah, 274; John, 271, 274, 277, 279, 281\*, 283, 286, 289; Lawrence, 289, 297, 299; Mary, 289; Robert, 191; Samson, 283, 289; Solomon, 277; Thomasina, 271; N.X.N., 191.
- Stout (Stowtt), Ellen, 208; Jane, 70; Richard, 193, 208; Stephen, 70, 193, 237; N.X.N., 237.
- Stuart, Biddy, 336; George, 335, 336; John, 335.
- Sutcliffe (Sutcliffe, Sutliff), Catherine, 372; James, 367; Jane, 368, 388; John, 393; Nanny, 367; William, 368, 372, 388\*.
- Sutfeld, John, 140; Samuel, 140.
- Suthers, Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 237, 239; John, 234, 237, 239.
- Sutherst (Suthhurst), John, 233, 242\*; Mary, 233.
- Suttand, Ann, 118; Robert, 118.
- Sutton (Suttons), Agnes, 118; Alice, 248; Ann, 247; Chris., 296; Elizabeth, 79, 296; George, 46; Jennet, 31; John, 70; Margaret, 65, 109; Robert, 37, 46, 75, 79, 118, 129, 247, 248; Thomas, 316\*; William, 37, 65, 70, 75, 108, 109, 390.
- Suttle, Anthony, 257; Benjamin, 260\*, 299, 334; Elizabeth, 249, 250; John, 248, 249, 250, 251\*, 257, 260\*, 263, 266, 267\*, 271, 288, 291\*, 293, 299, 309; Marjory, 341; Mary, 248, 266, 267, 293; Thomas, 263, 267, 288; William, 266, 267, 271.
- Swaine, Agnes, 43; Dorothy, 41, 45; Henry, 40; John, 40, 41, 43, 45.
- Swainson (Sweanson, Sweaneson), Ann, 171; Edward, 169, 171, 187; Mary, 225; Thomas, 169, 187, 225.
- Swindlehurst, *see* Swinglehurst.
- Swinglehurst (Swinglehurst, Swinlehurst, Swinleherst, Swinlerst, Swinlest, Swindlehurst), Alice, 18, 296, 350, 384; Ann, 46, 114, 212, 272, 329, 344, 362, 367, 371, 375, 382, 389, 404, 406\*; Anna, 383, 384\*; Betty, 326; Catherine, 37, 89, 359; Christopher, 54; Elizabeth, 52, 103, 109, 173, 263, 264, 299, 314, 337; Ellen, 277, 278, 382; Hannah, 266, 310, 395\*; Henry, 379; Isabel, 263; James, 37, 115, 259, 260\*; 263\*, 266, 271\*, 272, 276\*, 277, 278, 310, 312\*, 313\*, 314, 338\*, 384\*; Jane, 109, 320, 321; John, 170, 213, 214, 219, 248, 253, 259, 260\*, 261, 296, 299, 301, 349; Leonard, 301; Margaret, 62, 213, 233; Nancy, 358; Richard, 37\*, 40, 46, 52, 54, 62, 75, 89, 123, 212, 246, 320, 321, 322\*, 325\*, 326, 329, 331, 389\*, 393, 397\*, 398, 403\*, 404\*, 407; Robert, 18, 340; Thomas, 40, 103, 115, 170, 173, 214, 219, 276\*, 335, 396; N.X.N., 75, 248, 309.
- Swire (Swyre, Swyre), Agnes, 48; Ann, 33; Bridget, 33, 34, 35; Elizabeth, 33, 35; Henry, 48; Isabel, 19; Jennet, 33; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 33; William, 33, 34, 188, 190\*.
- Taras, James, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Tasker (Taskard, Taxer), Agnes, 386; Alice, 252, 265, 322; Allison, 322; Ann, 389\*; Elizabeth, 29, 214, 262, 264, 270; Isabel, 163, 180; Jennet, 160; John, 148\*, 155, 157, 160, 163, 166, 170, 180, 214, 219, 265\*, 267, 337; Margaret, 170, 264; Mary, 157, 166, 358, 363, 369, 373; Robert, 29, 155, 277, 322\*; Stephen, 314; Thomas, 227; William, 227, 252, 262, 264, 267, 272\*, 277, 314, 386\*.
- Tate, Christopher, 345; John, 345.
- Tatham (Tetham), Anthony, 89; Edward, 89; Isabel, 225.
- Tattersall (Tattersal, Tattoral, Tatersail), Agnes, 379\*; Ann, 358, 391; Christopher, 322; Ellen, 322, 339, 344, 349; Henry, 353; Jane, 342; John, 10, 321, 339, 342, 343\*, 348, 349, 353, 358, 365, 391\*, 395, 399\*; Mary, 348, 349, 353, 358, 365, 399; Thomas, 321; William, 399.
- Taylor (Tayler, Tailor, Taillier, Taler), Agnes, 70, 231; Alice, 171, 372; Ann, 33, 167, 206, 225, 280, 324, 377, 395; Bridget, 355, 404\*; Bryan, 138, 139; Elizabeth, 17, 83, 140, 244, 388\*; Grace, 277; Henry, 231; Isabel, 12, 51, 95, 118, 135, 158; James, 70; Jane, 309\*; Jennet, 143, 161, 317; John, 55, 118, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143\*, 147\*, 149, 158, 161, 165, 167, 171, 272, 277, 283\*,

- 303, 305, 308\*, 309, 311, 314, 316, 317\*, 359, 382, 384, 390; Margaret, 137, 143, 202, 272, 308, 317, 390\*, 400\*; Mary, 405\*; Richard, 305, 324, 395\*; Robert, 303, 337; Thomas, 95, 280, 281, 316; William, 17, 165, 244, 314, 350; William Laytham, 254.
- Tempest, Jennet, 25; Tempest, 25; N.X.N., 269.
- Tennant (Tenant), Bridget, 216; Margaret, 225.
- Tetley (Tettley, Tetlay), Elizabeth, 138, 199; Jane, 414\*; John, 149, 150; Margaret, 155; Mary, 146; Richard, 161; Robert, 134, 199; Thomas, 138, 146, 149, 150, 155, 160, 161; N.X.N., 160.
- Tetlow (Tetlowe), Adam, 274, 297, 345; Andrew, 279, 306, 334, 335, 345\*, 348, 382\*, 384\*, 385, 387, 392, 396, 397\*, 402; Ann, 209\*, 254, 275; Catherine, 383; Dinah, 348, 397; Elizabeth, 173, 209, 247, 252, 267, 269, 271, 276, 319, 345; Esther, 269; James, 214, 252, 276, 280, 383\*; Jane, 306, 334, 374, 377, 382; Jenny, 410; Joan, 258; Johanna, 244, 290; John, 211; Joseph, 348; Margaret, 265; Mary, 407\*; Nanny, 335; Richard, 193, 253\*, 265, 269\*, 270, 275; Robert, 188, 190, 193, 196, 209\*, 211, 214, 216\*, 244, 247, 253, 258, 264, 267, 271, 274, 279, 290, 297, 304, 345, 410; Stephen, 267, 378, 401\*; Susannah, 270, 379\*; Thomas, 151, 173, 184, 190, 254, 267, 275; N.X.N., 188.
- Thackstone (Thackestone, Thexston), Elizabeth, 100; George, 93, 94; Judith, 77; Leonard, 112; William, 93, 94, 100.
- Thompson (Thompsonn, Tompson, Tomson, Tompsonn, Tompsone), Agnes, 117; Anthony, 283; Elizabeth, 46, 241; Ellen, 36, 37; Helen, 51; Helena, 5; Henry, 30, 37, 43, 46, 53, 169; Jane, 283; John, 46, 51, 73, 76, 91, 94, 117\*; Margaret, 5, 30, 46, 48, 73, 76, 83, 243; Mary, 60; 258\*, Ram-browne, 60; Robert, 5, 22, 36, 43, 46, 53, 91; Silvester, 179.
- Thorner, Alice, 317, 364, 368; Ann, 361; Anthony, 317, 326, 332, 396\*; Betty, 332, 352, 368, 375, 392; Catherine, 300\*, 317, 327; Elizabeth, 318, 341; Ellen, 368, 396; Giles, 388; Hannah, 337, 341, 403\*; Henry, 288; Henry William, 345; James, 302; Jane, 288; John, 264, 283, 286, 288\*, 291, 295\*, 298, 300\*, 302, 305, 342, 343, 392\*, 403; Mary, 345, 353, 357, 380\*, 403\*; Matthew, 364; Richard, 286, 317, 327; Robert, 342, 343, 345, 401\*; Susan, 283; Susannah, 305; Thomas, 298, 326; William, 291, 318, 327, 337, 347, 364, 368.
- Thornton, Alice, 85; Isabel, 286; James, 286; John, 85, 253; Richard, 180; Sarah, 258; N.X.N., 180.
- Threlfall, Mary, 345; Richard, 345.
- Thwittles (Twittles), Jane, 29, 96; Margaret, 29.
- Tiperner, Anthony, 136; James, 136.
- Tipping (Tippin), Ann, 232; Catherine, 263; Ellen, 252, 258, 260, 269; Henry, 251\*, 252, 258, 260, 263; John, 251, 291; Mary, 260, 296, 311; William, 232, 291, 311.
- Titherington (Titrington, Titterington, Titting), Betty, 356, 374; Jenny, 325; John, 250; Magdalene, 226; Mary, 224, Thomas, 325; William, 226, 250.
- Todd (Todde, Tood, Tod), Alice, 372; Ann, 56, 68, 72, 162; Anthony, 372, 374; Christopher, 56\*, 62, 68, 72\*, 76, 85; Dorothy, 278; Ellen, 376; Isabel, 76; John, 62, 141\*; Margaret, 375, 412, 414\*; Myles, 56, 72; Sarah, 376, 414; Thomas, 372; William, 374, 376, 414\*.
- Tomlin, Alice, 361; William, 361\*.
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomlison, Tomlingeson, Thomliason), Ann, 149, 163, 210, 262, 309, 314, 360, 369, 381; Betty, 348, 349\*, 351, 352\*, 353, 358, 359, 360, 363\*, 369, 371, 375, 379; Bryan, 92; Catherine, 108, 166; Edward, 108, 149, 155, 156, 161, 191, 193, 194, 307, 397; Elizabeth, 92, 219, 288, 293, 294, 309, 311; Ellen, 192, 234, 292, 304, 307, 319, 320, 353, 358, 360, 411\*; George, 275; Hannah, 339; Helen, 170; Henry, 286, 288, 301, 318, 319, 322\*, 336, 341, 346, 353; Isaac, 311; Isabel, 295, 379\*; James, 262, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 316, 353, 359, 361, 377;

- Jane, 239, 282, 338, 340, 346, 373, 413; Jenny, 307; John, 150, 155, 158\*, 160, 163, 166\*, 170, 172, 193, 202, 219, 231, 236, 242, 253, 262, 282, 286, 287, 291\*, 294\*, 295\*, 297, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 316, 318, 321, 323, 325, 328, 336, 341, 342, 348, 353, 358\*, 360, 363, 367, 369, 371, 372, 375\*, 378, 381\*, 391, 393, 396, 401\*, 407\*, 410\*; Joseph, 353, 358, 365; Lucy, 296; Margaret, 288\*, 322\*, 360, 365, 367, 372, 407, 410; Mary, 242, 279, 288, 300, 303, 308, 320, 352, 358, 373; Ralph, 298, 318, 325, 328, 333\*, 336, 340, 348, 391; Richard, 361; Robert, 158\*, 160, 161, 163, 166, 234, 262\*, 266, 270, 275, 279, 282, 288, 291, 294\*, 312, 314, 316, 318, 321, 341, 346, 367, 401\*; Roger, 240; Stephen, 305, 359\*; Susan, 270; Susannah, 266, 299, 312, 328, 336, 372; Thomas, 149, 221, 262, 315, 323, 325, Thurston, 163, 239, 250, 292, 294, 298, 303, 305\*, 307, 308; 309, 311, 313, 314\*, 316, 328, 339, 344, 346, 349, 352\*, 360, 371, 373, 379, 380, 413\*, 414; Tristram, 321; William, 221, 294, 295, 297, 298, 336, 376\*; William John, 354; N.X.N., 150, 236, 253.
- Topham, Mary, 95.
- Towers (Tower), Alexander, 207; Ann, 300; Benjamin, 268; Elizabeth, 240; Ellen, 369; Helen, 207; Isabel, 238, 247, 284; Jane, 245, 251; Margaret, 369; Richard, 238\*, 240, 245, 247, 281; Robert, 260\*; Thomas, 247, 251, 260\*, 268, 281\*, 282; William, 281, 282, 284, 289\*, 300, 350; N.X.N., 238, 247.
- Towler, Benjamin, 273; Thomas, 273, 290.
- Towne, Alex., 68; Alice, 6, 7, 11, 13, 17, 35, 100, 102; Elizabeth, 13, 48, 125, 174; Eleanor, 207; Elner, 140, George, 17, 81; 99; Grace, 62; Henry, 87; Isabel, 118; Jane, 109, 148, Jennet, 44; John, 74, 128, 131, 207; Lancelot, 57, 108, 109, 125, 129\*, 133; Margaret, 11, 27, 74, 108, 186; Mary, 114, 129, 207; Michael, 129; Ralph, 133; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 7, 45, 48, 50, 57, 64, 68, 74, 81, 87, 93, 99\*, 114, 118, 124, 127, 128, 131, 135, 140, 146\*, 147\*, 148, 180, 186, 193, Rosamond, 99; Thomas, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17, 27, 36, 39, 64, 69, 135, 180; William, 35, 39, 44, 50, 56, 62, 66, 93, 124, 174; N.X.N., 36.
- Townson (Towson), Henry, 376, 378, 414\*; Isabel, 135, 397\*; James, 406; Nanny, 378, 414; Thomas, 378; William, 376.
- Troughton, Ann, 77, 98; Christian, 106; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 70, 120; John, 57, 64\*, 67, 69, 70, 77, 82, 86\*, 94, 98\*, 103\*, 106, 114; Julian, 57, 127, 175; Susan, 64, 98, 127; William, 67, 69; N.X.N., 82, 94.
- Tunstall (Tunsdall), A., 393, 394, 396; Elizabeth, 196.
- Turnelay, Ann, 27; Katherine, 27.
- Turner (Turnen), Adam, 221; Alice, 221; Ann, 27, 173, 243, 244, 247, 269, 303, 365; Anthony, 321, 347, 350, 365, 373, 410\*; Bridget, 214, 215; Edmund, 119; Edward, 218, 349; Ed., 254; Elizabeth, 197, 211, 221, 260\*, 271, 281, 284, 319, 324, 350, 384\*, 390\*, 395, 397, 400\*; Ellen, 23, 25, 194, 327, 328, 332, 361, 375, 413\*; Giles, 334, 335, 394, 413; Grace, 349, 355, 367, 370, 374, 411; Helen, 41; Henry, 327, 328, 331, 332, 335, 339, 344\*, 361, 396, 398, 399\*, 400, 402; Isabel, 313, 391; James, 194, 197, 221, 226, 240, 242, 317, 353, 365, 367, 370, 374, 411\*, Jeneta, 8; Johanna, 299, 307, 308, 320, 342; Jo., 221, 254; John, 8, 28, 112, 119\*, 170, 211, 214\*, 215, 218, 220, 223, 226, 228\*, 234, 254, 258, 288, 320, 322, 324, 349, 355, 367, 374, 390\*, 401, 410; Lettice, 374, 380; Margaret, 29, 131, 240, 315, 347, 350; Mary, 289, 300, 335, 342, 344, 353, 365, 370, 402\*; Nancy, 373; Nanny, 355; Peter, 26, 107, 119; Richard, 301, 323, 390\*, 391\*; Robert, 107, 112, 221\*, 223, 243, 244, 245, 248, 251, 252, 260\*, 284, 288, 289, 299, 301\*, 303\*, 305\*, 307, 308\*, 313, 315, 316, 317, 321, 323, 331\*, 339, 347, 353, 374\*, 380\*, 381, 383, 390, 391\*, 400, 411, 415; Sarah, 331, 376, 413, 414\*; Stephen, 335; Susan, 207, 280; Susannah, 245, 322; Thomas, 23, 25\*, 26, 28, 35, 61\*, 170, 173, 175, 234, 248,

# INDEX OF NAMES.

461

251, 252, 303, 314, 319, 339,  
357, 409, 414\*; William, 29,  
220, 226\*, 308, 373; N.X.N.,  
242.

Twisleton, N.X.N. (Col.), 148.

Twist, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90.

Udall, John, 218.

Unsworth, James, 323; John, 389.

Ursweek, John, 49; Katherine, 49.

Usherwood (Usherwoode, Usher-  
wod), Agnes, 89; Alice, 126,  
400\*; Ann, 166, 185, 192, 222;  
Edmund, 166, 177, 181,  
182, 189; Elizabeth, 185;  
Esther, 181; Henry, 177;  
Hugh, 170, 172, 174, 176, 184,  
185; Isabel, 104, 132; James,  
62; Jane, 114, 162, 173\*, 177,  
182, 184, 189; Jennet, 120,  
145, 245; John, 60, 84, 157,  
173\*, 177, 185\*, 192\*, 222;  
Marjory, 33; Margaret, 103\*,  
119, 121; Mary, 88, 211, 215;  
Robert, 33, 137, 141, 145, 157,  
162, 177, 194, 215; Sarah, 222,  
223; Thomas, 122, 170, 185;  
William, 62, 84, 88, 89, 104,  
116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124\*,  
145, 162, 177, 210\*, 222, 223,  
236; N.X.N., 116, 137, 172,  
174, 176.

Valentyne, Margaret, 34; William,  
34.

Varley, Alice, 186, 261; Ann, 243,  
261, 328, 376; Benjamin, 277,  
310, 312, 314, 317, 322\*, 325,  
327, 330, 332, 333, 351, 366,  
383, 385, 405\*; Betty, 354,  
360, 366, 405; Bridget, 345;  
Christopher, 208; Diana, 310,  
349; Dinah, 399\*; Elizabeth,  
197, 208, 230, 290, 302, 325,  
330, 360; Ellen, 332, 355, 357,  
367, 383\*; Hannah, 360;  
Henry, 33, 59, 230, 234, 235,  
237\*, 241, 242, 243, 248, 252,  
277, 282, 285, 306, 312, 337,  
339, 341, 345, 351, 354, 355,  
357, 360, 367, 368, 369, 375\*,  
399\*; Isaac, 314, 354, 355, 358;  
Isabel, 285, 340; James, 197\*,  
261, 262\*; Jane, 282, 298, 339,  
358, 362, 385\*, 386\*; Jennet,  
71, 354; Johanna, 33; John,  
217, 292, 324, 325, 341, 355,  
358, 360, 366, 387, 388\*, 389,  
405\*; Josias, 337; Lettice, 333,  
359, 368, 370, 371, 375, 378,  
412\*; Margaret, 186, 252, 292,

294; Mary, 234, 235, 269, 291,  
362, 364, 367, 372\*, 374, 376,  
409, 413\*; Millicent, 351, 355,  
360, 367, 369\*, 375, 399;  
Molly, 330; Nancy, 364; Peggy  
330; Richard, 241, 242;  
Robert, 291; Sarah, 354, 359,  
370, 375, 405; Susan, 59;  
Thomas, 248, 290, 292, 294,  
302, 316, 317, 324, 354, 357,  
359, 367, 368\*, 370, 375\*, 405;  
William, 262, 327, 354, 357,  
362, 367, 372, 376, 409\*.

Varlow, Henry, 214, 222; Jane, 214;  
Margaret, 222.

Venables (Vennables), Catherine,  
278, 279; Elizabeth, 277;  
George, 272; Jane, 271; Mar-  
garet, 382\*; Peter, 248, 263,  
266\*, 271, 272, 277, 278, 279,  
280\*, 290; Robert, 266; Sarah,  
248, 263, 280\*.

Verrey (Veray), Edward, 35, 39\*;  
Jane, 178; Thomas, 35.

Vippon (Vipon, Vippan), Agnes, 28,  
29, 88, 105, 165; Alice, 22,  
203; Ann, 37, 41, 98, 117;  
Catherine, 53, 112; Dorothy,  
87; Edward, 38, 61, 63, 121,  
122; Elizabeth, 26, 37, 136,  
158, 160; Ellen, 18\*; Helen,  
15, 130; Henry, 46; Isabel, 15,  
53; Jennet, 17, 19, 38; Johanna,  
32; John, 18, 33, 72, 113,  
116, 159; Margaret, 19, 42,  
104; Oliver, 162; Richard, 15,  
18\*, 26, 30, 33, 37, 46, 53, 61,  
63, 72, 110, 159, 162, 165, 203;  
Robert, 59, 61; Thomas, 17,  
19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32\*, 37, 38,  
41, 46, 53, 59, 61, 69, 87, 123,  
156, 160; William, 46, 105,  
110, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122,  
123, 128, 130, 136, 140\*, 158;  
N.X.N., 32, 128.

Wade, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 247,  
299, 311; Ellen, 270, 292, 364;  
Grace, 308, 313, 400\*; John,  
292, 307, 313; Lucy, 299;  
Martha, 308; Mary, 251;  
Robert, 271; Susan, 364;  
William, 247, 270, 271, 298.

Wadelove (Waddiloue), Alice, 220;  
Ann, 210; George, 195; Isabel,  
197, 218; Mary, 212; William,  
195, 197, 210, 212, 214\*, 218,  
220, 226.

Waddington (Wadington, Waddin-  
tone, Wadinton), Ann, 224,  
312, 345, 350, 355, 366, 396;  
Annis, 380; Betty, 371;

Catherine, 298\*; Edmund, 312; Edward, 210, 216; Elizabeth, 295, 336, 341; Ellen, 324, 371, 376, 409; Esther, 363, 409; George, 263, 380; Henry, 361, 409; Isabel, 99; James, 220, 251, 308, 332, 334, 336, 338\*, 341\*, 342, 343, 345, 366, 396\*, 402; Jennet, 284, 303; John, 296, 298\*, 300, 301, 302, 363, 367, 380; Lawrence, 371, 376, 409\*; Margaret, 39, 210, 296, 314, 321, 384\*; Martha, 258, 293; Mary, 327, 332, 337, 350, 365; Nancy, 309, 346; Nanny, 376; Ralph, 251, 258, 308, 311, 334; Richard, 306, 332, 340; Sarah, 220; Stephen, 336; Tempest, 303, 306, 309, 314; Thomas, 216, 263, 293, 295, 298\*, 300, 302, 311, 321, 327, 332, 334\*, 336, 340, 341\*, 342, 343, 346, 350, 355, 366, 367, 402\*, 407; William, 355, 363\*, 396, 409\*.

Waenn, Katherine, 37.

Wainman (Waineman), Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 396.

Wainton, Ralph, 346; Thomas, 346.

Wairing, *see* Wearing.

Waite, Christopher, 393.

Walbanke (Walbank, Wallbank, Walbancke, Wabanck), Agnes, 10; Alice, 23\*, 26, 30, 32, 38, 41, 63, 70, 74, 75, 81; Alicia, 16, 83; Ann, 4, 5, 99, 162, 64, 193, 195, 201, 209, 333; Anna, 20; Betty, 322; Bridget, 74, 122; Christopher, 105; Dorothy, 145; Edward, 38, 194, 195; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 19, 46\*, 190, 390; Ellen, 22, 23, 77, (Nelly) 335; Grace, 13, 143; Helen, 137; Henry, 4, 5, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21, 24, 41, 74, 75, 81, 86, 91, 93, 100\*, 118, 119, 122, 137, 146, 147, 148, 160, 162, 169, 189; Isabel, 186; Jane, 30, 86, 169, 188, 189; Jennet, 197, 326; Jo., 40; John, 1\*, 6, 16, 22, 23\*, 26, 30, 33, 46, 70, 77, 88, 91, 93, 100, 103\*, 105, 110, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 126, 128, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 156, 160\*, 164, 172, 183, 185, 186\*, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197, 201, 211, 322, 324, 326, 330, 333, 335, 390, 391; Joseph, 121, 128, 329; Margaret, 4, 5, 13, 14, 20, 22, 24, 190, 290, Mary, 110, 185, 186, 219, 326; Molly, 326; Peggy, 324; Robert, 13, 19,

32, 33, 36, 88, 160, 192, 201, 290, 329; Samuel, 14; Simon, 33; Thomas, 113, 115, 116, 137, 149, 183, 184\*, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 194, 195\*, 209, 210\*, 330; William, 12, 14, 30, 33, 126, 156, 186, 187, N.X.N., 141.

Walker, Agnes, 16, 17, 35, 36, 148, 290; Alice, 16, 18\*, 20, 27, 34, 44, 97, 101, 104, 110, 157, 165, 198, 213, 224, 231, 238, 329, 339, 340, 343\*, 344, 374, 388, 390, 413\*; Alicia, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 20; Ann, 14, 15\*, 19\*, 20, 34, 38, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 74, 88, 98, 100, 103, 109, 118, 123, 124, 129, 130, 137, 147, 149, 181, 183, 184, 212, 215, 241, 257, 286, 309, 322, 330, 349, 352\*, 353, 354, 358, 361, 364, 368\*, 371, 373, 374\*, 378, 381\*, 387, 404\*, 408; Anna, 125, 130, 183, 208, 382; Barbara, 102, 145, 168, 285, 291, 295, 338; Betty, 326, 328, 356, 360, 363, 364, 366, 369, 402, 405\*, 408; Bridget, 105, 130, 237, 270; Catherine, 19, 50, 123, 141, 171; David, 363; Dorothy, 3, 9\*, 15, 18, 19, 20\*, 54, 55, 65, 67, 78, 87, 102, 111, 122, 133, 134, 180; Dorothea, 13, 15; Edmund, 103, 403\*; Edward, 1\*, 3, 24, 30\*, 65, 68, 69, 71, 74, 79, 81, 87\*, 88, 91, 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 145, 148, 149\*, 150, 151, 153, 160, 161, 174, 195, 198\*, 199, 208, 216, 217\*, 221, 234, 236, 247, 262; Eleanor, 228, 229, 247, 248; Elizabeth, 70, 106, 122, 166, 192, 196, 230, 242, 251\*, 254, 270, 299, 303, 308, 311, 336, 349, 350, 354, 355, 366, 380, 382\*, 392\*, 393; Ellen, 11, 21, 24, 25, 33, 190, 213, 231, 258, 263, 274, 276, 283, 288, 290, 332\*, 333, 334\*, 337, 349, 354, 364, 368, 371, 373, 376, 377\*, 385, 410\*, 412\*; Ellena, 19; Esther, 390; Francis, 2, 7, 260; Grace, 14, 141, 181, 207, 358, 359, 373, 405; Hannah, 239, 309, 336, 388, 394; Helen, 38, 39, 41, 48, 97, 131, 132, 150, 158, 185; Helena, 6, 10, 81; Henry, 91, 106, 161, 180, 189, 192, 195, 198, 208, 211\*, 214, 221, 240, 251\*, 254\*, 257, 258, 260\*, 263, 266\*, 271,

272, 277, 281, 285, 288, 293, 295, 312; Humphrey, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15\*, 16, 48, 50, 67, 68, 74, 84, 93, 98, 124, 127, 134, 135, 39, 146, 148, 149\*, 150, 151, 157, 160, 164\*, 176, 177; Isabel, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 28, 42, 46, 62, 68, 72, 74, 76, 93, 98, 123, 124, 148, 176, 207, 243, 282; J., 236\*; James, 10, 329; Jane, 4, 5, 6, 7, 65, 126, 167, 178, 183, 189, 195, 240, 250, 312, 313, 319, 320\*, 341, 342, 361, 363, 367, 373, 377, 378, 389\*, 390, 400\*, 403, 408\*, 415\*; Jennet, 8, 10, 24\*, 36, 41, 56, 70, 96, 100, 182, 278, 292, 331, 383; Johanna, 2, 3, 33; John, 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 8, 14, 16, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 24\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 41, 54, 55, 60, 63, 65, 84, 89, 99, 100\*, 103, 106, 110\*, 111, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 125\*, 126, 128\*, 130, 131\*, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 146\*, 148\*, 149\*, 151\*, 156, 158, 162\*, 165, 167, 168, 169\*, 170, 171, 174, 175\*, 176, 178\*, 181\*, 182, 183\*, 190, 192\*, 193\*, 195, 198, 205, 211, 214\*, 215, 217\*, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232\*, 234\*, 235\*, 236, 237, 239\*, 241, 242, 243, 245\*, 246\*, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 253\*, 254\*, 260\*, 261, 265, 268, 273, 275\*, 277, 280, 285\*, 302, 305, 306, 307\*, 309, 310, 311, 313, 315\*, 316, 318, 322\*, 323\*, 326, 328, 330, 331, 332\*, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 344\*, 345, 349, 350, 353, 354\*, 355, 357, 358, 363\*, 376, 380, 382\*, 384, 385\*, 386\*, 387, 388, 393, 394\*, 399, 401, 402, 405\*, 406\*, 408\*, 409, 410, 411\*; John Walker, 354; Joseph, 373; Josina, 284, 384\*; Lettice, 236\*, 244, 245\*, 251\*, 276, 277; Leonard, 21, 99, 106\*, 150; Lucy, 271, 296; Magdalene, 278; Malde, 7; Mally, 377; Mariana, 227, 287; Margaret, 8, 19, 21\*, 24, 35, 55, 87, 90, 111, 123, 143, 164\*, 169, 182, 209, 210, 239, 277, 323, 324, 335, 382, 386\*, 387; Marjory, 16, 22, 33, 35; Mark, 103; Martha, 241, 267; Martin, 232, 268, 272, 273, 277, 280, 284, 288, 291, 294, 329, 330; Mary, 28, 72, 115, 145, 146, 180, 206, 213, 218, 228, 229, 245, 251, 260\*, 267, 272, 277, 285, 296, 306, 319, 320, 324, 331, 348\*, 349, 352\*, 357\*,

358, 363\*, 364\*, 369\*, 373\*, 375, 401\*, 411; Molly, 320; Nancy, 356; Nanny, 361\*, 362; Nicholas, 22\*, 23, 103, 104, 123, 212, 215\*; Peggy, 360; Radulphi, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6, 7; Ralph, 21, 26, 41, 65, 79, 117, 131, 133, 149, 248, 258, 331; Richard, 2, 4, 6, 23, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 62, 66, 70, 72, 74, 83, 104, 128, 129, 131, 135, 162, 175, 177, 212, 234, 239, 278, 283, 285, 288\*, 289, 292, 295, 298, 310, 315, 320\*, 322\*, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331\*, 333, 334, 336\*, 338\*, 340, 344, 345, 353, 361, 368, 373\*, 375, 380, 385, 387, 388\*, 390\*, 400, 401\*, 407, 409, 412; Robert, 41, 318, 348, 361, 400\*, 408\*, 411; Roger, 393; Rosamond, 100, 405; Rose, 213; Samuel, 41\*, 270, 308, 319, 326, 383\*, 390\*; Sarah, 170, 178, 195\*, 208, 215, 231, 272, 295, 299, 300, 301, 324, 325, 382\*, 394\*, 399\*, 409\*. Susannah, 243, 276, 349, 359\*, 362, 366, 373; Tabitha, 181; Thomas, 3, 4\*, 8, 15\*, 16, 19, 22, 24\*, 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48\*, 50, 52, 53, 57\*, 58, 63, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 78\*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 94, 100, 102, 105\*, 109, 111, 118, 119, 122, 126, 127, 128, 132, 140, 146, 149, 153, 176\*, 180\*, 183, 185, 187, 192, 195\*, 196, 213, 216, 217\*, 218, 228, 229, 239, 241, 242\*, 244, 245\*, 247, 248, 251, 253\*, 254, 258\*, 260\*, 261, 262, 266, 267, 289, 294, 295, 298, 300, 301, 302\*, 303, 305, 315\*, 320, 323, 325, 326\*, 328, 329, 330, 331\*, 334, 335, 337, 339, 342, 344, 345\*, 346\*, 348\*, 349, 352, 356, 358\*, 359\*, 362\*, 366, 369, 373\*, 374, 377, 380\*, 384, 387\*, 388\*, 389, 390, 393, 401\*, 402\*, 405\*, 410\*, 411\*, 415; Thomasina, 175, 193, 198, 199, 302; William, 3\*, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 24, 27\*, 28, 30, 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 39, 41\*, 44, 50\*, 59, 65, 68\*, 72, 86, 91, 98, 108, 111, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124, 129, 130, 131, 135, 141, 145, 156, 166, 179, 181, 208, 209, 210, 213\*, 217, 251, 254, 288, 296, 315, 320, 322, 330, 335, 338, 343\*, 345, 362\*, 387\*, 401\*; N.X.N., 4\*, 74, 85, 87, 92, 99, 114, 116, 123, 125\*, 134, 143, 169, 208, 214, 251\*.

199, 204, 207, 212, 213, 216, 218\*, 220\*, 223\*, 232, 261, 264.  
 Wildine (Wilden), Isabel, 192; James, 163.  
 Wildman, Alexander, 345, 348, 353, 357, 358, 360, 367, 373, 402\*, 403\*, 410; Alice, 264; Betty, 351, 352; Catherine, 258; Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 181, 365; Ellen, 345, 359, 370, 376, 410\*; Esther, 353; Hannah, 232; Henry, 367; Jane, 353, 358, 360, 367, 368, 373; Jennet, 348; Margaret, 275; Peter, 212, 223; Richard Franklin, 357, 358; Robert, 407; Roger, 181; Thomas, 348, 355, 368, 388; William, 212, 258, 318, 373, 398, 402.  
 Wilkinson (Wilkinsonne, Willkin-son), Alice, 124, 125, 329, 393; Ambrose, 34, 38; Ann, 30, 32, 74, 79, 228, 283; Benjamin, 299; Betty, 314, 354, 359, 364, 371, 377, 405; Christopher, 109, 138, 139; Dorothy, 110; Elizabeth, 35, 37, 39, 238, 299, 307, 342, 383\*, 384; Ellen, 220, 243, 263, 274, 297, 387\*; Esther, 267, 322, 363, 374, 381, 409\*; Grace, 54, 128, 131, 207; Helen, 92; Henry, 1\*, 23, 76, 79, 86, 91, 94, 109, 113, 116, 139, 257, 383; Hugh, 138; Isabel, 26, 164; James, 35, 257, 329, 330, 393\*; Jane, 24, 158, 239, 317, 338, 339\*; Jennet, 111, 138; John, 118\*, 120\*, 124, 125, 127, 207, 236, 274, 330, 383, 384\*; Lawrence, 228, 239, 243, 254, 271, 297, 299\*, 300, 301, 386; Lucy, 34, 299, 300; Magdalene, 226; Margaret, 113, 116, 127, 158, 186, 216, 352, 362, 370, 404\*; Martha, 86, 164, 249; Mary, 134, 169, 212, 216, 246, 357, 360, 362, 372, 406\*; Matthias, 133; Matthew, 228, 229, 230, 277, 305, 308, 310\*, 312\*, 314, 317, 322, 324, 381\*; Peggy, 357; Rachel, 259\*; Richard, 37, 39; Robert, 2, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 54, 91, 94, 96, 110, 124; Rosamond, 106; Sarah, 287, Stephen, 146, 179; Thomas, 106, 111, 138, 169, 228\*, 229, 230, 236, 238, 259\*, 263, 267, 271, 277, 307, 305, 316, 349, 384, 385, 387, 398; William, 21, 124, 128, 131, 133, 134, 151, 209, 217, 225, 246, 249, 299, 308, 342, 394; N.X.N.,

76, 146.  
 Williamson (Williamsonne), Agnes, 165, 166, 170; Alice, 83, 148; Ann, 212, 224, 239, 258, 395; David, 321\*; Elizabeth, 150, 180; Esther, 188; George, 184, 243, 301; Henry, 93, 97; Isabel, 83, 135; James, 222, 311; Jane, 181, 222, 258, 292, 298; Jeremiah, 372, 413\*; John, 87, 126, 165, 166, 167, 170, 176, 181, 184, 188, 190, 372; Margaret, 243, 311; Mary, 219, 223, 243, 250, 260\*; Richard, 176, 239, 258, 267; Susannah, 372, 413; Thomas, 83\*, 87, 93, 97, 106, 126, 148, 150, 167, 180, 182, 219, 223, 224, 253\*, 258, 260, 269; William, 106; N.X.N., 224, 253, 292.  
 Willman (Wilman, Willmane, Wilmon), Agnes, 208, 231; Alice, 244, 299\*, 316; Ann, 221; Dinah, 348, 353; Ellen, 346, 348; George, 186\*, 209, 211, 212, 213, 266, 297, 298; Isabel, 197, 199, 212, 229, 238, 248, 257, 273, 293, 301; James, 230, 245, Jane, 290; Jenny, 353; John, 214, 221, 250, 253, 274, 280, 290\*, 296, 297\*, 298, 299\*, 301, 305, 311\*, 340, 343, 346, 348, 353, 372; Jonas, 250; Margaret, 260, 290, 305, 332; Martha, 207, 211, 233; Mary, 260, 262, 274, 296, 340, 347; Matthias, 359; Nanny, 343; Peter, 197, 208, 250, 257, 260, 277, 280; William, 199, 209, 214, 244, 248, 260, 261, 266, 272\*, 277, 316; N.X.N., 229, 230.  
 Wilson (Willson), Ann, 30, 31; Benjamin, 354; Betty, 395; Charles, 306, 308\*, 310, 312, 314, 316, 317, 320, 324, 327, 328, 331, 381\*, 395\*; Christiana, 356; Elizabeth, 30, 31, 208, 244, 310, 316; Ellen, 312, 381, 382, 387; Hannah, 245; James, 272, 273, 277, 281, 336; Jane, 154, 320; Jennet, 277; John, 134, 184\*, 188\*, 244, 249, 254, 272, 273, 281, 314, 320, 341, 343, 350, 354, 356, 385; Jonathan, 387, 388; Joseph, 327, 328; Margaret, 177, 341; Mary, 177, 317, 359, 366, 371; Peggy, 350, 354, 356, Rachel, 343; Richard, 306, 331, 388; Sarah, 350, 396; Thomas, 154, 320, 396\*; Victor, 382\*;

- William, 324, 412.
- Winder (Windor), Alice, 9, 32, 33; Ann, 27, 68, 96; Edward, 57, 102; Elizabeth, 28, 207; Henry, 35, 36; Isabel, 140; James (Jacobus), 4; Jennet, 16, 32, 36; John, 38, 305, 307; Josias, 52; Mary, 68, 392; Peter, 392\*; Rebecca, 305; Richard, 4, 9, 16, 27, 28, 31, 32\*, 33\*, 35, 36, 38, 40, 46, 52, 57, 66; Robert, 307; Stephen, 40, 97; Thomas, 32, 33, 46; William, 140.
- Windle, Bridget, 249; Isabel, 135; Richard, 248, 249; Robert, 140, 335; Stephen, 248; Thomas, 135, 140; William, 248.
- Winkeley, Alice, 53.
- Winne, Margaret, 59.
- Witherall, Thomas, 391.
- Witton, Agnes, 91, 163, 175; Ambrose, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13\*, 18, 26, 29\*, 82, 93, 167, 171, 175, 178, 179, 183\*, 184; Ann, 66, 114, 184, 247; Elizabeth, 14, 70, 171; Ellen, 17, 18, 20, 22; Helen, 68, 70, 82, 86, 87, 88, 133; Isabel, 31; James, 11, 65, 63, 66, 68, 70\*, 114, 154; Jennet, 7, 29; Katherine, 32, 38; Margaret, 5, 11, 13\*, 26\*, 69, 183, 214; Mary, 156, 167; Rad'i, 18, 20; Ralph, 14, 24, 26, 32, 38\*, 40, 48, 82\*, 91, 125; Thomas, 24, 154, 247; William, 5, 6, 20, 29, 63, 65, 86, 87, 88, 93, 108, 114, 156, 163, 172, 179, 217; N.X.N., 7, 48, 108, 178.
- Woan, Agnes, 250; Ann, 290, 291; Mary, 245, 246, 249; Nicholas, 245, 246, 249, 250.
- Wodgate, John, 313.
- Woffendale (Woofendale, Wofindal, Woofendel, Waffendell), Elizabeth, 413\*; James, 191, 285, 309, 332; John, 248; Margaret, 241; Mary, 236, 318; Peggy, 364, 370, 377; Richard, 236, 241, 285.
- Wolfenden (Woofinden, Wouffenden, Woffenden), Agnes, 146; Alice, 411\*; Henry, 394; Jonathan, 144, 146; Mary, 385, 386; Richard, 386, 387.
- Wood (Woodd, Woode), Agnes, 26; Alice, 7, 63, 332; Ann, 3, 5, 23, 66, 208\*, 238, 275, 323; Betty, 363, 408\*; Charles, 325\*, 328; Christopher, 342; Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 83, 165; Ellen, 308; George, 330, 331, 332, 334, 342, 361\*, 394\*; Helen, 39, 86; Henry, 3, 5, 7, 39, 176, 180, 195\*, 197, 198, 208\*, 215, 251, 275, 297; Humfrey, 39; Isabel, 361, 394; James, 209, 215\*; Jane, 76; Jennet, 8\*, 324; Joan, 81, 82; John, 8, 25, 26, 81, 82, 215, 218, 301, 308, 311, 333, 334; Lettice, 25; Margaret, 89, 197, 206, 258; Mary, 176, 180, 198, 301, 329, 330; Michael, 3, 23; Nancy, 331; Peter, 76; Ralph, 71; Reuben, 5; Richard, 63, 66, 184; Robert, 3, 71; Roger, 77, 81, 82, 86, 89, 119, 165; William, 77, 209, 328; N.X.N., 218.
- Woodward (Woodart), Ann, 232; Anthony, 72, 223, 228, 356, 363, 369, 375\*; Betty, 352\*, 358, 400; Christopher, 369; Jenny, 352\*; Margaret, 72, 356, 369, 375; Molly, 356; Nanny, 363; Peggy, 363; Richard, 228, 232, 254, 281, 352\*, 358, 400\*; William, 358; N.X.N., 223.
- Woodworth (Wodworth), Anthony, 348, 403\*; Betty, 346, 395\*; Isabel, 99; Jane, 240, 278; John, 236, 344; Margaret, 348, 403; Philip, 248; Phillippa, 295; Richard, 236, 240, 248, 344, 346, 402; William, 348.
- Wooler, Betty, 394\*; Elizabeth, 232; Esther, 227; Hannah, 394\*; Jane, 226, 308; John, 241; Richard, 226, 227, 232, 241, 308; Stephen, 394\*.
- Woolsenden (Woolsinden, Wolsenden), James, 285, 303; Richard, 285, 290; Robert, 303.
- Worsick (Worswick, Worsock), Betty, 348, 353, 358, 363, 309, 375.
- Wright, Alice, 14, 16, 32, 126, 139, 207; Ann, 131, 206; Betty, 413; Helen, 48, 124, 127; Isabel, 181; Jennet, 71; John, 16, 181\*, 183\*; Ralph, 71; Richard, 48, 124, 126, 127, 131, 139, 145; Robert, 14, 16, 32, 53; Thomas, 413\*.
- Yates (Yeats), Bridget, 238; Francis, 382; James, 238; John, 60; Margaret, 60.
- York, Archbishop of, John, 254; Lancelot, 257; Matthew, 257; Thomas, 216.
- Young, Margaret, 264; William, 264.



468      CHRISTIAN NAMES WITHOUT SURNAMES.

Agnes, 325.  
Elienger, 199.  
Grace, 219.

Margaret, 69, 206, 286.  
Mary (from Brodertons), 250.  
William, 69, 325.

---

ADDENDA.

Atkinson, Henry, 95.  
Barlow, Mary, 358.  
Battersbie, Wm., 209.  
Brennand, Elizabeth, 77.  
Cockshot, Thomas, 303.

Keyley, James, 257.  
A poore man, 46, 65.  
A pore woman, 69.  
A younge infante, 65, 69.

# INDEX OF PLACES.

- Acrelands (Akerlands, Earkerlands), 88, 105, 126, 134.  
Addingham, 380.  
Aigden, 76, 365.  
Alderhouse, 49, 107, 154, 157, 262, 263, 270, 276, 288, 323.  
Alderhouse Upper, 265.  
Aldress (Aldrass), 217, 253, 302.  
Alston, 304.  
Armut hose, 213.  
Arnecliffe, 206.  
  
Banke, 103.  
Bank House (Sawley), 377.  
Barnoldswick, 263, 269, 321, 395.  
Barrow, 286.  
Barrow Banks, 147, 230.  
Barrow Biers, 217.  
Barrow Brow, 260, 262, 266, 275, 276, 278-280, 282.  
Bashall, 377.  
Bashall Eaves, 59.  
Bawmers, 313.  
Baygate (Beygaite Beagaite), 27, 33, 37, 41, 50, 56, 60, 62, 67, 74, 80, 85, 89, 94, 106, 115, 124, 134, 141, 142, 146, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 173, 177, 178, 185, 186, 190, 227, 230, 231, 233, 237, 239, 244, 247, 249, 252, 262, 265-268, 271-273, 277, 280, 283, 284, 286-289, 296-299, 345, 347.  
Becks, 254, 353.  
Bentham, 232, 238.  
Bingley, 270, 389.  
Blackburn, 228, 286, 301, 323, 341, 350, 365, 379, 394, 395.  
Blera, 371.  
Bolland, 70.  
Bolland, Forrest of, 259, 317.  
Bolton (Boulton), 1-3, 21, 28, 30, 34-39, 41-45, 50, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78-93, 95-102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 123-126, 131, 132, 135-137, 139, 140, 146, 147-149, 151, 153-181, 183-191, 194-198, 200-208, 216, 217, 224-236, 238, 244, 245, 247, 250, 252, 254, 255, 259-265, 267, 268, 272-291, 295, 297-300, 302, 307, 313, 317, 318, 328, 330, 331, 350, 372, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389, 394, 408.  
Bolton-by-Bolland, 1, 2, 90, 150, 152, 153, 200, 216, 252, 253, 254, 257, 379, 394.  
Bolton Church, 67, 200-205, 216, 217, 279, 280, 377.  
Bolton Coores, 217.  
Bolton Hall, 159, 162, 164, 165, 168, 193, 218, 224, 226, 229, 231, 248, 253, 254, 255, 261, 272, 277-279, 283, 322, 331-334, 344, 354, 361.  
Bolton Miln, 2.  
Bolton le Moors, 370, 394.  
Bolton Rectory, 218, 257.  
Botton (Melling), 201, 232.  
Bouton, 126, 129, 182.  
Bowe, The, 80, 85.  
Bowlaith (Bow leath), 147, 150, 154-158, 161, 164, 167, 168, 171, 178, 180, 188, 190, 197, 217, 254, 296, 300.  
Bracewell, 235, 269, 309, 393, 394, 396, 404, 411, 413.  
Brackenhurst (Brackan Hirst, Bracon Hirst, Bracan herst, Brackinhurst, Bracandhirst), 150, 155, 159, 163, 167, 171, 174, 180, 217, 247, 253, 279, 283, 326.  
Bradford, 66, 86, 344, 349.  
Bridgenfeild, 152.  
Broad Ings (Brodeinge, Bradinge), 171, 178, 254, 330, 334.  
Brockthorne, 340.  
Broom-field, 231.  
Broume Hill, 99, 107, 115, 120, 153, 158, 161, 163, 164.  
Buckingham, 365.  
Bucks, 365.  
Bucksteps, 284.  
Burholm, 233.  
Burnley, 344, 345, 386, 391 (dio. Chester), 409 (Lancs.).  
Byerbeck, 2.  
  
Caldreys, 217.  
Cambridge (Xt's Coll.), 257.  
Castle (Castel, Caste), 213, 218, 219, 222, 237, 382, 386.  
Caton (Nr. Lancaster), 229.  
Caudras, 297.  
Chadburn, *see* Chatburn.  
Chadwicks, 279, 283, 287, 298.  
Champion (Champaign, Campion), 159, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 182, 185, 189, 191.

- 195, 199, 221-223, 230, 231, 239, 240, 259, 261, 263, 264, 271, 273, 275, 276, 278, 280, 284-286, 288, 290, 297, 332, 333, 341, 374.  
 Chapborne, 179.  
 Chatburn (Chadburn), 229, 231, 236, 247, 312, 330, 344, 354, 387.  
 Chester, 286, 379, 385, 401, 406.  
 Chthborn, 156.  
 Church kirk (Lancs.), 408.  
 Clapham, 281, 406.  
 Clayton, 269.  
 Clithero, 225, 231, 235, 240, 247, 281, 286, 287, 289, 293, 310, 328, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 413.  
 Clough, 139, 142, 144, 145, 152, 155, 156, 157, 161, 164, 168, 273, 287.  
 Coatts, The, 68.  
 Coles-croft, 152, 255.  
 Colne, 258, 268, 284, 327, 332, 372, 385, 386, 388, 395-397, 400, 401, 403.  
 Cores, 217.  
 Cottam's (Cotham's), 228, 234, 238.  
 Cowhouse, 150.  
 Cowhousehill, 17, 29, 50, 57, 63, 68, 69, 71, 78, 85, 92, 118, 132, 157, 160, 164, 174, 176, 177, 180, 182, 183, 185, 192, 195, 196, 217, 254, 260, 263, 293, 298, 318, 327.  
 Croasdill, 392.  
 Crosse (Cross, Crose), The, 33, 64, 65, 72, 83, 92, 98, 101, 104, 108, 116, 117, 134, 146, 150, 167, 178, 248, 301, 305, 313, 331, 338, 339, 357, 377.  
 Deepdelhead, 201.  
 Denham Weel, 234.  
 Derne, 347.  
 Dockber (Docber, Dockbar), 127, 131, 136, 138, 232, 251, 264.  
 Downham com. Lancaster, 213, 214, 226, 271, 370, 400, 412, 414.  
 Dunhasle, 200.  
 Easeington, 304.  
 Eccles, 269.  
 Eglins, 328.  
 Elderhead, 217.  
 Ellerhead, 265, 280, 284, 333.  
 Ellingthrop (Ellinthrop), 162, 178, 343.  
 Fargill (Faregill), 73, 91.  
 Fatthill (Fathill, Fatt Hill), 29, 36, 50, 85, 88, 89, 191, 217, 253, 275.  
 Fawescales (Faulscales), in Bolland, 78, 79.  
 Flasse (Flasse, Flas), 48, 105, 112, 113, 117, 234, 235, 240, 246, 263, 267, 271, 281, 285, 288, 304, 322, 325, 326, 332, 361.  
 Flasse Gate, 285.  
 Foldridge (Foulrige), 73, 284, 401.  
 Forest Becks (Forrest-beckes, Foristbecks), 61, 114, 117, 146, 147, 155, 156, 165, 170, 172, 184, 226-229, 233, 234, 236, 271, 275, 279, 281, 283-286, 288, 295, 300, 301, 307, 316, 324, 368, 373, 374.  
 Forrest, the, 91, 97.  
 Forks (?), 217.  
 Forts and Horrobins, 253.  
 Foulden (Fooden, Foudin, Fowden, Foweden), 1, 4, 5, 12, 24, 26, 28, 34-37, 40, 43, 50, 70, 77-79, 82, 84, 88, 92, 95, 99, 101, 105-107, 110, 115, 119, 120, 123, 142, 144, 147, 151, 154, 155, 160, 162, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 187, 188, 190, 199, 214, 220, 222, 225, 227, 230, 234, 253, 254, 260, 261, 268, 269, 271, 272, 276, 281, 283, 285, 307, 316, 323, 343, 344, 372.  
 Fowden Higher, 253.  
 Fooden higer house, 216.  
 Fooden Lowerhouse, 216.  
 Foxgill, 4, 34, 43, 44, 46, 52, 116, 126, 153, 159-161, 163, 172, 190, 216, 225, 228, 254, 262, 266, 267, 280, 286, 307, 317, 318.  
 Gargrave, 400.  
 Garstang, 296.  
 Gelderd, 121.  
 Giggleswick, 17, 206, 225, 231-233, 251, 257, 264, 270, 274, 281, 284, 293, 379, 381, 388, 390, 402.  
 Gill, 22, 55, 61, 79, 84, 85, 101, 110, 115-117, 120, 122, 127, 128, 133, 134, 136, 144, 156, 163, 166, 167, 171, 172, 178-180, 184, 185, 195, 196, 215-219, 226, 228, 229, 233, 253, 261, 271-273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 285, 288, 294, 295, 297, 298, 306, 309, 313, 329, 330, 333, 337, 350, 359, 370.  
 Gill Lower, 225.  
 Gisburne, 23, 42, 59, 133, 136, 197,

- 204, 205, 213, 216, 218-220,  
224, 231, 235, 238, 240-242,  
244, 245, 252, 259, 260, 263,  
267-269, 275, 277, 283, 284,  
285, 292, 299, 318, 320, 354,  
378, 380, 381, 384-387 390-  
394, 396-402, 404, 406, 407,  
410, 411, 414, 415.
- Gisburne, Forest of, 103, 112, 119,  
122, 129, 135, 138, 154, 157,  
162, 163, 168, 169, 175, 177,  
182, 215, 226, 227, 241, 245,  
246, 251, 252, 261, 262, 269,  
272, 276, 277, 283, 292, 293,  
323, 326, 332, 333, 334, 336,  
343, 344, 365, 398.
- Grange, The, 83, 291, 327.
- Greaves, 254, 266.
- Green End, 390.
- Greenford, (Greenfore, Greenfare),  
2, 76, 96, 139, 163, 175, 181,  
182, 188, 189, 217, 224, 225,  
227, 234, 253, 271, 281, 284,  
292, 293, 298, 318, 326.
- Greenhead, 72, 111, 138, 143, 145,  
199, 227, 228, 231, 233, 236,  
237, 239, 245, 251, 265, 269,  
281, 294, 313, 314, 323, 365,  
368, 370.
- Greenside, 216, 217, 254, 281, 289.
- Grindleton (Grundleton, Grindleto,  
Gringleton, Grinleton, Gridle-  
ton), 34, 35, 55, 57, 62, 66, 68,  
70, 75, 108, 119, 137, 140, 146,  
149, 150, 158, 159, 161, 163,  
165, 166, 169, 179, 180, 183,  
186, 193, 196, 197, 213, 215,  
218-220, 231, 232, 234, 236,  
237, 239, 241, 242, 243, 246,  
264, 265, 267, 269, 275, 278-  
280, 283, 285, 286, 288, 291,  
292, 297, 299, 306, 317-319,  
321, 323, 325, 326-329, 331,  
333, 334, 337, 342-347,  
354, 355, 359-361, 364, 365-  
369, 371, 372, 376, 378, 380,  
389, 392, 396, 397, 398, 403, 411.
- Grindleton Chapeldry, of, 275.
- Grindleton Eaves, 39.
- Grunsgill (Grinsagill), 48, 73, 77, 91,  
94, 330, 349.
- Hague (Haigh, Haige, Hagge, Heage  
Hage), 20, 56, 58, 92, 103, 107,  
136, 140, 154, 158, 160, 166,  
168, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179,  
181, 194, 195, 227, 230, 237,  
238, 250, 267, 270, 278, 284,  
285, 288, 302, 322, 325, 330,  
333, 340, 352.
- Hague higher, 217, 289.
- Hague, lower, 217, 318.
- Hage house, higher (higer, hier),  
159, 169, 176, 178, 183, 188,  
190, 192, 195.
- Hage house, lower (Heage house,  
Nether), 81, 155, 157, 159, 163,  
167, 170, 171, 177.
- Hage house, Ouer, 154, 155, 162,  
165, 168.
- Halifax, 379, 400.
- Hall Bank (Hale Banke), 53, 75,  
140, 144, 160, 166, 171, 174, 179,  
216, 266, 285.
- Halton, 365.
- Halton Park (Lancs.), 286.
- Harrop, 22, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33-  
38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 52,  
56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69,  
70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84,  
89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 100, 102,  
106, 109-112, 115, 122, 134-  
136, 138-146, 149, 150, 155-  
160, 163, 165-168, 170, 172,  
179, 186, 191, 194, 195,  
197, 221, 226, 228, 232-236,  
238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 248,  
259, 261, 262, 264, 266, 268,  
269, 271-274, 276, 285, 288,  
292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300,  
306, 312, 321, 328, 330, 334,  
342-344, 348, 352, 368, 369,  
377, 405, 409.
- Harrop fold, 376.
- Harrop Gate (Yeate), 154, 157, 236,  
333.
- Harwood (Lancs.), 398.
- Haslingden (Lancs.), 395.
- Hawber Close, 255.
- Hawker Close, 152.
- Heageden, 99.
- Height, The, 253, 278, 287, 290,  
292, 298, 304, 312.
- Hellifield, 344.
- Helme Close, 81, 89, 92, 95, 100,  
102, 106, 109, 117, 126, 129,  
162, 183, 185, 188, 190, 191,  
196.
- Heptonstall, 393.
- Heskit, 309.
- Hill, The, 53, 55, 58, 82, 98, 253,  
285, 326, 331, 333, 334.
- Hilltop, 217, 265, 300, 305, 313, 327.
- Hindles, 216.
- Holden (Houlden Holdin, Hould,  
Houlde, Houdin), 3, 8, 10, 21,  
22, 24, 26-30, 33, 36, 38, 40,  
42, 43, 45, 49, 52, 54, 55, 58-60,  
62, 64-69, 71, 72, 77-93, 95,  
96-100, 102, 103, 105-108, 110,  
111, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121-  
124, 126, 127, 134, 135, 139,  
140, 142, 144-147, 152, 154-156  
158-175, 177, 179-183, 185-191,  
193, 196, 197, 199, 201, 217.

- 223, 225-227, 229, 231-236,  
238, 241, 243, 244, 247, 254,  
260-265, 267-269, 272-276,  
278-287, 291, 295, 297, 298,  
300, 306, 308, 311, 316, 317,  
318, 321, 326-329, 331, 340,  
344, 347, 353, 359, 372, 373.  
**Holden Clough**, 272.  
**Hollins (Hollins, Hollings)**, 11, 37,  
74-77, 118, 121, 125, 128, 137,  
145.  
**Holme (Holm, Houlme)**, 11, 27,  
29, 31, 32, 36-38, 41, 42, 44,  
47, 52, 78, 61, 63, 64, 67, 72,  
76, 78, 81, 85, 87, 89, 95-97,  
127, 135, 139, 142, 144, 156,  
166, 169, 172, 175, 182, 184,  
188, 217, 225, 227, 229-231,  
235, 266, 268, 273, 278, 285,  
306, 344.  
**Holme, Higher**, 216.  
**Holme, Lower**, 217.  
**Honeybent**, 326.  
**Horabins (Horrobins)**, 216, 253.  
**Houne**, 179.  
**Howden**, 83, 261, 277.  
**Huggan Ing (Huggon Ing, Hugand-  
inge)**, 168, 170, 171, 173, 180,  
281, 283, 306.  
**Hullos-close**, 152, 255.  
**Hullot**, 196.  
**Hullot Moese (Hollott Moss, Hallot  
Mosse)**, 149, 160, 168, 169, 170,  
173, 174, 178, 179, 188, 190,  
230.  
**Hullpike (Hallpike)**, 307, 309.  
**Hungerhill (Hunderhill, Hungergill,  
Hungrell)**, 1, 2, 4, 24, 41, 65,  
74, 79, 87, 96, 106, 120, 121,  
123, 125, 128, 130, 131, 133,  
136, 141, 149, 151, 162, 166,  
170, 171, 174, 175, 178, 181,  
183, 192, 193, 216, 217, 227,  
230, 234, 236, 245, 253, 254,  
260, 265, 270, 276, 277, 279,  
281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 295,  
324, 334, 335, 343, 347, 366,  
377.  
**Ing**, 217.  
**Kighley**, 260, 331, 391.  
**Kildwick**, 270.  
**Kirkcum**, 166.  
**Kirk-beck Bridge**, 255.  
**Kirkby**, 228, 233.  
**Kirkby Malhamdale**, 235, 284, 379,  
399.  
**Kirkcroft Close (Kirckcroft)**, 152,  
255.  
**Knotts, The**, 22, 28, 30, 33-40, 43,  
44, 46-53, 55, 59, 61, 64, 66,  
68, 69, 71-73, 77, 79, 80, 82,  
84-87, 91, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103-  
108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 119,  
121, 123-125, 127-130, 133,  
135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144,  
148, 149, 158, 160, 162, 168,  
170, 172, 174-177, 180, 184,  
185, 189-191, 199, 200, 228,  
230, 231, 237, 240, 242, 252,  
264-266, 270, 272-274, 278,  
280, 281, 283, 284, 291, 299,  
306, 332, 345, 349, 350, 354,  
355, 357, 359, 364, 377, 385,  
386, 405.  
**Lady Lodge**, 166, 217.  
**Laidis**, 174.  
**Lancashire**, 286, 386, 394, 395, 396,  
398, 406, 408, 409.  
**Lancaster**, 213, 229, 366, 377, 381,  
408.  
**Lane-ends**, 246, 327, 332, 341, 345,  
370.  
**Lane Side (Loneside)**, 344, 368.  
**Langham Row (Sawley)**, 350.  
**Laynes**, 21.  
**Leeds**, 399.  
**Ling-hill**, 226, 228.  
**Lodge**, 263, 266, 271, 272.  
**London (St. James' Market)**, 235.  
**Londs**, 253.  
**Longamroe**, 141, 142.  
**Longclif**, 309.  
**Long Preston**, 200, 201, 204-207,  
220, 235, 259, 264, 270, 274,  
290, 291, 325, 384, 385, 390,  
392, 400, 405, 411, 414.  
**Louds**, 180, 187, 190, 194, 198, 229.  
**Malham**, 284, 399.  
**Malamdale**, 303.  
**Manchester**, 351, 381.  
**Manibent (Manybent, Monibent)**, 2,  
24, 27, 38, 50, 54, 55, 66, 79,  
84, 93, 111, 115, 130, 184, 220,  
221, 226, 235, 248, 254, 288,  
326, 377, 390.  
**Marsdens**, 291.  
**Mealy Bank (Meale Banke)**, 41,  
164, 266, 267, 344, 345.  
**Mearbeck**, 226, 298.  
**Meargill (Mergill)**, 76, 80, 155, 156,  
158, 164, 167, 170, 172, 176,  
178, 183, 185, 198, 329.  
**Melling**, 201, 232.  
**Mill Gill**, 165, 169, 172, 173, 186,  
189, 216, 231, 234, 275, 298.  
**Mitton**, 39, 43, 44, 47, 49, 213, 219,  
223, 224, 226, 227, 231, 236,  
247, 261-264, 266, 267, 269,

270, 273-276, 278-280, 283,  
284, 288, 289, 293, 380, 382,  
384, 385, 387, 389, 390, 392,  
411, 412.

More-close, 152, 255.

Moses (Mauces, Mausses, Mawsies),  
39, 55, 58, 96, 160.

Moses Clough (Mauces, Mawces,  
Maces, Mawsies, Mawsses,  
Mawcis Clow Claw), 60, 64, 67,  
92, 138, 140, 142, 143, 147,  
150, 154, 157, 161-165, 169-  
171, 173, 174, 177, 180-182,  
193, 195, 198, 233, 236, 241,  
264, 265, 267, 272, 283, 295,  
304, 329.

Moss, The, 241.

Moss Close, 283.

Mossend, 290.

Newby, 68, 74, 200, 331, 357, 365.

New Church (Pendle), 347, 384, 396.

Newe Close, 38, 39.

Newhurst (New herst), 67, 75, 153,  
162, 164, 166, 170, 181, 182,  
185, 216, 229, 253, 268, 275,  
280, 313, 326, 330, 332, 340,  
350, 354, 369, 373, 376, 377,  
405.

New Ing, 125, 126, 128, 133, 138,  
143, 148, 155, 157, 158, 161,  
165, 167, 168, 175, 183, 184,  
186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 195,  
217, 234, 237, 275, 312.

New Ing, Higher, 217, 254.

New Ing, Lower, 254.

Newley (?), 331.

Newmilne, The, 47, 50.

Newsam, 140.

Newsholm, 349.

Newshon, 337.

Newton, 204, 340, 341, 344, 349,  
354, 360, 361, 370, 377, 378.

Nook, 217, 253, 266, 277.

North Riding, 365.

Ockerlands, 107-109, 117, 119, 161,  
165, 169, 175.

Olderhouse (Oulderhouse, Ouldar-  
erowes, Oldarowes), 36-38, 44,  
56, 60, 72, 76, 88, 94, 147, 149,  
155, 157, 160, 163, 188, 195.

Otley, 287, 382.

Otterborn, 379.

Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 257.

Parkehouse (Porkehouse), 99, 141.

Parson Close, 152, 255.

Patley, 245.

Paythorn, 22, 229, 277, 292, 345,

359, 393, 394.

Peele, 26, 27, 30, 34-37, 41, 46, 48,  
50-53, 57, 62, 64, 72, 81, 155,  
156, 159, 168, 181, 184, 186,  
190, 197, 217, 223-225, 227,  
230, 253, 274, 277, 307, 311,  
332, 341.

Peile, Lower, 55.

Pendle, 293, 384, 396.

Pendleton Hall, 344.

Pethorne, 179, 181.

Plymouth (Devonshire), 394.

Preston (Lancs.), 402, 409.

Priest Biggins, 283, 285, 298, 331.

Pyecrosse, 31.

Rawley, 373.

Raygill Moss, 254, 293, 328.

Rayhead (Reahead, Rehead, Rey-  
head), 2, 21, 24, 58, 65, 72, 79,  
82, 83, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95,  
101, 107, 142, 143, 147, 150,  
154, 156, 157, 179, 162, 165,  
166, 169-171, 173, 175, 176,  
178, 181, 184-192, 194, 198,  
199, 216, 217, 226, 228, 230-  
232, 234, 243, 262, 270, 280,  
284-286, 290, 293, 298, 300,  
304, 306, 310.

Rayhead, Higher (Reahead, Hier),  
170, 173, 175, 185-188, 190,  
193, 195, 197.

Rayhead, Lower, 152, 165.

Rayhead, Ouer, 171.

Rayhead, Upper, 217.

Read, 143, 378.

Reniluge (?), 81.

Ribston (?), 409.

Rippon, 245.

Rochdale (Lancs.), 406.

Roddel (Roddels, Rodhill, Roddle,  
Rodil), 58, 161, 251, 263, 270,  
292, 294, 326, 329.

Rodles, Duble, 134.

Rodels, Hier, 198.

Rodels, Lower, 129, 131.

Rodellyeate, 84, 117.

Sand Beds (Bingley), 389.

Sandisike, 298.

Sawley (Sayley, Sawlew, Saley), 18,  
24, 26, 27, 29, 31-34, 36, 39-42,  
44-47, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60,  
63-65, 69, 72-74, 76, 78, 82-  
85, 87-89, 91-94, 96, 97, 102,  
103, 105-109, 112, 113, 115-  
118, 120, 123-127, 129, 131,  
132, 135, 137-150, 153, 155-  
167, 169-178, 180-194, 198-  
200, 213-215, 220, 221, 231,  
233, 234, 237, 240-242, 244,

- 246-248, 250, 252, 259, 260-263, 266, 268-273, 275-289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 301-306, 309-314, 316-350, 353-355, 357-361, 363-374, 376-379, 381-387, 393, 394, 401, 405.
- Sawley Banke, 22, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 51, 58, 72, 74, 75, 80, 81, 84, 107, 110, 113, 132, 134, 159, 166, 167, 169, 170, 177, 179.
- Sawley Demain, 61, 176, 215, 236-239, 245.
- Sawley Forest, 250.
- Sawley, Manor of, 387, 389.
- Sawley, Monastery of, 78, 79, 94, 196, 213-216, 218-228, 230, 232, 234-236, 241, 254, 259-267, 269, 270, 272-274, 276-278, 281-284, 286-288, 293, 299, 311, 313, 327, 328, 379, 386-397, 399-401, 403-408, 411-415.
- Scotlaith, 300.
- Scridles, 142, 144, 155, 157, 159, 164.
- Settle, 231, 284, 321, 402.
- Shires, 143.
- Sinnington House, 365.
- Skipton, 204, 216, 254, 327, 382.
- Skipton-in-Craven, 395.
- Skipton Crosse, 204.
- Skirden, 36, 58, 63, 67, 71, 75, 76, 80, 87, 96, 149, 155, 158, 161, 173, 184, 190, 196, 216, 253, 254, 264, 267, 271, 274, 279, 290, 304, 348.
- Skybden, Nr. Skipton, 327.
- Slaidburn (Slaidborne, Slaitburn), 2, 25, 37, 218, 224-229, 231-234, 244, 245, 267, 270, 275, 278, 281, 284, 291, 293, 317, 319, 323, 328, 355, 384, 387, 390, 392-394, 403, 407, 409, 410, 412, 414.
- Slipin, 293.
- Smauden, 146.
- Stanneryes (Slaidburn), 227.
- Stc. Moor, 348.
- Steene More, 81.
- Stephen More, 70, 270.
- Stirkhouse, 269.
- Stoney Bank, 275.
- Stooplane (Stoup Leane, Stoupe-land), 141, 143, 146, 147, 149, 156, 160, 162, 167, 169, 171-173, 175-178, 181, 183, 184, 190, 196, 216, 217, 226, 232, 253, 255, 265, 269, 275, 278, 317.
- Studforth Bridge, 341.
- Tenements :—
- Atkinson's, 217, 253.
- Atkinson's Farme, 217.
- Broxup's, 217, 253.
- Core's, Part of, 253.
- Cross', 217.
- Ellill, 217, 253.
- Prestons de Lond's, 253.
- Sclater's, 254.
- Scot's, 217, 253.
- Scotts de Lidyate, 253.
- Varley's, 297.
- Walker's, 217.
- Wood, 253.
- Tenters, 283.
- Thornber, 37, 92, 327.
- Thornber Houses, 340.
- Thornton, 261, 274.
- Threap Green, 226, 227, 268, 273, 277, 282, 288, 289, 292, 298, 301, 304, 314, 345.
- Thriniam, 213.
- Tillhouse, 143.
- Tossit (Tosside, Tossyd), 26, 33, 37, 40, 42, 48-50, 52, 57-60, 62, 64-66, 72, 75, 77-79, 84, 88-92, 103, 106-108, 110, 112, 117-119, 121, 123, 127-132, 139, 144, 145, 147, 154, 157, 158, 160-163, 172-175, 177, 179, 183, 185, 189, 191-194, 197, 200, 201, 204, 215, 221, 226, 231-233, 238, 262, 265, 269, 280, 285, 290, 293, 305, 313, 323-325, 330, 332, 342, 349, 350, 365, 413.
- Tossit Chappel, 206, 207, 227, 228, 239, 247.
- Twisles, 53.
- Twiston, 264.
- Veepans (Veepins, Vepans), 273, 275, 276, 279, 316.
- Waddingham, 283.
- Waddington, 215, 242, 269, 274, 282, 380, 382, 385, 387, 391, 392, 394, 397, 398, 401, 403, 411.
- Weackfield, 204.
- Weetlands and Bridgend Field Close, 152, 255.
- Westmore, 34, 39, 48, 78, 79, 86, 93, 94, 96, 97, 103, 105, 111, 117, 123, 125, 130, 145, 148, 153, 161, 168, 192, 195, 198, 253.
- Westmorehead, 35, 159, 234, 268, 274, 277, 279, 282, 286, 287, 318.
- Whalley (Whaley), 225, 264, 268, 269, 277, 400, 402.
- Wheatley, 49, 58.

- Whiteholm, 300.  
 White Stones, 118, 124, 128, 153,  
 159, 162, 164, 198, 253, 276,  
 287, 312.  
 Whitewell, 296, 354, 361, 366, 375,  
 380, 381, 386, 389, 391, 396,  
 405, 409, 413.  
 Wicongill (Wicengill, Wycangill,  
 Wyckengill, Wigengill, Winen-  
 gill, Wygangill), 2, 54, 66, 72,  
 79, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97,  
 109, 135, 138, 140, 146, 149,  
 157, 160-162, 164, 167, 176,  
 181, 183, 186, 194, 197, 217,  
 220, 225, 229, 230, 244, 253,  
 261, 263, 267, 274-276, 279,  
 282, 285, 290, 297, 300, 309,  
 310, 317, 326, 328, 329, 339,  
 342, 344, 345, 354, 355, 374.  
 Wigglesworth (Wiglisworth), 204,  
 285, 387.  
 Wikengill Head (Wycangill Head),  
 72, 80, 129, 153, 273.  
 Winddepicke, 143.  
 Wiresdale, 359.  
 Wittons (Wittance), 236, 242, 253,  
 263, 265, 313, 315, 330, 342,  
 376.  
 Witton West, (Co. York), 408.  
 Wttons, Lower, 305.  
 Worston, 284.  
 York, 235.  
 York, County of, 150, 218, 252, 408.  
 York, County of, West Ryding,  
 153, 257.







•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

1

BRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
RSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRA  
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STAN  
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVE  
TANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD  
NIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSIT  
BRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
RSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRA  
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STAN  
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVE  
TANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD  
NIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSIT  
BRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES